SUPPLEMENT
VOLUME 85
pp. 9875–10043

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CODEN PNAS A6

ANNUAL SUBJECT AND AUTHOR INDEXES

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Officers of the Academy

FRANK PRESS, *President*
JAMES D. EBERT, *Vice President*
PETER H. RAVEN, *Home Secretary*
WILLIAM E. GORDON, *Foreign Secretary*
ELKAN R. BLOUT, *Treasurer*

Editorial Board of the Proceedings

IGOR B. DAWID, *Chairman*
ROBERT H. ABELES, MARY-DELL CHILTON, HERBERT E. SCARF
GORDON A. BAYM, EDWARD E. DAVID, JR., MAXINE F. SINGER
WILLIAM F. BRACE, STUART A. KORNFELD, SOLOMON H. SNYDER
RONALD BRESLOW, DANIEL E. KOSHLAND, JR., HAROLD VARMUS
MICHAEL J. CHAMBERLIN, PETER D. LAX, THOMAS A. WALDMANN
DANIEL NATHANS

Managing Editor: FRANCES R. ZWANZIG
Senior Associate Editor: GARY T. COCKS
Associate Editor: CAY BUTLER
Associate Editor: JOHN M. MALLOY
Associate Editor: MARILYN J. MASON
Associate Editor: JANET L. MORGAN
Associate Editor: T. PEARSON
Associate Editor: DOROTHY P. SMITH
Associate Editor: COLENE RUCH WALDEN
Assistant Managing Editor: JOANNE D'AMICO

Senior Production Editor: LYNN A. WASSYNG
Production Editors: BARBARA A. BACON, DEBORAH G. CHLEBOVE, RUTH E. CROSSGROVE, SCOTT C. HERMAN, MARGARET M. MADELEINE, JANET L. OVERTON, KATHLEEN RUBY, DON C. TIPPMAN, DEBORAH I. WEINER
Proofreader: MARY E. MCLAUGHLIN
Administrative Assistants: DELORES BANKS, BRENDA L. MCCOY
Manuscript Coordinators: EVELYN JARMON, JACQUELINE PERRY, SHEILA W. POWERS
Circulation: JULIA LITTLE, CYNDY MATHEWS, VIRGINIA TREADWAY

Editorial correspondence: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, 2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.

Business correspondence: Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS, National Academy of Sciences, 2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.

Information for Contributors: See issue Number 1, January 1988.

Copyright: The National Academy of Sciences has copyrighted this journal as a collective work and does not own copyrights for individual articles. Requests for permission to reproduce parts of individual articles or for reprints of individual articles should be addressed to the authors. Microforms of complete volumes are available to regular subscribers only and may be obtained from University Microfilms, Xerox Corporation, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

Subscriptions: All correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only. For 1989, subscription rates are as follows—in the United States: student/postdoctoral, $75; personal, $210; institutional, $300; elsewhere by surface mail: student/postdoctoral, $155; personal, $290; institutional, $380; elsewhere by special air service at a surcharge of $85. Information regarding other air mail postage rates is available from the Circulation Office. Subscribers are requested to notify the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS 6 weeks in advance of any change of address; also the local postmaster. The Academy is not responsible for nonreceipt of issues because of an improper address unless a change of address is on file. The notice of address change should list both the old and new addresses. Claims for replacement copies will not be honored more than 60 days after the issue date for domestic subscribers and not more than 90 days after the issue date for foreign subscribers.

Back Issues: Volumes 80–84, January 1983 and thereafter, are available from the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS. The price of a single issue is $15.00.

Second class postage paid at Washington, DC, and at additional mailing offices. PRINTED IN THE USA

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ISSN-0027-8424) *is published semimonthly by* THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, *2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.*

© 1988 by THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, DC 20418.

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Supplement **Volume 85** **pp. 9875–10043**

Table of Contents

Subject Index 9875

Cumulative Author Index 10019

Introduction

The terms in the Subject Index for Volume 85, January–December 1988, of the PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES USA were chosen mainly from titles, key terms, and abstracts of articles. The index terms are alphabetized in the letter-by-letter system; hyphens, commas, numbers, conformational prefixes, and hyphenated Greek letters are disregarded in alphabetization. Index users should be aware that the cross-references are not exhaustive. Searches should include synonyms, permutations, spelled-out terms as well as abbreviations, and terms followed by modifiers.

Issues for Vol. 85 (1988) of the PROCEEDINGS

Month	No.	Inclusive pagination	Month	No.	Inclusive pagination
January	1	1–298	July	13	4577–4944
	2	299–640		14	4945–5344
February	3	641–968	August	15	5345–5758
	4	969–1326		16	5759–6226
March	5	1327–1726	September	17	6227–6576
	6	1727–2024		18	6577–7040
April	7	2025–2416	October	19	7041–7422
	8	2417–2878		20	7423–7830
May	9	2879–3270	November	21	7831–8370
	10	3271–3660		22	8371–8770
June	11	3661–4114	December	23	8771–9372
	12	4115–4576		24	9373–9874

***ABL* gene**
Heterogeneity of genomic fusion of *BCR* and *ABL* in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 2795
Diagnosis of chronic myeloid and acute lymphocytic leukemias by detection of leukemia-specific mRNA sequences amplified *in vitro*, 5698
Transformation of an interleukin 3-dependent hematopoietic cell line by the chronic myelogenous leukemia-specific $P210^{bcr/abl}$ protein, 9312

Abscisic acid
Water-stress-induced changes in the abscisic acid content of guard cells and other cells of *Vicia faba* L. leaves as determined by enzyme-amplified immunoassay, 2584

Absorption
Interrelations between random walks on diagrams (graphs) with and without cycles, 2879
Further properties of random walks on diagrams (graphs) with and without cycles, 3271
Number of visits to a state in a random walk, before absorption, and related topics, 4577

Acer pseudoplatanus
DNA methylation as a mechanism of transcriptional regulation in nonphotosynthetic plastids in plant cells, 4750

Acetaldehyde
Nucleoside adducts are formed by cooperative reaction of acetaldehyde and alcohols: Possible mechanism for the role of ethanol in carcinogenesis, 3758

Acetal, mixed
Nucleoside adducts are formed by cooperative reaction of acetaldehyde and alcohols: Possible mechanism for the role of ethanol in carcinogenesis, 3758

Acetyladenylate
Acetyladenylate plays a role in controlling the direction of flagellar rotation, 6711

2-Acetylaminofluorene
Targeted mutations induced by a single acetylaminofluorene DNA adduct in mammalian cells and bacteria, 1586

***N*-Acetylaspartate**
Spatially localized ^1H NMR spectra of metabolites in the human brain, 1821

Acetylcholine
Cholinergic regulation of protein phosphorylation in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 1677
Early cross-striation formation in twitching *Xenopus* myocytes in culture, 1978
Neural regulation of acetylcholine sensitivity in embryonic sympathetic neurons, 2825
Differences in receptor-evoked membrane electrical responses in native and mRNA-injected *Xenopus* oocytes, 3820
Conformation of acetylcholine bound to the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 6721
Galanin antagonizes acetylcholine on a memory task in basal forebrain-lesioned rats, 9841

Acetylcholine receptor-inducing factor
Acetylcholine receptor-inducing factor from chicken brain increases the level of mRNA encoding the receptor α subunit, 1983

Acetylcholine receptor, muscarinic
Electrophysiological characterization of cloned m1 muscarinic receptors expressed in A9 L cells, 4056
Specificity of action of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein subunits on the cardiac muscarinic K^+ channel, 5814
Stimulation of arachidonic acid release and inhibition of mitogenesis by cloned genes for muscarinic receptor subtypes stably expressed in A9 L cells, 8698
$\beta\gamma$ subunits of GTP-binding proteins inhibit muscarinic receptor stimulation of phospholipase C, 8865

Acetylcholine receptor, nicotinic
Repression of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor expression by antisense RNAs and an oligonucleotide, 1302
Localization of the main immunogenic region of human muscle acetylcholine receptor to residues 67–76 of the α subunit, 2899
Molecular decoys: Ligand-binding recombinant proteins protect mice from curarimimetic neurotoxins, 4087
Calcitonin gene-related peptide enhances the rate of desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in cultured mouse muscle cells, 5728
Conformation of acetylcholine bound to the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 6721
M2 δ, a candidate for the structure lining the ionic channel of the nicotinic cholinergic receptor, 8703
Control of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor biosynthesis in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8717

Acetylcholine receptor turnover
Inhibition of methyltransferase reduces the turnover of acetylcholine receptors, 4032

Acetylcholinesterase
An asymmetric form of muscle acetylcholinesterase contains three subunit types and two enzymic activities in one molecule, 1262
Effects of glycyl-L-glutamine *in vitro* on the molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 1686
Maintenance by glycyl-L-glutamine *in vivo* of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6215
Allelic variants of acetylcholinesterase: Genetic evidence that all acetylcholinesterase forms in avian nerves and muscles are encoded by a single gene, 7805

Acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase
Insulin stimulates the dephosphorylation and activation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase, 5473
Structure of the coding sequence and primary amino acid sequence of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase, 5784

β-*N*-Acetylgalactosamine-(1→4)-galactose
Many pulmonary pathogenic bacteria bind specifically to the carbohydrate sequence GalNAcβ1-4Gal found in some glycolipids, 6157

***N*-Acetylgalactosaminyltransferase**
Both GA2, GM2, and GD2 synthases and GM1b, GD1a, and GT1b synthases are single enzymes in Golgi vesicles from rat liver, 7044

***N*-Acetylglucosamine**
Intrinsic membrane glycoproteins with cytosol-oriented sugars in the endoplasmic reticulum, 1010
Virion basic phosphoprotein from human cytomegalovirus contains O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine, 2573
Partial cDNA sequence encoding a nuclear pore protein modified by O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine, 9595

β-*N*-Acetylhexosaminidase
Splice junction mutation in some Ashkenazi Jews with Tay–Sachs disease: Evidence against a single defect within this ethnic group, 3955

6-Acetylmorphine
6-Acetylmorphine: A natural product present in mammalian brain, 5335

***N*-Acetylneuraminic acid**
Human and bovine coronaviruses recognize sialic acid-containing receptors similar to those of influenza C viruses, 4526

Achlya bisexualis
Transcellular proton current in *Achlya bisexualis* hyphae: Relationship to polarized growth, 1534

Acid
See pH, Proton

Acid rain
Aluminum toxicity and forest decline, 3888

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
Type-specific neutralization of the human immunodeficiency virus with antibodies to *env*-encoded synthetic peptides, 1932
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 2733
Granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor enhances neutrophil function in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome patients, 2763
Cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus in T4 cells is linked to the last stage of virus infection, 3570
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 challenge of chimpanzees immunized with recombinant envelope glycoprotein gp120, 5200
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 5224
Presence of antibodies to a putatively immunosuppressive part of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) envelope glycoprotein gp41 is strongly associated with health among HIV-positive subjects, 5225
Therapeutic agents with dramatic antiretroviral activity and little toxicity at effective doses: Aromatic polycyclic diones hypericin and pseudohypericin, 5230
Genetic variability between isolates of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 is comparable to the variability among HIV type 1, 5941
Monoclonal antibodies against human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 core proteins: Cross-reactivity with HIV type 1 and simian immunodeficiency virus, 6939
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 has an additional coding sequence in the central region of the genome, 6968
Effects of passive immunization in patients with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome-related complex and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 9234
Anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody complexes on platelets of seropositive thrombocytopenic homosexuals and narcotic addicts, 9763

4′-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidide
DNA topoisomerase-targeting antitumor drugs can be studied in yeast, 7501

Acrosome reaction
Primary structure of the mouse sperm receptor polypeptide determined by genomic cloning, 6409

Actin
A 40-base-pair sequence in the 3′ end of the β-actin gene regulates β-actin mRNA transcription during myogenesis, 1389
Modifying preselected sites on proteins: The stretch of residues 633–642 of the myosin heavy chain is part of the actin-binding site, 7471

Actin filament
Tumor promoter induces reorganization of actin filaments and calspectin (fodrin or nonerythroid spectrin) in 3T3 cells, 482

Dynamic membrane–cytoskeletal interactions: Specific association of integrin and talin arises *in vivo* after phorbol ester treatment of peripheral blood lymphocytes, 497
Cleavage furrow isolated from newt eggs: Contraction, organization of the actin filaments, and protein components of the furrow, 5966

Actin gene *Cyllla*
An *in vivo* titration of regulatory factors required for expression of a fusion gene in transgenic sea urchin embryos, 7607

α-Actinin
Three-dimensional immunogold localization of α-actinin within the cytoskeletal networks of cultured cardiac muscle and nonmuscle cells, 6758

Actin, nonmuscle
Induction of fibronectin gene transcription and mRNA is a primary response to growth-factor stimulation of AKR-2B cells, 1119

Actinomycin D
Stabilization of type I topoisomerase–DNA covalent complexes by actinomycin D, 1417

Actin-severing protein
Villin sequence and peptide map identify six homologous domains, 4986

Action potential
Selective induction of brain type II Na^+ channels by nerve growth factor, 924
Anoxic contractile failure in rat heart myocytes is caused by failure of intracellular calcium release due to alteration of the action potential, 6954
BRL 34915 (cromakalim) activates ATP-sensitive K^+ current in cardiac muscle, 8360

Action-potential block, mechanical
Nonsynaptic regulation of sensory activity during movement in cockroaches (Correction), 1706

Action spectrum
Autoregulation of rhodopsin synthesis in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 6379

Activator protein 1
See Transcription factor AP1

Active site
See also Enzyme active site

Active-site mutation
Active human immunodeficiency virus protease is required for viral infectivity, 4686

Active transport
See also Transport
Potassium translocation by the Na^+/K^+ pump is voltage insensitive, 3412
Active transport of urea by mammalian kidney, 4030

Activin
Selective and indirect modulation of human multipotential and erythroid hematopoietic progenitor cell proliferation by recombinant human activin and inhibin, 9052

Acyclovir
Targeting of an inducible toxic phenotype in animal cells, 7572

Acyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase
Structure of the medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig liver mitochondria at 3-Å resolution, 6677

***ada-alkB* operon**
A second DNA methyltransferase repair enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3039

Adaptation
Complex foraging polymorphism in bluegill sunfish, 1878
Colonization of America by *Drosophila subobscura*: Experiment in natural populations that supports the adaptive role of chromosomal-inversion polymorphism, 5597
Receptor interactions through phosphorylation and methylation pathways in bacterial chemotaxis, 8425

Adaptation, sensory
Adaptation of antennal neurons in moths is associated with cessation of pheromone-mediated upwind flight, 9826

Adenallene
Adenallene and cytallene: Acyclic nucleoside analogues that inhibit replication and cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 6127

Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene
Base substitutions, frameshifts, and small deletions constitute ionizing radiation-induced point mutations in mammalian cells, 185
Spectrum of spontaneous mutation at the *APRT* locus of Chinese hamster ovary cells: An analysis at the DNA sequence level, 3499

Adenine tract
Calibration of DNA curvature and a unified description of sequence-directed bending, 1763

Adenocarcinoma
Loss of intercellular junctional communication correlates with metastatic potential in mammary adenocarcinoma cells, 473
Expression of the metastatic phenotype in cells transfected with human metastatic tumor DNA (Correction), 5581

Adenohypophysis
See Pituitary gland, anterior

Adenosine
Endogenous adenosine and hemorrhagic shock: Effects of caffeine administration or caffeine withdrawal, 4483
Adenosine regulates the Ca^{2+} sensitivity of mast cell mediator release, 8875

Adenosine deaminase
Coordinate regulation of mRNAs encoding adenosine deaminase, purine nucleoside phosphorylase, and terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase by phorbol esters in human thymocytes, 6900

Adenosine receptor
Cultured lymphocytes from alcoholic subjects have altered cAMP signal transduction, 6973

Adenosine 5′-[γ-thio]triphosphate
Relaxation of muscle fibers with adenosine 5′-[γ-thio]triphosphate (ATP[γS]) and by laser photolysis of caged ATP[γS]: Evidence for Ca^{2+}-dependent affinity of rapidly detaching zero-force cross-bridges, 6716

Adenosinetriphosphatase
See ATPase

Adenovirus
Activation of a preexisting cellular factor as a basis for adenovirus E1A-mediated transcription control, 387
Purification and functional characterization of a cellular transcription factor that binds to an enhancer element within the adenovirus early E1a promoter, 2484
Interaction of a common cellular transcription factor, ATF, with regulatory elements in both E1a- and cyclic AMP-inducible promoters, 3396
Adenoviral control regions activated by E1A and the cAMP response element bind to the same factor, 4171
The 289-amino acid E1A protein of adenovirus binds zinc in a region that is important for trans-activation, 6450
Cyclic AMP induction of early adenovirus promoters involves sequences required for E1A trans-activation, 7192

Adenovirus major late intron 1
Structure of a pre-mRNA branch point/3′ splice site region, 704

Adenovirus vector
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat sequences, expressed in an adenovirus vector, by the adenovirus E1A 13S protein, 4200

Adenylate cyclase
Olfaction by melanophores: What does it mean?, 261
Genetic deficiency of the α subunit of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_s as the molecular basis for Albright hereditary osteodystrophy, 617
Mobility of the human T lymphocyte surface molecules CD3, CD4, and CD8: Regulation by a cAMP-dependent pathway, 792
Oligodendrocyte substratum adhesion modulates expression of adenylate cyclase-linked receptors, 939
Activation of cAMP-dependent protein kinase is required for heterologous desensitization of adenylyl cyclase in S49 wild-type lymphoma cells, 1442
Phosphorylation of the *RAS2* gene product by protein kinase A inhibits the activation of yeast adenylyl cyclase, 2474
Differences between high-affinity forskolin binding sites in dopamine-rich and other regions of rat brain, 3216
Site-directed mutagenesis of human β-adrenergic receptors: Substitution of aspartic acid-130 by asparagine produces a receptor with high-affinity agonist binding that is uncoupled from adenylate cyclase, 5478
Guanine nucleotide-binding proteins that enhance choleragen ADP-ribosyltransferase activity: Nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence of an ADP-ribosylation factor cDNA, 5488
Differences between high-affinity forskolin binding sites in dopamine-rich and other regions of rat brain (Correction), 5743

Adhesin
Variable expression of extracellular polysaccharide in the marine bacterium *Pseudomonas atlantica* is controlled by genome rearrangement, 3923

***Adh* gene**
Quantitative analysis of RNA produced by Slow and Fast alleles of *Adh* in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5161

Adipocyte
Uptake of oleate by isolated rat adipocytes is mediated by a 40-kDa plasmid membrane fatty acid-binding protein closely related to that in liver and gut, 359
Insulin-stimulated microtubule-associated protein kinase is phosphorylated on tyrosine and threonine *in vivo*, 3753
Identification of phosphorylated 422(aP2) protein as pp15, the 15-kilodalton target of the insulin receptor tyrosine kinase in 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 8835

Adipocyte differentiation
Expression of the differentiation-induced gene for fatty acid-binding protein is activated by glucocorticoid and cAMP, 2949
Cloning, nucleotide sequence, and potential regulatory elements of the glutamine synthetase gene from murine 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 5789

Adipose tissue, brown
Immunohistochemical evidence for the existence of a dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein (DARPP-32) in brown adipose tissue of pigs, 8713

Admixture
Admixture as a tool for finding linked genes and detecting that difference from allelic association between loci, 9119

A-DNA
Tris(tetramethylphenanthroline)ruthenium(II): A chiral probe that cleaves A-DNA conformations, 1339
Structure of an alternating-B DNA helix and its relationship to A-tract DNA, 6332

ADP
Receptor-mediated release of endothelium-derived relaxing factor and prostacyclin from bovine aortic endothelial cells is coupled, 2334

ADP/ATP translocator
Two distinct genes for ADP/ATP translocase are expressed at the mRNA level in adult human liver, 377
Restoration of phototrophic growth in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in which the chloroplast *atpB* gene of the ATP synthase has a deletion: An example of mitochondria-dependent photosynthesis, 1344

ADP-ribosylation
Identification of a GTP-binding protein α subunit that lacks an apparent ADP-ribosylation site for pertussis toxin, 3066
Sequence analysis of cDNA and genomic DNA for a putative pertussis toxin-insensitive guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein α subunit, 5384
Platelet cytosolic 44-kDa protein is a substrate of cholera toxin-induced ADP-ribosylation and is not recognized by antisera against the α subunit of the stimulatory guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein, 5899
His-426 of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exotoxin A is required for ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor II, 8880

ADP-ribosylation factor
Sequences of the bovine and yeast ADP-ribosylation factor and comparison to other GTP-binding proteins, 4620
Guanine nucleotide-binding proteins that enhance choleragen ADP-ribosyltransferase activity: Nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence of an ADP-ribosylation factor cDNA, 5488

ADP-ribosyltransferase
Identification of a region in the S1 subunit of pertussis toxin that is required for enzymatic activity and that contributes to the formation of a neutralizing antigenic determinant, 4667
Subunit S1 of pertussis toxin: Mapping of the regions essential for ADP-ribosyltransferase activity, 7521

ADP-ribosyltransferase (polymerizing)
Deletion of transfected oncogenes from NIH 3T3 transformants by inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 9066

Adrenal gland
Coexistence and gene expression of phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, tyrosine hydroxylase, and neuropeptide tyrosine in the rat and bovine adrenal gland: Effects of reserpine, 8306

Adrenal glomerulosa cell
Ca channels in adrenal glomerulosa cells: K^+ and angiotensin II increase T-type Ca channel current, 2412
Calcium oscillations in single adrenal glomerulosa cells stimulated by angiotensin II, 5754

Adrenal hyperplasia
Mutation in the *CYP21B* gene (Ile-172→Asn) causes steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 1600
Characterization of frequent deletions causing steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 4436
Aberrant splicing and missense mutations cause steroid 21-hydroxylase [P-450(C21)] deficiency in humans: Possible gene conversion products, 7486

Adrenal medulla
Cholinergic regulation of protein phosphorylation in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 1677
Secretion from chromaffin cells is controlled by chromogranin A-derived peptides, 1712
Neural and humoral factors separately regulate neuropeptide Y, enkephalin, and chromogranin A and B mRNA levels in rat adrenal medulla, 3240
Transgenic mice express the human phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase gene in adrenal medulla and retina, 3648

Adrenal zona glomerulosa
Evidence for extracellular, but not intracellular, generation of angiotensin II in the rat adrenal zona glomerulosa, 8251

Adrenergic modulator
Purine metabolite inosine is an adrenergic neurotrophic substance for cultured chicken sympathetic neurons, 8301

α-Adrenergic receptor
Cloning and expression of a human kidney cDNA for an α_2-adrenergic receptor subtype, 6301
Molecular cloning and expression of the cDNA for the hamster α_1-adrenergic receptor, 7159
α_1-Adrenergic agonists selectively suppress voltage-dependent K^+ currents in rat ventricular myocytes, 8756

β-Adrenergic receptor
Norepinephrine inhibits γ interferon-induced major histocompatibility class II (Ia) antigen expression on cultured astrocytes via β_2-adrenergic signal transduction mechanisms, 1292
Activation of cAMP-dependent protein kinase is required for heterologous desensitization of adenylyl cyclase in S49 wild-type lymphoma cells, 1442
β_2-Adrenergic mechanisms in experimental arthritis, 4553
Down-regulation of β-adrenergic receptors: Agonist-induced reduction in receptor mRNA levels, 5021
Molecular and biological interaction between major histocompatibility complex class I antigens and luteinizing hormone receptors or β-adrenergic receptors triggers cellular response in mice, 5087
Site-directed mutagenesis of human β-adrenergic receptors: Substitution of aspartic acid-130 by asparagine produces a receptor with high-affinity agonist binding that is uncoupled from adenylate cyclase, 5478
Interleukin 1 prevents loss of corticotropic responsiveness to β-adrenergic stimulation *in vitro*, 5556
Human β_2-adrenergic receptors expressed in *Escherichia coli* membranes retain their pharmacological properties, 7551
Regulation of β-adrenergic receptors by "permissive" hormones: Glucocorticoids increase steady-state levels of receptor mRNA, 8415
Structural basis of β-adrenergic receptor subtype specificity studied with chimeric β_1/β_2-adrenergic receptors, 9494

β-Adrenergic response
Heart as a target organ in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin toxicity: Decreased β-adrenergic responsiveness and evidence of increased intracellular calcium, 905

Adrenodoxin reductase
Human adrenodoxin reductase: Two mRNAs encoded by a single gene on chromosome 17cen→q25 are expressed in steroidogenic tissues, 7104

Adrenoleukodystrophy
Peroxisomal lignoceroyl-CoA ligase deficiency in childhood adrenoleukodystrophy and adrenomyeloneuropathy, 7647

Adrenomyeloneuropathy
Peroxisomal lignoceroyl-CoA ligase deficiency in childhood adrenoleukodystrophy and adrenomyeloneuropathy, 7647

Adriamycin
See Doxorubicin

Aegilops
Intramolecular recombination of chloroplast genome mediated by short direct-repeat sequences in wheat species, 8573

Aflatoxin
Activation of *ras* oncogene in aflatoxin-induced rat liver carcinogenesis, 3673
Stable expression of rat cytochrome P-450IIB1 cDNA in Chinese hamster cells (V79) and metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1, 5769

Africa
Structural analysis of the 5′ flanking region of the β-globin gene in African sickle cell anemia patients: Further evidence for three origins of the sickle cell mutation in Africa, 4431

Agelaius phoeniceus
Phylogeographic population structure of Red-winged Blackbirds assessed by mitochondrial DNA, 1558

α-Agglutinin
Cell–cell recognition in yeast: Isolation of intact α-agglutinin from *Saccharomyces kluyveri*, 349

Aging
Old mice recover the ability to produce IgG and high-avidity antibody following irradiation with partial bone marrow shielding, 1169
Differential regulation of amyloid-β-protein mRNA expression within hippocampal neuronal subpopulations in Alzheimer disease, 1297
Senescent erythrocytes: Isolation of *in vivo* aged cells and their biochemical characteristics, 1647
Oxidative damage to DNA: Relation to species metabolic rate and life span, 2706
Altered controls of proliferation in proximal small intestine of the senescent rat, 2771
Aging results in an unusual expression of *Drosophila* heat shock proteins, 4099
Human skin fibroblasts *in vitro* differentiate along a terminal cell lineage, 5112
Aging alters the circadian rhythm of glucose utilization in the suprachiasmatic nucleus, 5305
Genetic analysis of indefinite division in human cells: Identification of four complementation groups, 6042
7-Methylguanine adducts in DNA are normally present at high levels and increase on aging: Analysis by HPLC with electrochemical detection, 7467
Defining cellular senescence in IMR-90 cells: A flow cytometric analysis, 9086
7-Methylguanine adducts in DNA are normally present at high levels and increase on aging: Analysis by HPLC with electrochemical detection (Correction), 9508

Agnoprotein
Carboxyl-terminal mutants of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40: A role for the early protein late in the lytic cycle, 354

Agrobacterium rhizogenes
Hairy roots are more sensitive to auxin than normal roots, 3417

Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Structure of the octopine synthase upstream activator sequence, 2553
Agrobacterium tumefaciens virE operon encodes a single-stranded DNA-binding protein, 2909
Factor inducing _Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir_ gene expession is present in monocotyledonous plants, 3748
An enhancer-like element present in the promoter of a T-DNA gene from the Ti plasmid of _Agrobacterium tumefaciens_, 4310
Cytokinin gene fused with a strong promoter enhances shoot organogenesis and zeatin levels in transformed plant cells, 5131
Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated transformation of _Arabidopsis thaliana_ root explants by using kanamycin selection, 5536
Role of the overdrive sequence in T-DNA border cleavage in _Agrobacterium_, 8558

Agropyron
See _Lophopyrum_

Agrotis segetum
Adaptation of antennal neurons in moths is associated with cessation of pheromone-mediated upwind flight, 9826

AIDS
See Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

AIDS-associated retrovirus
See Human immunodeficiency virus

alr-1 gene
Active suppression of major histocompatibility complex class II gene expression during differentiation from B cells to plasma cells, 2229

Albinism
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone for human tyrosinase that maps at the mouse c-albino locus (Correction), 6352

Albino locus
Tyrosinases of murine melanocytes with mutations at the albino locus, 7241

Albumin
Increase in albumin, IgG, and IgM blood–nerve barrier indices in human diabetic neuropathy, 4879
Albumin interacts specifically with a 60-kDa microvascular endothelial glycoprotein, 6773

Albumin gene
Several distinct "CCAAT" box binding proteins coexist in eukaryotic cells, 757
Splicing mutation in human hereditary analbuminemia, 2125
A liver-specific DNA-binding protein recognizes multiple nucleotide sites in regulatory regions of transthyretin, α_1-antitrypsin, albumin, and simian virus 40 genes, 3840

Albumin gene transcription
Conditional enhancement of liver-specific gene transcription, 9076

Albumin polymorphism
The same substitution, glutamic acid → lysine at position 501, occurs in three alloalbumins of Asiatic origin: Albumins Vancouver, Birmingham, and Adana, 6692

Alcohol
Cholesterol aggregation and interaction with cholesterol oxidase in supercritical carbon dioxide, 2979

Alcohol dehydrogenase
Regulation of gene expression of class I alcohol dehydrogenase by glucocorticoids, 767
Intron conservation across the prokaryote–eukaryote boundary: Structure of the nuclear gene for chloroplast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from maize, 2672
Quantitative analysis of RNA produced by Slow and Fast alleles of _Adh_ in _Drosophila melanogaster_, 5161
Tissue-specific regulatory differences for the alcohol dehydrogenase genes of Hawaiian _Drosophila_ are conserved in _Drosophila melanogaster_ transformants, 6866

Alcoholism
Toward an analogue of alcoholism in mice: Analysis of nongenetic variance in consumption of alcohol, 827
Cultured lymphocytes from alcoholic subjects have altered cAMP signal transduction, 6973
Synthesis of phosphatidylethanol—a potential marker for adult males at risk for alcoholism, 9778

Aldehyde dehydrogenase
Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding a catalytically functional tumor-associated aldehyde dehydrogenase, 1782

Aldosterone
Sodium-independent _in vitro_ induction of Na^+,K^+-ATPase by aldosterone in renal target cells: Permissive effect of triiodothyronine, 1707
Aldosterone increases the apical Na^+ permeability of toad bladder by two different mechanisms, 7413

Aleurone
Interaction of a gibberellin-induced factor with the upstream region of an α-amylase gene in rice aleurone tissue, 6366

Alfalfa
See _Medicago_

Alga, blue-green
See _Anacystis_, _Nostoc_, _Synechocystis_

Algae
Mass mortality of a Caribbean sea urchin: Immediate effects on community metabolism and other herbivores, 511
Role of algal eukaryotes in subtidal columnar stromatolite formation, 1327

Alga, green
See _Chlamydomonas_, _Euglena_

Algebra
Modular invariant representations of infinite-dimensional Lie algebras and superalgebras, 4956

Algebra, quantum affine
Vertex representations of quantum affine algebras, 9373

Algebra, supersymmetric
Gordan–Capelli series in superalgebras, 1330

Algorithm, restriction-site mapping
Algorithms for the restriction-site mapping of DNA molecules, 7298

Algorithm, sequencing
Efficient algorithms for molecular sequence analysis, 841

Algorithm, straightening
Gordan–Capelli series in superalgebras, 1330

Alkaline phosphatase
Structure and expression of rat osteosarcoma (ROS 17/2.8) alkaline phosphatase: Product of a single copy gene, 319
Aspartic acid-484 of nascent placental alkaline phosphatase condenses with a phosphatidylinositol glycan to become the carboxyl terminus of the mature enzyme, 1398
Seminoma-derived Nagao isozyme is encoded by a germ-cell alkaline phosphatase gene, 3024
Use of site-directed mutagenesis to elucidate the role of arginine-166 in the catalytic mechanism of alkaline phosphatase, 4276
Anti-tumor effects of antibody–alkaline phosphatase conjugates in combination with etoposide phosphate, 4842
Expression of a human placental alkaline phosphatase gene in transfected cells: Use as a reporter for studies of gene expression, 6342
A missense mutation in the human liver/bone/kidney alkaline phosphatase gene causing a lethal form of hypophosphatasia, 7666
Pst I restriction fragment length polymorphism of human placental alkaline phosphatase gene: Mendelian segregation and localization of mutation site in the gene, 7680
Alteration of the amino terminus of the mature sequence of a periplasmic protein can severely affect protein export in _Escherichia coli_, 7685

Alkene epoxidation
Observations and comments on the mechanism of epoxidation of alkenes by manganese(III) porphyrins with hypochlorite, 641

1-Alkyl-2-acetyl-_sn_-glycero-3-phosphocholine
See Platelet-activating factor

***O*-Alkylpyrimidines**
Repair of *O*-alkylpyrimidines in mammalian cells: A present consensus, 1759

Allele frequency
Selection affecting enzyme polymorphisms in enclosed _Drosophila_ populations maintained in a natural environment, 293

Allelic deletion
Human retinoblastoma susceptibility gene: Genomic organization and analysis of heterozygous intragenic deletion mutants, 2210
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein (Correction), 2234

Allelic exclusion
Rearrangement and expression of endogenous immunoglobulin genes occur in many murine B cells expressing transgenic membrane IgM, 3546

Allene oxides
Isolation and characterization of natural allene oxides: Unstable intermediates in the metabolism of lipid hydroperoxides, 3382

Allergen
cDNA cloning and primary structure of a white-face hornet venom allergen, antigen 5, 895

Allergy
See also Hypersensitivity
Human and rat mast cell high-affinity immunoglobulin E receptors: Characterization of putative α-chain gene products, 1907
Enhancement of acute allergic inflammation by indomethacin is reversed by prostaglandin E_2: Apparent correlation with _in vivo_ modulation of mediator release, 2315
Adenosine regulates the Ca^{2+} sensitivity of mast cell mediator release, 8875

Alloalbumins
The same substitution, glutamic acid → lysine at position 501, occurs in three alloalbumins of Asiatic origin: Albumins Vancouver, Birmingham, and Adana, 6692

Alloantibody
Homozygous and heterozygous deletions of the von Willebrand factor gene in patients and carriers of severe von Willebrand disease, 2753

Allograft rejection
Evidence that the effector mechanism of skin allograft rejection is antigen-specific, 7739

Allopolyploidy
Allopolyploidy in bryophytes: Multiple origins of *Plagiomnium medium*, 5601
Analysis of pivotal-differential evolutionary patterns, 9106

Alloprotein
Biosynthesis of a protein containing a nonprotein amino acid by *Escherichia coli*: L-2-Aminohexanoic acid at position 21 in human epidermal growth factor, 6237

Allorecativity
Allospecific cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize an H-2 peptide in the context of a murine major histocompatibility complex class I molecule, 1927
Saturation mutagenesis of a major histocompatibility complex protein domain: Identification of a single conserved amino acid important for allorecognition, 3535

Allostery
Binding capacity: Cooperativity and buffering in biopolymers, 449
Site-specific semisynthetic variant of human hemoglobin, 709
The effect of quaternary structure on the kinetics of conformational changes and nanosecond geminate rebinding of carbon monoxide to hemoglobin, 2151
7-Chlorokynurenic acid is a selective antagonist at the glycine modulatory site of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex, 6547
Negative and positive site–site interactions, and their modulation by pH, insulin analogs, and monoclonal antibodies, are preserved in the purified insulin receptor, 8400
Allosteric equilibria in the binding of fibrinogen to platelets, 8473

Alloy
Sigma-phase packing of icosahedral clusters in 780-atom tetragonal crystals of $CR_5Ni_3Si_2$ and $V_{15}Ni_{10}Si$ that by twinning achieve 8-fold rotational point-group symmetry, 2025
Structure of the orthorhombic form of Mn_2Al_7, Fe_2Al_7, and $(Mn_{0.7}Fe_{0.3})_2Al_7$ that by twinning produces grains with decagonal point-group symmetry, 2422
Icosahedral quasicrystals as twins of cubic crystals containing large icosahedral clusters of atoms: The 1012-atom primitive cubic structure of Al_6CuLi_3, the C-phase $Al_{17}Cu_3Li_{21}Mg_3$, and $GaMg_2Zn_3$, 3666
Additional evidence from x-ray powder diffraction patterns that icosahedral quasi-crystals of intermetallic compounds are twinned cubic crystals, 4587
Unified structure theory of icosahedral quasicrystals: Evidence from neutron powder diffraction patterns that AlCrFeMnSi, AlCuLiMg, and TiNiFeSi icosahedral quasicrystals are twins of cubic crystals containing about 820 or 1012 atoms in a primitive unit cube, 8376

Alphavirus
Western equine encephalitis virus is a recombinant virus, 5997

Alternaria alternata
Maculosin, a host-specific phytotoxin for spotted knapweed from *Alternaria alternata*, 8008

***Alternaria* toxin**
Binding of the phytotoxin zinniol stimulates the entry of calcium into plant protoplasts, 5932

Aluminum
Structure of the orthorhombic form of Mn_2Al_7, Fe_2Al_7, and $(Mn_{0.7}Fe_{0.3})_2Al_7$ that by twinning produces grains with decagonal point-group symmetry, 2422
Icosahedral quasicrystals as twins of cubic crystals containing large icosahedral clusters of atoms: The 1012-atom primitive cubic structure of Al_6CuLi_3, the C-phase $Al_{17}Cu_3Li_{21}Mg_3$, and $GaMg_2Zn_3$, 3666
Ferritin: Isolation of aluminum–ferritin complex from brain (Correction), 3786
Aluminum toxicity and forest decline, 3888
Additional evidence from x-ray powder diffraction patterns that icosahedral quasi-crystals of intermetallic compounds are twinned cubic crystals, 4587
Unified structure theory of icosahedral quasicrystals: Evidence from neutron powder diffraction patterns that AlCrFeMnSi, AlCuLiMg, and TiNiFeSi icosahedral quasicrystals are twins of cubic crystals containing about 820 or 1012 atoms in a primitive unit cube, 8376
Inhibition of H^+-transporting ATPase by formation of a tight nucleoside diphosphate–fluoroaluminate complex at the catalytic site, 8958

***Alu* repeated sequences**
Sources and evolution of human *Alu* repeated sequences, 4770
A fundamental division in the *Alu* family of repeated sequences, 4775
Cloning the human lysozyme cDNA: Inverted *Alu* repeat in the mRNA and *in situ* hybridization for macrophages and Paneth cells, 6227

Alzheimer disease
Molecular cloning of amyloid cDNA derived from mRNA of the Alzheimer disease brain: Coding and noncoding regions of the fetal precursor mRNA are expressed in the cortex, 929
In situ hybridization of nucleus basalis neurons shows increased β-amyloid mRNA in Alzheimer disease, 1227
Differential regulation of amyloid-β-protein mRNA expression within hippocampal neuronal subpopulations in Alzheimer disease, 1297
Distribution of precursor amyloid-β-protein messenger RNA in human cerebral cortex: Relationship to neurofibrillary tangles and neuritic plaques, 1691
Phenol emulsion-enhanced DNA-driven subtractive cDNA cloning: Isolation of low-abundance monkey cortex-specific mRNAs, 1696
Immunohistochemical evidence for the derivation of a peptide ligand from the amyloid β-protein precursor of Alzheimer disease, 2790
Ubiquitin and microtubule-associated protein tau immunoreactivity each define distinct structures with differing distributions and solubility properties in Alzheimer brain, 2854
Neuroanatomical localization and quantification of amyloid precursor protein mRNA by *in situ* hybridization in the brains of normal, aneuploid, and lesioned mice, 3628
Cloning and sequencing of the cDNA encoding a core protein of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease: Identification as the microtubule-associated protein tau, 4051
Ubiquitin is associated with abnormal cytoplasmic filaments characteristic of neurodegenerative diseases, 4501
Isolation of a fragment of tau derived from the core of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease, 4506
Structural characterization of the core of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease, 4884
Transmission studies from blood of Alzheimer disease patients and healthy relatives, 4898
Comparative mapping of DNA markers from the familial Alzheimer disease and Down syndrome regions of human chromosome 21 to mouse chromosomes 16 and 17, 6032
Laminar-specific distribution and infrastructural detail of amyloid in the Alzheimer disease cortex visualized by computer-enhanced imaging of epitopes recognized by monoclonal antibodies, 6182
Reexpression of a developmentally regulated antigen in Down syndrome and Alzheimer disease, 6202
Phosphorylation of Alzheimer disease amyloid precursor peptide by protein kinase C and Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 6218
β-Amyloid precursor protein of Alzheimer disease occurs as 110- to 135-kilodalton membrane-associated proteins in neural and nonneural tissues, 7341
Alzheimer disease tangles share immunological similarities with multiphosphorylation repeats in the two large neurofilament proteins, 7384
Human *ETS2* gene on chromosome 21 is not rearranged in Alzheimer disease, 7675
Mapping of the gene encoding the β-amyloid precursor protein and its relationship to the Down syndrome region of chromosome 21, 8266
Galanin antagonizes acetylcholine on a memory task in basal forebrain-lesioned rats, 9841

Amacrine cell, cholinergic
Cholinergic amacrine cells of the rabbit retina contain glutamate decarboxylase and γ-aminobutyrate immunoreactivity, 6187

Amaranthus hybridus
Relocating a gene for herbicide tolerance: A chloroplast gene is converted into a nuclear gene, 391

Amaranthus hypochondriacus
mRNAs encoding ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase remain bound to polysomes but are not translated in amaranth seedlings transferred to darkness, 4190

Amazonia
Tree species richness of upper Amazonian forests, 156

Ambystoma mexicanum
Injection of an antibody against a p21 c-Ha-*ras* protein inhibits cleavage in axolotl eggs, 502

Ambystoma tigrinum
Electrical coupling between rods and cones in the tiger salamander retina, 275

Amide synthesis
Catalysis of a stereospecific bimolecular amide synthesis by an antibody, 5355

Amine, aromatic
Hemoglobin adducts of aromatic amines: Associations with smoking status and type of tobacco, 9788

Amine *N*-methyltransferase
N-Methylation: Potential mechanism for metabolic activation of carcinogenic primary arylamines, 2514

Amino acid, basic
Positive charges at the NH_2 terminus convert the membrane-anchor signal peptide of cytochrome P-450 to a secretory signal peptide, 738

Amino acid–proton symport
Transcellular proton current in *Achlya bisexualis* hyphae: Relationship to polarized growth, 1534

Amino acid recycling
Measurement of local cerebral protein synthesis *in vivo*: Influence of recycling of amino acids derived from protein degradation, 9341

Amino acid sequence analysis
Efficient algorithms for molecular sequence analysis, 841
Sequencing of proteins from two-dimensional gels by using *in situ* digestion and transfer of peptides to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes: Application to proteins associated with sensitization in *Aplysia*, 7008

Amino acid sequence comparison
Improved tools for biological sequence comparison, 2444
A large family of bacterial activator proteins, 6602

Amino acid sequence repeat
Human 67-kDa calelectrin contains a duplication of four repeats found in 35-kDa lipocortins, 664
The C-terminal repeat domain of RNA polymerase II largest subunit is essential *in vivo* but is not required for accurate transcription initiation *in vitro*, 3698
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine, 5659
Distinctive charge configurations in proteins of the Epstein–Barr virus and possible functions, 6637
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine (Correction), 8648

Amino acid transport
Sodium-coupled glycine uptake by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells results in an increase in cell volume and plasma membrane channel activities, 279
Simple and effective purification of a Na^+-dependent amino acid transport system from Ehrlich ascites cell plasma membrane, 7877

Amino acid, unusual
Biosynthesis of a protein containing a nonprotein amino acid by *Escherichia coli*: L-2-Aminohexanoic acid at position 21 in human epidermal growth factor, 6237

Aminoacylation
Biochemical and physical characterization of an unmodified yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA transcribed *in vitro*, 1033

Aminoacyl-tRNA
Differential distribution of D and L amino acids between the 2′ and 3′ positions of the AMP residue at the 3′ terminus of transfer ribonucleic acid, 4996

γ-Aminobutyrate
Patch-clamp recording of amino acid-activated responses in "organotypic" slice cultures, 3221
Cholinergic amacrine cells of the rabbit retina contain glutamate decarboxylase and γ-aminobutyrate immunoreactivity, 6187
Activation of protein kinase C differentially modulates neuronal Na^+, Ca^{2+}, and γ-aminobutyrate type A channels, 6192
Mammalian cerebral cortical tissue responds to low-intensity visible light, 9322

γ-Aminobutyrate receptor
Activation of type B γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in the intact mammalian spinal cord mimics the effects of reduced presynaptic Ca^{2+} influx, 5330
Mapping of brain areas containing RNA homologous to cDNAs encoding the α and β subunits of the rat $GABA_A$ γ-aminobutyrate receptor, 7815
Patch-clamp study of γ-aminobutyric acid receptor Cl^- channels in cultured astrocytes, 9336

1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
Identification of a unique isoform of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid synthase by monoclonal antibody, 8810

α-Amino-δ-phosphonovalerate
Coexpression of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate and phencyclidine receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with rat brain mRNA, 3250
Applications of quantitative measurements for assessing glutamate neurotoxicity, 4071

5-Amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole
Nonenzymatic synthesis of 5-aminoimidazole ribonucleoside and recognition of its facile rearrangement, 7174

L-2-Aminohexanoic acid
Biosynthesis of a protein containing a nonprotein amino acid by *Escherichia coli*: L-2-Aminohexanoic acid at position 21 in human epidermal growth factor, 6237

α-Aminoisobutyric acid
Aqueous channels within apolar peptide aggregates: Solvated helix of the α-aminoisobutyric acid (Aib)-containing peptide Boc-(Aib-Ala-Leu)$_3$-Aib-OMe·$2H_2O$·CH_3OH in crystals, 299

Aminopeptidase B
Relationship between endo- and exopeptidases in a processing enzyme system: Activation of an endoprotease by the aminopeptidase B-like activity in somatostatin-28 convertase, 5468

Aminophospholipid carrier
Measurement of outward translocation of phospholipids across human erythrocyte membrane, 6783

Amino sugar
Aminosugar derivatives as potential anti-human immunodeficiency virus agents, 9229

Ammonia
The possible role of ammonia in phototaxis of migrating slugs of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3885
Elimination of the adverse effects of urea fertilizer on seed germination, seedling growth, and early plant growth in soil, 4601

Ammonia metabolism
Distribution of glutamine synthetase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in vertebrate liver, 160

Amniocentesis
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization with human chromosome-specific libraries: Detection of trisomy 21 and translocations of chromosome 4, 9138

Amperometric detection
Separation of positional isomers of oligosaccharides and glycopeptides by high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection, 3289

AMP esters
Differential distribution of D and L amino acids between the 2′ and 3′ positions of the AMP residue at the 3′ terminus of transfer ribonucleic acid, 4996

Amphetamine
Drugs abused by humans preferentially increase synaptic dopamine concentrations in the mesolimbic system of freely moving rats, 5274

Amphibian
See *Ambystoma*, *Bufo*, *Cynops*, *Dendrobates*, *Eleutherodactylus*, *Hyla*, *Necturus*, *Phyllomedusa*, *Rana*, *Xenopus*

Amphiregulin
Amphiregulin: A bifunctional growth-modulating glycoprotein produced by the phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-treated human breast adenocarcinoma cell line MCF-7, 6528

Amphotericin B
Unusual lipid structures selectively reduce the toxicity of amphotericin B, 6122

Amylase
Translational control of anionic trypsinogen and amylase synthesis in rat pancreas in response to caerulein stimulation, 6597

α-Amylase gene
Interaction of a gibberellin-induced factor with the upstream region of an α-amylase gene in rice aleurone tissue, 6366

Amylase secretion
A Ca^{2+}-linked increase in coupled cAMP synthesis and hydrolysis is an early event in cholinergic and β-adrenergic stimulation of parotid secretion, 7867

Amylin
Amylin found in amyloid deposits in human type 2 diabetes mellitus may be a hormone that regulates glycogen metabolism in skeletal muscle, 7763

Amyloid fiber, brain
See also Neurofibrillary tangles
Molecular cloning of amyloid cDNA derived from mRNA of the Alzheimer disease brain: Coding and noncoding regions of the fetal precursor mRNA are expressed in the cortex, 929
In situ hybridization of nucleus basalis neurons shows increased β-amyloid mRNA in Alzheimer disease, 1227
Differential regulation of amyloid-β-protein mRNA expression within hippocampal neuronal subpopulations in Alzheimer disease, 1297
Distribution of precursor amyloid-β-protein messenger RNA in human cerebral cortex: Relationship to neurofibrillary tangles and neuritic plaques, 1691
Immunohistochemical evidence for the derivation of a peptide ligand from the amyloid β-protein precursor of Alzheimer disease, 2790
Neuroanatomical localization and quantification of amyloid precursor protein mRNA by *in situ* hybridization in the brains of normal, aneuploid, and lesioned mice, 3628
Laminar-specific distribution and infrastructural detail of amyloid in the Alzheimer disease cortex visualized by computer-enhanced imaging of epitopes recognized by monoclonal antibodies, 6182
Phosphorylation of Alzheimer disease amyloid precursor peptide by protein kinase C and Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 6218
β-Amyloid precursor protein of Alzheimer disease occurs as 110- to 135-kilodalton membrane-associated proteins in neural and nonneural tissues, 7341
Mapping of the gene encoding the β-amyloid precursor protein and its relationship to the Down syndrome region of chromosome 21, 8266
Nerve growth factor increases mRNA levels for the prion protein and the β-amyloid protein precursor in developing hamster brain, 9811

Amyloplast
DNA methylation as a mechanism of transcriptional regulation in nonphotosynthetic plastids in plant cells, 4750

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Immunoglobulins from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients enhance spontaneous transmitter release from motor-nerve terminals, 7371

Anacystis nidulans
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts (Correction), 93

Anaerobiosis
arcA (*dye*), a global regulatory gene in *Escherichia coli* mediating repression of enzymes in aerobic pathways, 1888

Anagenesis
Comparative evolution: Latent potentials for anagenetic advance, 5141

Analbuminemia
Splicing mutation in human hereditary analbuminemia, 2125

Analgesia
Bradykinin as a pain mediator: Receptors are localized to sensory neurons, and antagonists have analgesic actions, 3245

Anaphylatoxin
Secondary structure of complement component C3a anaphylatoxin in solution as determined by NMR spectroscopy: Differences between crystal and solution conformations, 5036

Anaphylaxis
Highly potent antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone free of edematogenic effects, 1637

Anaplasma marginale
Detection of *Anaplasma marginale*-infected tick vectors by using a cloned DNA probe, 919

Anas platyrhynchos
Gene sharing by δ-crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase, 3479
Duck lens ε-crystallin and lactate dehydrogenase B_4 are identical: A single-copy gene product with two distinct functions, 7114

Androctonus australis
Orthorhombic crystals and three-dimensional structure of the potent toxin II from the scorpion *Androctonus australis* Hector, 7443

Androgen receptor
Structural analysis of complementary DNA and amino acid sequences of human and rat androgen receptors, 7211
Deletion of the steroid-binding domain of the human androgen receptor gene in one family with complete androgen insensitivity syndrome: Evidence for further genetic heterogeneity in this syndrome, 8151

Anemia
Anemia lessens and its prevention with recombinant human erythropoietin worsens glomerular injury and hypertension in rats with reduced renal mass, 6142

Anemia, feline aplastic
Pathogenic and host range determinants of the feline aplastic anemia retrovirus, 2758

Anemia, hemolytic
Normal polymorphic variations and transcription of the decay accelerating factor gene in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells, 880
Human liver type pyruvate kinase: Complete amino acid sequence and the expression in mammalian cells, 1792
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA for human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase variant A(−), 3951
Diverse point mutations in the human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene cause enzyme deficiency and mild or severe hemolytic anemia, 5171
Chromosomal location of three spectrin genes: Relationship to the inherited hemolytic anemias of mouse and man, 8121

Anemia, pernicious
Isolation and structural characterization of a cDNA clone encoding rat gastric intrinsic factor, 46
Isolation and structural characterization of a cDNA clone encoding rat gastric intrinsic factor (Correction), 3406

Angiogenesis
Receptor- and heparin-binding domains of basic fibroblast growth factor, 2324

Angiogenin
Angiogenin activates endothelial cell phospholipase C, 5961
Mutagenesis of aspartic acid-116 enhances the ribonucleolytic activity and angiogenic potency of angiogenin, 7139

Angiosperm
M13 repeat probe detects DNA minisatellite-like sequences in gymnosperms and angiosperms, 9176

Angiotensin I-converting enzyme
Two putative active centers in human angiotensin I-converting enzyme revealed by molecular cloning, 9386

Angiotensin II
Ca channels in adrenal glomerulosa cells: K^+ and angiotensin II increase T-type Ca channel current, 2412
Release of vasopressin from the rat hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system by angiotensin-(1–7) heptapeptide, 4095
Calcium oscillations in single adrenal glomerulosa cells stimulated by angiotensin II, 5754
Evidence for extracellular, but not intracellular, generation of angiotensin II in the rat adrenal zona glomerulosa, 8251

Angiotensin II receptor
Receptors for neuropeptides are induced by exogenous poly(A)$^+$ RNA in oocytes from *Xenopus laevis*, 714
Purification of an angiotensin II binding protein by using antibodies to a peptide encoded by angiotensin II complementary RNA, 2518

Ankyrin
Functional topography of band 3: Specific structural alteration linked to functional aberrations in human erythrocytes, 492

Anoxia
Measurement of endothelial cell free radical generation: Evidence for a central mechanism of free radical injury in postischemic tissues, 4046

Anserine
Antioxidant activity of carnosine, homocarnosine, and anserine present in muscle and brain, 3175

Ant
See *Cataglyphis*, *Leptothorax*, *Pogonomyrmex*

Antennapedia mutation
Dosage-dependent modifiers of Polycomb and Antennapedia mutations in *Drosophila*, 8136

Anthramycin
Sequence-specific recognition and cleavage of DNA by metallobleomycin: Minor groove binding and possible interaction mode, 2459

Antibacterial peptide
Channel-forming properties of cecropins and related model compounds incorporated into planar lipid membranes, 5072

Antibiotic peptide
Antimicrobial activity of synthetic magainin peptides and several analogues, 910

Antibiotic resistance
Chloramphenicol induction of *cat-86* requires ribosome stalling at a specific site in the leader, 3057

Antibody
See also Immunoglobulin, Monoclonal antibody

Antibody affinity
Stepwise intraclonal maturation of antibody affinity through somatic hypermutation, 8206

Antibody–antibody complex
Anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody complexes on platelets of seropositive thrombocytopenic homosexuals and narcotic addicts, 9763

Antibody–antigen interaction
Protein antigen–monoclonal antibody contact sites investigated by limited proteolysis of monoclonal antibody-bound antigen: Protein "footprinting", 1
Identification of mutant monoclonal antibodies with increased antigen binding, 2298
Variable region framework differences result in decreased or increased affinity of variant anti-digoxin antibodies, 3080
Sequences of 12 monoclonal anti-dinitrophenyl spin-label antibodies for NMR studies, 3661

Antibody binding site
Protein engineering of antibody binding sites: Recovery of specific activity in an anti-digoxin single-chain Fv analogue produced in *Escherichia coli*, 5879

Antibody blocking
Anti-L3T4 antibody inhibits the lysis of H-2 class II antigen-negative target cells by L3T4$^+$ cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 5205

Antibody, catalytic
Catalysis of concerted reactions by antibodies: The Claisen rearrangement, 4953
Catalysis of a stereospecific bimolecular amide synthesis by an antibody, 5355

Antibody, chimeric
Secretion of functional antibody and Fab fragment from yeast cells, 8678

Antibody, cholesterol
Antibodies to cholesterol, 1902

Antibody combining site
Model-building study of the combining sites of two antibodies to α(1→6)dextran, 6885

Antibody diversity
Somatic diversification of the S107 (T15) V_H11 germ-line gene that encodes the heavy-chain variable region of antibodies to double-stranded DNA in (NZB × NZW)F_1 mice, 3970

Antibody-mediated nuclease protection
The M_r 70,000 protein of the U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle binds to the 5′ stem–loop of U1 RNA and interacts with Sm domain proteins, 747

Antibody radiolabeling
Specific and stable labeling of antibodies with technetium-99m with a diamide dithiolate chelating agent, 4025

Antibody structure
Dual conformations of an immunoglobulin light-chain dimer: Heterogeneity of antigen specificity and idiotope profile may result from multiple variable-domain interaction mechanisms, 6895

Anticarcinogens
Identification of a common chemical signal regulating the induction of enzymes that protect against chemical carcinogenesis, 8261

Antide
Antide and related antagonists of luteinizing hormone release with long action and oral activity, 8236

Antidiuretic hormone
See Vasopressin

Antiestrogen
Binding of antiestrogens exposes an occult antigenic determinant in the human estrogen receptor, 2533

Antigen–antibody receptor
Molecular cloning of a human immunoglobulin G Fc receptor, 2240

Antigen binding
Identification of mutant monoclonal antibodies with increased antigen binding, 2298

Antigenic determinant
Identification of a region in the S1 subunit of pertussis toxin that is required for enzymatic activity and that contributes to the formation of a neutralizing antigenic determinant, 4667

Antigenicity
Amino acid sequence and comparative antigenicity of chicken metallothionein, 309

Antigenic variation
Hemagglutinin polymorphism as the basis for low- and high-yield phenotypes of swine influenza virus, 7782
Spontaneous M6 protein size mutants of group A streptococci display variation in antigenic and opsonogenic epitopes, 8271

Antigen presentation
Antigen presentation to HLA class II-restricted measles virus-specific T-cell clones can occur in the absence of the invariant chain, 1209
Identification of the glycosaminoglycan-attachment site of mouse invariant-chain proteoglycan core protein by site-directed mutagenesis, 1359
Nature of polymorphism in HLA-A, -B, and -C molecules, 4005
Cytoplasmic domain affects membrane expression and function of an Ia molecule, 4847
Interaction of an immunodominant epitope with Ia molecules in T-cell activation, 5181
Direct evidence for functional self-protein/Ia-molecule complexes *in vivo*, 5220
Activation and expansion of hapten- and protein-specific T helper cells from nonsensitized mice, 5625
The T-cell accessory molecule CD4 recognizes a monomorphic determinant on isolated Ia, 5629
T helper cell subsets require the expression of distinct costimulatory signals by antigen-presenting cells, 8181
Peptide-mediated modulation of T-cell allorecognition, 8191

Antigen specificity
Dual conformations of an immunoglobulin light-chain dimer: Heterogeneity of antigen specificity and idiotope profile may result from multiple variable-domain interaction mechanisms, 6895

Antigen stimulation
Imaging asynchronous changes in intracellular Ca^{2+} in individual stimulated tumor mast cells, 1854

Anti-idiotypic antibody
Old mice recover the ability to produce IgG and high-avidity antibody following irradiation with partial bone marrow shielding, 1169
Protection against the staphylococcal enterotoxin-induced intestinal disorder in the monkey by anti-idiotypic antibodies, 3170
Anti-idiotypic antibodies that react with microtubule-associated proteins are present in the sera of rabbits immunized with synthetic peptides from tubulin's regulatory domain, 6092
Sequences of the cell-attachment sites of reovirus type 3 and its anti-idiotypic/antireceptor antibody: Modeling of their three-dimensional structures, 6488

Anti-immunoglobulin
Anti-immunoglobulin pretreatment induces a calcium-mobilization response to the chemotactic agent *N*-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine in Daudi lymphoblastoid cells, 9204

Anti-immunoglobulin D
Induction and properties of syngeneic murine anti-immunoglobulin D, 2293

Antioxidant
Antioxidant activity of carnosine, homocarnosine, and anserine present in muscle and brain, 3175

Antioxidants
Antioxidant defenses and lipid peroxidation in human blood plasma, 9748

"Antipeptide"
Modifying preselected sites on proteins: The stretch of residues 633–642 of the myosin heavy chain is part of the actin-binding site, 7471

Antisense oligodeoxyribonucleotide
Role of RNase H in hybrid-arrested translation by antisense oligonucleotides, 5011
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides, 5507
Oligodeoxynucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphorothioates as inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus, 7079
Inhibition of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus by oligodeoxynucleoside methylphosphonates, 7448

Antisense RNA
Antisense RNA inhibits endogenous gene expression in mouse preimplantation embryos: Lack of double-stranded RNA "melting" activity, 831
Repression of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor expression by antisense RNAs and an oligonucleotide, 1302
Use of an Epstein–Barr virus episomal replicon for anti-sense RNA-mediated gene inhibition in a human cytotoxic T-cell clone, 4010
A stable bifunctional antisense transcript inhibiting gene expression in transgenic plants, 4300
Antisense *Myc* sequences induce differentiation of F9 cells, 6806
Reduction of polygalacturonase activity in tomato fruit by antisense RNA, 8805
Antisense ribosomal protein gene expression specifically disrupts oogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9601

Antithrombin, synthetic
Interruption of acute platelet-dependent thrombosis by the synthetic antithrombin D-phenylalanyl-L-prolyl-L-arginyl chloromethyl ketone, 3184

α_1-Antitrypsin gene
A liver-specific DNA-binding protein recognizes multiple nucleotide sites in regulatory regions of transthyretin, α_1-antitrypsin, albumin, and simian virus 40 genes, 3840

Antitumor activity
Induction of macrophage antitumor activity by acetylated low density lipoprotein containing lipophilic muramyl tripeptide, 6112

Antitumor drug
The major adduct of the antitumor drug *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with DNA bends the duplex by ≈40° toward the major groove, 4158
Anti-tumor effects of antibody–alkaline phosphatase conjugates in combination with etoposide phosphate, 4842
DNA topoisomerase-targeting antitumor drugs can be studied in yeast, 7501

Antitumor monoclonal antibody
Anti-tumor effects of antibody–alkaline phosphatase conjugates in combination with etoposide phosphate, 4842
Biological activity of human–mouse IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4 chimeric monoclonal antibodies with antitumor specificity, 4852

Antiviral drug
Antiviral agents targeted to interact with viral capsid proteins and a possible application to human immunodeficiency virus, 4625
Therapeutic agents with dramatic antiretroviral activity and little toxicity at effective doses: Aromatic polycyclic diones hypericin and pseudohypericin, 5230
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides, 5507
Adenallene and cytallene: Acyclic nucleoside analogues that inhibit replication and cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 6127
Mechanism of inhibitory effect of dextran sulfate and heparin on replication of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 6132
Identification of amino acids in herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase involved in substrate and drug recognition, 6672
Oligodeoxynucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphorothioates as inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus, 7079
Inhibition of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus by oligodeoxynucleoside methylphosphonates, 7448
Aminosugar derivatives as potential anti-human immunodeficiency virus agents, 9229
Maternal transmission of retroviral disease: Transgenic mice as a rapid test system for evaluating perinatal and transplacental antiretroviral therapy, 9792

Aorta
Hypertension induces tissue-specific gene suppression of a fatty acid binding protein in rat aorta, 7777
Modulation of human aorta smooth muscle cell phenotype: A study of muscle-specific variants of vinculin, caldesmon, and actin expression, 9542

Apis mellifera
Honeybee retinal glial cells transform glucose and supply the neurons with metabolic substrate, 8727
Comb wax mediates the acquisition of nest-mate recognition cues in honey bees, 8766

Aplysia californica
Long-term memory in *Aplysia* modulates the total number of varicosities of single identified sensory neurons, 2373
Neurotransmitter release is blocked intracellularly by botulinum neurotoxin, and this requires uptake of both toxin polypeptides by a process mediated by the larger chain, 4090
Structure and action of buccalin: A modulatory neuropeptide localized to an identified small cardioactive peptide-containing cholinergic motor neuron of *Aplysia californica*, 6177
Sequencing of proteins from two-dimensional gels by using *in situ* digestion and transfer of peptides to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes: Application to proteins associated with sensitization in *Aplysia*, 7008
Role of two different guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in the antagonistic modulation of the S-type K^+ channel by cAMP and arachidonic acid metabolites in *Aplysia* sensory neurons, 7810
Long-term sensitization in *Aplysia* increases the number of presynaptic contacts onto the identified gill motor neuron L7, 9356

Aplysiatoxin
A receptor model for tumor promoters: Rational superposition of teleocidins and phorbol esters, 3688

Apolipoprotein A-II
Proposed folding pattern for apolipoprotein A-II based on a structural analogy with uteroglobin, 5669

Apolipoprotein B
Human apolipoprotein B (apoB) mRNA: Identification of two distinct apoB mRNAs, an mRNA with the apoB-100 sequence and an apoB mRNA containing a premature in-frame translational stop codon, in both liver and intestine, 1772

Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100: Enhanced binding of monoclonal antibody MB47 to abnormal low density lipoproteins, 9758

Appalachian Mountains
Climate and red spruce growth and decline in the northern Appalachians, 5369

***APRT* gene**
Base substitutions, frameshifts, and small deletions constitute ionizing radiation-induced point mutations in mammalian cells, 185
Spectrum of spontaneous mutation at the *APRT* locus of Chinese hamster ovary cells: An analysis at the DNA sequence level, 3499

Apurinic site
Bypass and termination at apurinic sites during replication of single-stranded DNA *in vitro*: A model for apurinic site mutagenesis, 5046

Arabidopsis thaliana
Structure and expression of spinach leaf cDNA encoding ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase activase, 787
Altered regulation of lipid biosynthesis in a mutant of *Arabidopsis* deficient in chloroplast glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, 4143
Sequence and nitrate regulation of the *Arabidopsis thaliana* mRNA encoding nitrate reductase, a metalloflavoprotein with three functional domains, 5006
Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated transformation of *Arabidopsis thaliana* root explants by using kanamycin selection, 5536
Restriction fragment length polymorphism linkage map for *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6856
Identification of upstream regulatory elements involved in the developmental expression of the *Arabidopsis thaliana cab1* gene, 8017

1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine
Selective elimination of idiotype-binding cells *in vivo* by a drug–idiotype conjugate demonstrates the functional significance of these cells in immune regulation, 3990

Arabinose operon
Alternative DNA loops regulate the arabinose operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5444

Ara-C
See 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine

Arachidonic acid
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of human 5-lipoxygenase, 26
Receptor-mediated release of endothelium-derived relaxing factor and prostacyclin from bovine aortic endothelial cells is coupled, 2334
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of 5-lipoxygenase (Correction), 3406
Stimulation of arachidonic acid release and inhibition of mitogenesis by cloned genes for muscarinic receptor subtypes stably expressed in A9 L cells, 8698

Arachidonic acid metabolism
Increased prostacyclin and thromboxane A_2 biosynthesis in atherosclerosis, 4511

Arachidonic acid metabolites
Role of two different guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in the antagonistic modulation of the S-type K^+ channel by cAMP and arachidonic acid metabolites in *Aplysia* sensory neurons, 7810

AraC protein
Three binding sites for AraC protein are required for autoregulation of *araC* in *Escherichia coli*, 1749
Alternative DNA loops regulate the arabinose operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5444

***arcA* gene**
arcA (*dye*), a global regulatory gene in *Escherichia coli* mediating repression of enzymes in aerobic pathways, 1888

Archaeology
Reconstruction of human evolution: Bringing together genetic, archaeological, and linguistic data, 6002

Arg-Gly-Asp sequence
A cDNA clone for cytotactin contains sequences similar to epidermal growth factor-like repeats and segments of fibronectin and fibrinogen, 2186
Genetics and biochemistry of collagen binding-triggered glandular differentiation in a human colon carcinoma cell line, 5561

Arginine
Use of site-directed mutagenesis to elucidate the role of arginine-166 in the catalytic mechanism of alkaline phosphatase, 4276
Identification of arginine as a precursor of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 8664

Argininosuccinate lyase
Gene sharing by δ-crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase, 3479

Aromatase
Isolation of a full-length cDNA insert encoding human aromatase system cytochrome P-450 and its expression in nonsteroidogenic cells, 8948

Aromatic hydrocarbons, polycyclic
Detection of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide–DNA adducts in human placenta, 9243

Aromatic hydrocarbons, polyhalogenated
Heart as a target organ in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin toxicity: Decreased β-adrenergic responsiveness and evidence of increased intracellular calcium, 905

ARS
See Autonomously replicating sequence

Arterial remodeling
Expression and developmental control of platelet-derived growth factor A-chain and B-chain/*Sis* genes in rat aortic smooth muscle cells, 1524

***art* gene**
Intragenic cis-acting *art* gene-responsive sequences of the human immunodeficiency virus, 2071

Arthritis
Clonal dominance among T-lymphocyte infiltrates in arthritis, 1179
β_2-Adrenergic mechanisms in experimental arthritis, 4553

Arylamine N-methylation
N-Methylation: Potential mechanism for metabolic activation of carcinogenic primary arylamines, 2514

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase
Chromosomal organization of the cytochrome *P450-2C* gene family in the mouse: A locus associated with constitutive aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, 2662

Asbestos
Asbestos fibers mediate transformation of monkey cells by exogenous plasmid DNA, 7670

Ascidian
See *Halocynthia, Tridemnum*

Ascorbate
Antioxidant defenses and lipid peroxidation in human blood plasma, 9748

Ashkenazim
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals, 2349
Splice junction mutation in some Ashkenazi Jews with Tay–Sachs disease: Evidence against a single defect within this ethnic group, 3955
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals (Correction), 5708

Aspartate carbamoyltransferase
Three-dimensional structure of carbamoyl phosphate and succinate bound to aspartate carbamoyltransferase, 4205

Aspartate receptor
Synaptic transmission between rat cerebellar granule and Purkinje cells in dissociated cell culture: Effects of excitatory-amino acid transmitter antagonists, 934

Aspartic acid
Reversible receptor methylation is essential for normal chemotaxis of *Escherichia coli* in gradients of aspartic acid, 83
Aspartic acid substitutions affect proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, 4148
Aspartic acid at position 57 of the HLA-DQ β chain protects against type I diabetes: A family study, 8111

Aspartic protease
Active human immunodeficiency virus protease is required for viral infectivity, 4686
Human immunodeficiency virus has an aspartic-type protease that can be inhibited by pepstatin A, 6612
Chemical synthesis and enzymatic activity of a 99-residue peptide with a sequence proposed for the human immunodeficiency virus protease, 7129

Aspergillus nidulans
Calmodulin-dependent multifunctional protein kinase in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 3279

Association cortex
Growth-associated protein GAP-43 is expressed selectively in associative regions of the adult human brain, 3638

Asterina pectinifera
Characterization of 1-methyladenine binding in starfish oocyte cortices, 1874

Astrocyte
Norepinephrine inhibits γ interferon-induced major histocompatibility class II (Ia) antigen expression on cultured astrocytes via β_2-adrenergic signal transduction mechanisms, 1292
Differentiation of bipotential glial precursors into oligodendrocytes is promoted by interaction with type-1 astrocytes in cerebellar cultures, 6167
Expression of preproenkephalin mRNA by cultured astrocytes and neurons, 6551
The 43-kDa neuronal growth-associated protein (GAP-43) is present in plasma membranes of rat astrocytes, 8296
Patch-clamp study of γ-aminobutyric acid receptor Cl^- channels in cultured astrocytes, 9336

Asymptotics
Modular invariant representations of infinite-dimensional Lie algebras and superalgebras, 4956

Ataxia–telangiectasia
Analysis of a T-cell tumor-specific breakpoint cluster at human chromosome 14q32, 9171

Juxtaposition of the T-cell receptor α-chain locus (14q11) and a region (14q32) of potential importance in leukemogenesis by a 14;14 translocation in a patient with T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia and ataxia–telangiectasia, 9287

Atherosclerosis
Low density lipoprotein receptor-independent hepatic uptake of a synthetic, cholesterol-scavenging lipoprotein: Implications for the treatment of receptor-deficient atherosclerosis, 242
Expression and developmental control of platelet-derived growth factor A-chain and B-chain/*Sis* genes in rat aortic smooth muscle cells, 1524
Antibodies to cholesterol, 1902
Cyclosporin A inhibits smooth muscle proliferation in the vascular response to injury, 2303
Cholesteryl ester accumulation in macrophages incubated with low density lipoprotein preexposed with cigarette smoke extract, 2344
Lysophosphatidylcholine: A chemotactic factor for human monocytes and its potential role in atherogenesis, 2805
Platelet-derived growth factor gene expression in human atherosclerotic plaques and normal artery wall, 2810
Increased prostacyclin and thromboxane A_2 biosynthesis in atherosclerosis, 4511
Enhanced thrombin generation and platelet binding on herpes simplex virus-infected endothelium, 8227
Purification and characterization of a bovine acetyl low density lipoprotein receptor, 9238
Modulation of human aorta smooth muscle cell phenotype: A study of muscle-specific variants of vinculin, caldesmon, and actin expression, 9542
Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100: Enhanced binding of monoclonal antibody MB47 to abnormal low density lipoproteins, 9758

ATP
Senescent erythrocytes: Isolation of *in vivo* aged cells and their biochemical characteristics, 1647
ATP-dependent association of nuclear proteins with isolated rat liver nuclei, 3426
Extracellular ATP induces a large nonselective conductance in macrophage plasma membranes, 7988
ATP sensitizes the insulin receptor to insulin, 9489

ATPase
Drosophila kinesin: Characterization of microtubule motility and ATPase, 1109
Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity may be caused by its metabolite, doxorubicinol, 3585

ATPase, Ca^{2+}
A C-terminal, calmodulin-like regulatory domain from the plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-pumping ATPase, 2914
Mutation of aspartic acid-351, lysine-352, and lysine-515 alters the Ca^{2+} transport activity of the Ca^{2+}-ATPase expressed in COS-1 cells, 3314

ATPase, H^+
Red light stimulates an electrogenic proton pump in *Vicia* guard cell protoplasts, 436
Transcellular proton current in *Achlya bisexualis* hyphae: Relationship to polarized growth, 1534
Assembly of functional proton-translocating ATPase complex in yeast mitochondria with cytoplasmically synthesized subunit 8, a polypeptide normally encoded within the organelle, 2091
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the 31-kDa subunit of bovine kidney vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 3004
cDNA sequence encoding the 16-kDa proteolipid of chromaffin granules implies gene duplication in the evolution of H^+-ATPases, 5521
Functional reconstitution of a proton-translocating system responsive to fusicoccin, 7849
Inhibition of H^+-transporting ATPase by formation of a tight nucleoside diphosphate–fluoroaluminate complex at the catalytic site, 8958
Purification and reconstitution of the proton-translocating ATPase of Golgi-enriched membranes, 9590

ATPase inhibitor
Bafilomycins: A class of inhibitors of membrane ATPases from microorganisms, animal cells, and plant cells, 7972

ATPase mechanism
Kinesin ATPase: Rate-limiting ADP release, 6314

ATPase, membrane
Bafilomycins: A class of inhibitors of membrane ATPases from microorganisms, animal cells, and plant cells, 7972

ATPase, myosin
Modifying preselected sites on proteins: The stretch of residues 633–642 of the myosin heavy chain is part of the actin-binding site, 7471

ATPase, Na^+,K^+
Tissue specificity, localization in brain, and cell-free translation of mRNA encoding the A3 isoform of Na^+,K^+-ATPase, 284
Sodium-independent *in vitro* induction of Na^+,K^+-ATPase by aldosterone in renal target cells: Permissive effect of triiodothyronine, 1707
Potassium translocation by the Na^+/K^+ pump is voltage insensitive, 3412
Biochemical localization of hepatic surface-membrane Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity depends on membrane lipid fluidity, 8673

ATPase, RNA-dependent
Structure of ρ factor: An RNA-binding domain and a separate region with strong similarity to proven ATP-binding domains, 2538

atpB gene
Restoration of phototrophic growth in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in which the chloroplast *atpB* gene of the ATP synthase has a deletion: An example of mitochondria-dependent photosynthesis, 1344

ATP-binding domain
Structure of ρ factor: An RNA-binding domain and a separate region with strong similarity to proven ATP-binding domains, 2538

ATP-dependent DNA binding
ATP stimulates the binding of simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen to the SV40 origin of replication, 64

ATP-dependent recombination
Identification of homologous pairing and strand-exchange activity from a human tumor cell line based on Z-DNA affinity chromatography, 36

ATP-dependent transport
ATP-dependent transport of vinblastine in vesicles from human multidrug-resistant cells, 3580

ATP synthase
Restoration of phototrophic growth in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in which the chloroplast *atpB* gene of the ATP synthase has a deletion: An example of mitochondria-dependent photosynthesis, 1344
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the γ subunit of the chloroplast ATP synthase of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Import and cleavage of the precursor protein, 1369
Assembly of functional proton-translocating ATPase complex in yeast mitochondria with cytoplasmically synthesized subunit 8, a polypeptide normally encoded within the organelle, 2091
Complete tracking of transient proton flow through active chloroplast ATP synthase (Correction), 7240
Numerous transcription initiation sites exist for the maize mitochondrial genes for subunit 9 of the ATP synthase and subunit 3 of cytochrome oxidase, 7998

Atrazine tolerance
Relocating a gene for herbicide tolerance: A chloroplast gene is converted into a nuclear gene, 391

Atrial natriuretic factor
See Atriopeptin

Atriopeptin
Protooncogene induction and reprogramming of cardiac gene expression produced by pressure overload, 339
Paradoxical relationship between atriopeptin plasma levels and diuresis–natriuresis induced by acute volume expansion, 3155
Cis-acting sequences that modulate atrial natriuretic factor gene expression, 4104
Manipulation of stretch-induced atriopeptin prohormone release and processing in the perfused rat heart, 8365

Atrium-specific granules
Atrial-specific granules *in situ* have high calcium content, are acidic, and maintain anion gradients, 6222

Auditory map
Early blindness results in a degraded auditory map of space in the optic tectum of the barn owl, 6211

Autoantibody
Autoimmune antibody (IgG Kansas) against the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor XIII) system, 232
Old mice recover the ability to produce IgG and high-avidity antibody following irradiation with partial bone marrow shielding, 1169
Induction of a systemic lupus erythematosus-like disease in mice by a common human anti-DNA idiotype, 2260
Induction and properties of syngeneic murine anti-immunoglobulin D, 2293
Localization of the main immunogenic region of human muscle acetylcholine receptor to residues 67–76 of the α subunit, 2899
A sequence-specific conformational epitope on U1 RNA is recognized by a unique autoantibody, 3299
Somatic diversification of the S107 (T15) V_H11 germ-line gene that encodes the heavy-chain variable region of antibodies to double-stranded DNA in (NZB × NZW)F_1 mice, 3970
Circulating complexes containing IgA and fibronectin in patients with primary IgA nephropathy, 4865
Properties of the ribosomal P2 protein autoantigen are similar to those of foreign protein antigens, 5186
Tissue-specific expression and cDNA cloning of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein-associated polypeptide N, 5296
Antibodies in human serum that precipitate ribonuclease P, 5483
Epitope mapping of human factor VIII inhibitor antibodies by deletion analysis of factor VIII fragments expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 6152
Additional low-abundance human small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: U11, U12, etc., 8885

Autocrine growth
Autocrine growth induced by the insulin-related factor in the insulin-independent teratoma cell line 1246-3A, 5936

Autocrine growth stimulation
Endothelial cell hyperplasia in human glioblastoma: Coexpression of mRNA for platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) B chain and PDGF receptor suggests autocrine growth stimulation, 7748

Autoimmune hypoparathyroidism
Anti-endothelial cell antibodies: Detection and characterization in sera from patients with autoimmune hypoparathyroidism, 4015

Autoimmunity
Marrow transplantation from tolerant donors to treat and prevent autoimmune diseases in BXSB mice, 2235
Helper T-cell clones that recognize autologous insulin are stimulated in nonresponder mice by pork insulin, 2723
HLA class II allelic variation and susceptibility to pemphigus vulgaris, 3504
Renal autoimmune epitope of group A streptococci specified by M protein tetrapeptide Ile-Arg-Leu-Arg, 4516
Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding the human Sm-D autoantigen, 4832
Direct evidence for functional self-protein/Ia-molecule complexes *in vivo*, 5220
Primary structure of the human M2 mitochondrial autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis: Dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, 7317
Immunoglobulins from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients enhance spontaneous transmitter release from motor-nerve terminals, 7371
T-cell receptor α-chain variable-region haplotypes of normal and autoimmune laboratory mouse strains, 7729
Inoculation with BK virus may break immunological tolerance to histone and DNA antigens, 8171
Presence of antibodies to ubiquitin during the autoimmune response associated with systemic lupus erythematosus, 8176
Antibodies against human cytochrome P-450db1 in autoimmune hepatitis type II, 8256
Involvement of distinct murine T-cell receptors in the autoimmune encephalitogenic response to nested epitopes of myelin basic protein, 8608
Identification and analysis of the major M2 autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis, 8654
Molecular analysis of the 60-kDa human Ro ribonucleoprotein, 9479

Autonomously replicating sequence
Specific interaction between a *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein and a DNA element associated with certain autonomously replicating sequences, 743

Autonomously replicating sequence-binding factor
Purification of a yeast protein that binds to origins of DNA replication and a transcriptional silencer, 2120

Autophosphorylation
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II: Identification of threonine-286 as the autophosphorylation site in the α subunit associated with the generation of Ca^{2+}-independent activity, 6337

Autoradiography
Measurement of local cerebral protein synthesis *in vivo*: Influence of recycling of amino acids derived from protein degradation, 9341

Autoregulatory loop
Transient administration of estradiol-17β establishes an autoregulatory loop permanently inducing estrogen receptor mRNA, 7119

Auxin
Hairy roots are more sensitive to auxin than normal roots, 3417

Avena sativa
Factor inducing *Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir* gene expession is present in monocotyledonous plants, 3748

Average, autoregressive moving
Locally asymptotically rank-based procedures for testing autoregressive moving average dependence, 2031

Avian myeloblastosis virus
Conserved cysteine and histidine residues of the avian myeloblastosis virus nucleocapsid protein are essential for viral replication but are not "zinc-binding fingers", 7094

Avian sarcoma–leukosis virus
Synthetic peptides as substrates and inhibitors of a retroviral protease, 4185

Avirulence gene
Characterization of a gene from a tomato pathogen determining hypersensitive resistance in non-host species and genetic analysis of this resistance in bean, 6743

Axon arbors
Axon arbors of X and Y retinal ganglion cells are differentially affected by prenatal disruption of binocular inputs, 7361

Axoneme
Evidence for tektins in centrioles and axonemal microtubules, 2643

Axon regeneration
Neurofilament and tubulin expression recapitulates the developmental program during axonal regeneration: Induction of a specific β-tubulin isotype, 4530

Axotomy
Identification of a truncated form of the nerve growth factor receptor, 270

5-Aza-2′-deoxycytidine
Capture and characterization of 5-aza-2′-deoxycytidine-treated C3H/10T½ cells prior to transformation, 6384

(4-Azidobenzoyl)cysteine
Binding of photoreactive lysozyme peptides to murine histocompatibility class II molecules, 871

1-(4-Azido-2-methyl[6-^{3}H]phenyl)-3-(2-methyl[4,6-^{3}H]phenyl)guanidine
Identification of the binding subunit of the σ-type opiate receptor by photoaffinity labeling with 1-(4-azido-2-methyl[6-^{3}H]phenyl)-3-(2-methyl[4,6-^{3}H]phenyl)guanidine, 2844

Azidopine
Purification and affinity labeling of dihydropyridine receptor from rabbit skeletal muscle membranes, 2969

Azotobacter vinelandii
Structure of ferredoxin I from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 1020
Redox reactivity of bacterial and mammalian ferritin: Is reductant entry into the ferritin interior a necessary step for iron release?, 7457

Baboon
See *Papio*

Bacillus subtilis
Interaction of the bacteriophage ϕ29 protein p6 with double-stranded DNA, 314
Chloramphenicol induction of *cat-86* requires ribosome stalling at a specific site in the leader, 3057
Extracellular control of spore formation in *Bacillus subtilis*, 4369
An intermediate in transposition of the conjugative transposon Tn*916*, 4809
Origin-specific DNA-binding membrane-associated protein may be involved in repression of initiation of DNA replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, 7452
Two developmental genes encoding σ factor homologs are arranged in tandem in *Bacillus subtilis*, 7637

Bacillus thuringiensis
Isolation of a *Bacillus thuringiensis* RNA polymerase capable of transcribing crystal protein genes, 4166
Specificity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxins is correlated with the presence of high-affinity binding sites in the brush border membrane of target insect midguts, 7844

Baclofen
Activation of type B γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in the intact mammalian spinal cord mimics the effects of reduced presynaptic Ca^{2+} influx, 5330

Bacterial adhesion
Identification of carbohydrate structures that are possible receptors for *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 4902

Bacterial competition
Isolation of genes involved in nodulation competitiveness from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *trifolii* T24, 3810

Bacterial surface protein
Antiphagocytic activity of streptococcal M protein: Selective binding of complement control protein factor H, 1657

Bactericidal activity
Recombinant human interferon-γ reconstitutes defective phagocyte function in patients with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood, 4874

Bacteriochlorophyll
Stark effect spectroscopy of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction centers, 107
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and 2.4.1: Protein–cofactor (bacteriochlorophyll, bacteriopheophytin, and carotenoid) interactions, 7993
Infrared spectroelectrochemistry of bacteriochlorophylls and bacteriopheophytins: Implications for the binding of the pigments in the reaction center from photosynthetic bacteria, 8468

Bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis
Rhodobacter capsulatus puf operon encodes a regulatory protein (PufQ) for bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis, 7074

Bacteriophage 434
DNA twisting and the affinity of bacteriophage 434 operator for bacteriophage 434 repressor, 4633
A repressor heterodimer binds to a chimeric operator, 5834

Bacteriophage f1
Integration host factor interacts with the DNA replication enhancer of filamentous phage f1, 6262

Bacteriophage λ
NusA protein is necessary and sufficient *in vitro* for phage λ *N* gene product to suppress a ρ-independent terminator placed downstream of *nutL*, 2494
Translation initiation controls the relative rates of expression of the bacteriophage λ late genes, 5439
Tn*10* transposition promotes RecA-dependent induction of a λ prophage, 6037
Helical-repeat dependence of integrative recombination of bacteriophage λ: Role of the *P1* and *H1* protein binding sites, 6323
Role of the *Escherichia coli* DnaK and DnaJ heat shock proteins in the initiation of bacteriophage λ DNA replication, 6632
Cleavage of the cII protein of phage λ by purified HflA protease: Control of the switch between lysis and lysogeny, 7882
Some mismatch repair activities in *Escherichia coli*, 9674

Bacteriophage λ repressor
Recognition helices of *lac* and λ repressor are oriented in opposite directions and recognize similar DNA sequences, 7947

Bacteriophage Mu
Gin-mediated DNA inversion: Product structure and the mechanism of strand exchange, 752
Bacteriophage Mu sites required for transposition immunity, 6826

Bacteriophage P1
Site-specific DNA recombination in mammalian cells by the Cre recombinase of bacteriophage P1, 5166
Participation of *Escherichia coli* integration host factor in the P1 plasmid partition system, 6657

Bacteriophage P22
A repressor heterodimer binds to a chimeric operator, 5834

Bacteriophage φ29
Interaction of the bacteriophage φ29 protein p6 with double-stranded DNA, 314

Bacteriophage, pneumococcal
Molecular evolution of lytic enzymes of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its bacteriophages, 914

Bacteriophage T4
Disulfide bonds and thermal stability in T4 lysozyme, 401
Structural conservation among three homologous introns of bacteriophage T4 and the group I introns of eukaryotes, 1151
CUUCGG hairpins: Extraordinarily stable RNA secondary structures associated with various biochemical processes, 1364
DNA polymerase of bacteriophage T4 is an autogenous translational repressor, 7942
A nuclease that cuts specifically in the ribosome binding site of some T4 mRNAs, 8895

Bacteriophage T7
A 7-kDa region of the bacteriophage T7 gene 4 protein is required for primase but not for helicase activity, 396
A unique deoxyguanosine triphosphatase is responsible for the OptA1 phenotype of *Escherichia coli*, 2563

Bacteriopheophytin
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and 2.4.1: Protein–cofactor (bacteriochlorophyll, bacteriopheophytin, and carotenoid) interactions, 7993
Infrared spectroelectrochemistry of bacteriochlorophylls and bacteriopheophytins: Implications for the binding of the pigments in the reaction center from photosynthetic bacteria, 8468

Bacteriorhodopsin
High-sensitivity neutron diffraction of membranes: Location of the Schiff base end of the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin, 2146
Bacteriorhodopsin's L_{550} intermediate contains a C14—C15 *s-trans*-retinal chromophore, 2156
Aspartic acid substitutions affect proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, 4148
Deprotonation of lipid-depleted bacteriorhodopsin, 5918
Independent photocycles of the spectrally distinct forms of bacteriorhodopsin, 6358
Monomeric and aggregated bacteriorhodopsin: Single-turnover proton transport stoichiometry and photochemistry, 9509

Baculovirus expression vector
Herpes simplex virus DNA replication: The UL9 gene encodes an origin-binding protein, 5414

Bafilomycins
Bafilomycins: A class of inhibitors of membrane ATPases from microorganisms, animal cells, and plant cells, 7972

Ballooning mode
Nonlinear saturation of ballooning modes in tokamaks and stellarators, 7423

Band 3
See Erythrocyte membrane protein 3

Band 4.1
See Erythrocyte membrane-skeleton protein 4.1

B1 antigen
See CD20 antigen

***BAR1* gene**
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae BAR1* gene encodes an exported protein with homology to pepsin, 55

Barium
Metastability transfer spectroscopy with two like ions in the same trap, 7426

Barley
See *Hordeum*

β-Barrel
Structural principles of parallel β-barrels in proteins, 3338
Antiviral agents targeted to interact with viral capsid proteins and a possible application to human immunodeficiency virus, 4625
Monte Carlo simulations of the folding of β-barrel globular proteins, 5057

Basal body
Evidence for tektins in centrioles and axonemal microtubules, 2643

Base composition
Universal rule for coding sequence construction: TA/CG deficiency–TG/CT excess, 9630

Base pairing
An all-purine precursor of nucleic acids, 1134
Sequence-specific binding and photocrosslinking of α and β oligodeoxynucleotides to the major groove of DNA via triple-helix formation, 1349
CUUCGG hairpins: Extraordinarily stable RNA secondary structures associated with various biochemical processes, 1364
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine as an alternative to the synthesis of mixed hybridization probes for the detection of specific gene sequences, 1735
Magnesium ion-dependent triple-helix structure formed by homopurine-homopyrimidine sequences in supercoiled plasmid DNA, 3781
Comparison between DNA melting thermodynamics and DNA polymerase fidelity, 6252
Intramolecular DNA triplexes in supercoiled plasmids, 6292
Structure of an alternating-B DNA helix and its relationship to A-tract DNA, 6332
Detection of nucleic acid hybridization by nonradiative fluorescence resonance energy transfer, 8790

Base-pair mismatch
Reactivity of cytosine and thymine in single-base-pair mismatches with hydroxylamine and osmium tetroxide and its application to the study of mutations, 4397
A human 200-kDa protein binds selectively to DNA fragments containing G-T mismatches, 8860
Escherichia coli mutY gene product is required for specific A–G → C·G mismatch correction, 9163
Some mismatch repair activities in *Escherichia coli*, 9674

Base-pair opening
Energetic coupling between DNA bending and base pair opening, 7231

Base stacking
Influence of loop residues on the relative stabilities of DNA hairpin structures, 6242

Basophil
Selective differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells induced by recombinant human interleukins, 2288
cDNA heterogeneity suggests structural variants related to the high-affinity IgE receptor, 5639
Nerve growth factor promotes human hemopoietic colony growth and differentiation, 6508

Basophilic leukemia cell
Isolation and characterization of cDNAs coding for the β subunit of the high-affinity receptor for immunoglobulin E, 6483

Batstar
See *Patiria*

B cell
Soluble interleukin 2 receptors are released from the cell surface of normal murine B lymphocytes stimulated with interleukin 5, 3115
Rearrangement and expression of endogenous immunoglobulin genes occur in many murine B cells expressing transgenic membrane IgM, 3546
Differential ability of B cells specific for external *vs.* internal influenza virus proteins to respond to help from influenza virus-specific T-cell clones *in vivo*, 4446
Interleukin 4 induces membrane Thy-1 expression on normal murine B cells, 6107

B-cell activation
Antigen-independent regulation of cytoplasmic calcium in B cells with a 12-kDa B-cell growth factor and anti-CD19, 1897

B-cell antigen receptor
Ligand-induced densensitization of B-cell membrane immunoglobulin-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization and protein kinase C translocation, 6493

B cell, antigen-specific
A single antigen-specific B cell can conjugate to either a type 1 or a type 2 helper cell, 7724

B-cell differentiation
Precursor B cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus undergo sterile plasma-cell differentiation: J-chain expression without immunoglobulin, 875
Active suppression of major histocompatibility complex class II gene expression during differentiation from B cells to plasma cells, 2229
Nonrandom X chromosome inactivation in B cells from carriers of X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency, 3090
Differentiation of an interleukin 3-dependent precursor B-cell clone into immunoglobulin-producing cells *in vitro*, 4473
Functional differences between immunoglobulins M and D expressed on the surface of an immature B-cell line, 6914
Immunoglobulins D and M mediate signals that are qualitatively different in B cells with an immature phenotype, 6919
Immunobiologic differences between normal and leukemic human B-cell precursors, 8603

B-cell genealogy
Stepwise intraclonal maturation of antibody affinity through somatic hypermutation, 8206

B-cell gene
B29: A member of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily exclusively expressed on B-lineage cells, 6890

B-cell growth factor
Antigen-independent regulation of cytoplasmic calcium in B cells with a 12-kDa B-cell growth factor and anti-CD19, 1897

B-cell growth factor II
See Interleukin 5

B cell, Ly-1
Ly-1 B-cell clones similar to human chronic lymphocytic leukemias routinely develop in older normal mice and young autoimmune (New Zealand Black-related) animals, 7312

B-cell lymphoma
The predicted *DBL* oncogene product defines a distinct class of transforming proteins, 2061

B-cell ontogeny
Molecular cloning of the common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (CALLA) identifies a type II integral membrane protein, 4819

B cell, pancreatic
See Pancreatic beta cell

B-cell precursor
Looping out and deletion mechanism for the immunoglobulin heavy-chain class switch, 1581

B-cell proliferation
Stimulation of B-cell proliferation by membrane-associated molecules from activated T cells, 564

B-cell protease
Role for intracellular proteases in the processing and transport of class II HLA antigens, 3975

B-cell repertoire
Old mice recover the ability to produce IgG and high-avidity antibody following irradiation with partial bone marrow shielding, 1169

B-cell-stimulatory factor 1
See Interleukin 4

B-cell-stimulatory factor 2
See Interleukin 6

B-cell surface antigen
Isolation and structure of a cDNA encoding the B1 (CD20) cell-surface antigen of human B lymphocytes, 208

B-cell transcription
Conserved upstream sequences of human class II major histocompatibility genes enhance expression of class II genes in wild-type but not mutant B-cell lines, 8186

B-cell transcription factor
Oligonucleotide that binds nuclear factor NF-κB acts as a lymphoid-specific and inducible enhancer element, 1482

B-cell transformation
Complex transcription of the Epstein–Barr virus *Bam*HI fragment H rightward open reading frame 1 (BHRF1) in latently and lytically infected B lymphocytes, 3678

***BCL2* gene**
Thermostable DNA polymerase chain amplification of t(14;18) chromosome breakpoints and detection of minimal residual disease, 4869
Evolution of B-cell malignancy: Pre-B-cell leukemia resulting from *MYC* activation in a B-cell neoplasm with a rearranged *BCL2* gene, 8548

***BCR* gene**
Heterogeneity of genomic fusion of *BCR* and *ABL* in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 2795
Diagnosis of chronic myeloid and acute lymphocytic leukemias by detection of leukemia-specific mRNA sequences amplified *in vitro*, 5698
Transformation of an interleukin 3-dependent hematopoietic cell line by the chronic myelogenous leukemia-specific $P210^{bcr/abl}$ protein, 9312

B-DNA
Theoretical considerations on the "spine of hydration" in the minor groove of d(CGCGAATTCGCG)·d(GCGCTTAAGCGC): Monte Carlo computer simulation, 1836
Structure of an alternating-B DNA helix and its relationship to A-tract DNA, 6332
The B- to Z-DNA equilibrium *in vivo* is perturbed by biological processes, 7069

Bean
See *Glycine*, *Phaseolus*, *Vicia*

Beauty, mathematical
Physics and mathematics at the frontier, 8371

Bee
See *Apis*, *Halictus*, *Trigona*

Beet
See *Beta*

Behavioral polymorphism
Complex foraging polymorphism in bluegill sunfish, 1878

***B2* elements**
Enhanced *B2* transcription in simian virus 40-transformed cells is mediated through the formation of RNA polymerase III transcription complexes on previously inactive genes, 7059

Benzamide
Deletion of transfected oncogenes from NIH 3T3 transformants by inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 9066

Benzidine
N-Methylation: Potential mechanism for metabolic activation of carcinogenic primary arylamines, 2514

Benzo[*a*]pyrene
Production of oxidative DNA damage during the metabolic activation of benzo[*a*]pyrene in human mammary epithelial cells correlates with cell killing, 4365

Benzo[*a*]pyrene (±)-*anti*-7,8-dihydrediol 9,10-epoxide
Characterization of mutagen-activated cellular oncogenes that confer anchorage independence to human fibroblasts and tumorigenicity to NIH 3T3 cells: Sequence analysis of an enzymatically amplified mutant *HRAS* allele, 3875

Benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide
Illegitimate recombination induced by benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide in *Escherichia coli*, 1043
Benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide I binds to DNA at replication forks, 2176
Detection of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide–DNA adducts in human placenta, 9243

Benzomorphan opiate
Identification of the binding subunit of the σ-type opiate receptor by photoaffinity labeling with 1-(4-azido-2-methyl[6-^{3}H]phenyl)-3-(2-methyl[4,6-^{3}H]phenyl)guanidine, 2844

***p*-Benzoylphenylalanine**
Probing the peptide binding site of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase by using a peptide-based photoaffinity label, 5429

N^6-Benzyladenine
Characterization of a benzyladenine binding-site peptide isolated from a wheat cytokinin-binding protein: Sequence analysis and identification of a single affinity-labeled histidine residue by mass spectrometry, 5927

Berger disease
Circulating complexes containing IgA and fibronectin in patients with primary IgA nephropathy, 4865

β cell
See Pancreatic beta cell

β structure
See β-Sheet

Beta vulgaris
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides (Correction), 1518
Mechanisms for light-dependent regulation of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase activity and photosynthesis in intact leaves, 3815

Bile canalicular membrane
Biochemical localization of hepatic surface-membrane Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity depends on membrane lipid fluidity, 8673

Bile salt transport
Functional reconstitution of the canalicular bile salt transport system of rat liver, 6147

Biliary glycoprotein I
Molecular cloning of a cDNA coding biliary glycoprotein I: Primary structure of a glycoprotein immunologically crossreactive with carcinoembryonic antigen, 6959

Bilirubin
Photophysical studies of tin(IV)-protophorphyrin: Potential phototoxicity of a chemotherapeutic agent proposed for the prevention of neonatal jaundice, 5249

Binding capacity
Binding capacity: Cooperativity and buffering in biopolymers, 449

Biodiversity
Tree species richness of upper Amazonian forests, 156

Bioreactor
Conversion of encapsulated 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-monophosphate to the antineoplastic drug 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine in human erythrocytes, 3145

Biosphere
Global change: Geographical approaches (A Review), 5986

Biotin-containing proteins
Structure of the coding sequence and primary amino acid sequence of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase, 5784

Bipolar cell
Bipolar cells in the turtle retina are strongly immunoreactive for glutamate, 8321

Bird
See *Agelaius*, *Anas*, Chicken, *Coturnix*, *Melospiza*, Pigeon, *Poephila*, *Serinus*, *Tyto*

Bird, different
On the advantage of being different: Nest predation and the coexistence of bird species, 2196

Bisbenzimide
Characterization of the minor groove environment in a drug–DNA complex: Bisbenzimide bound to the poly[d(AT)]·poly[d(AT)]duplex, 8939

Bithorax complex
Genetic analysis of "transvection" effects involving Contrabithorax mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1146
Sequences of the *gypsy* transposon of *Drosophila* necessary for its effects on adjacent genes, 9650

BK virus
Inoculation with BK virus may break immunological tolerance to histone and DNA antigens, 8171

Blackbird, Red-winged
See *Agelaius*

Black hole
Thermodynamics of cosmological matter creation, 7428

Bladder
Aldosterone increases the apical Na^+ permeability of toad bladder by two different mechanisms, 7413

Blastomere, ectodermal
A simple "neural induction" model with two interacting cleavage-arrested ascidian blastomeres, 6197

Bleomycin
Sequence-specific recognition and cleavage of DNA by metallobleomycin: Minor groove binding and possible interaction mode, 2459

Blood–brain barrier
Transcytotic pathway for blood-borne protein through the blood–brain barrier, 632

Blood coagulation
Autoimmune antibody (IgG Kansas) against the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor XIII) system, 232
Proteolytic requirements for thrombin activation of anti-hemophilic factor (factor VIII), 2429
Carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences of two variant forms of the γ chain of human plasma fibrinogen, 3358
Characterization of cDNA encoding human placental anticoagulant protein (PP4): Homology with the lipocortin family, 3708
Characterization of the gene for the a subunit of human factor XIII (plasma transglutaminase), a blood coagulation factor, 5829
Activation of factor VII bound to tissue factor: A key early step in the tissue factor pathway of blood coagulation, 6687
Adhesive receptor Mac-1 coordinates the activation of factor X on stimulated cells of monocytic and myeloid differentiation: An alternative initiation of the coagulation protease cascade, 7462
Allosteric equilibria in the binding of fibrinogen to platelets, 8473

Blood flow
Hydrodynamic hyperpolarization of endothelial cells, 1841
Rheoreceptors in the carotoid sinus of dog, 7399

Blood group antigen
Polymorphism in the M_r 32,000 Rh protein purified from Rh(D)-positive and -negative erythrocytes, 4042

Blood–nerve barrier
Increase in albumin, IgG, and IgM blood–nerve barrier indices in human diabetic neuropathy, 4879

Blood pressure
Intracellular pH in human and experimental hypertension (Correction), 2367
Endogenous adenosine and hemorrhagic shock: Effects of caffeine administration or caffeine withdrawal, 4483
Primary structure, synthesis, and biological activity of rat endothelin, an endothelium-derived vasoconstrictor peptide, 6964

Blood volume
Paradoxical relationship between atriopeptin plasma levels and diuresis–natriuresis induced by acute volume expansion, 3155

Bloom syndrome
Immunological lesions in human uracil DNA glycosylase: Association with Bloom syndrome, 2339
Cancer antigens are expressed in a carcinogen-transformed Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cell line, 8211

Bluegill
See *Lepomis*

B lymphocyte
See B cell

Bombesin antagonist
[D-Arg^1,D-Phe^5,D-$Trp^{7,9}$,Leu^{11}]substance P, a potent bombesin antagonist in murine Swiss 3T3 cells, inhibits the growth of human small cell lung cancer cells *in vitro*, 1859

Bombesin receptor
Activation of the protein-tyrosine kinase associated with the bombesin receptor complex in small cell lung carcinomas, 2166

Bombyx mori
In vitro transcription of eukaryotic genes is affected differently by the degree of DNA supercoiling, 718

Bone
Enhanced osteoblast proliferation and collagen gene expression by estradiol, 2307
Osteonectin cDNA sequence reveals potential binding regions for calcium and hydroxyapatite and shows homologies with both a basement membrane protein (SPARC) and a serine proteinase inhibitor (ovomucoid), 2919

Bone histomorphometry
Direct action of the parathyroid hormone-like human hypercalcemic factor on bone, 5673

Bone marrow
Old mice recover the ability to produce IgG and high-avidity antibody following irradiation with partial bone marrow shielding, 1169
Wheat germ agglutinin-positive cells in a stem cell-enriched fraction of mouse bone marrow have potent natural suppressor activity, 4824

Bone marrow transplantation
Number and continuous proliferative pattern of transplanted primitive immunohematopoietic stem cells, 822
Marrow transplantation from tolerant donors to treat and prevent autoimmune diseases in BXSB mice, 2235
Molecular basis of the recognition of intravenously transplanted hemopoietic cells by bone marrow, 3180
Erythrocyte replacement precedes leukocyte replacement during repopulation of W/W^v mice with limiting dilutions of +/+ donor marrow cells, 7332
Eradication of Epstein–Barr virus by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation: Implications for sites of viral latency, 8693

Bone metabolism
Parathyroid hormone modulates transforming growth factor β activity and binding in osteoblast-enriched cell cultures from fetal rat parietal bone, 5889

Bone mineralization
A missense mutation in the human liver/bone/kidney alkaline phosphatase gene causing a lethal form of hypophosphatasia, 7666

Bone morphogenetic protein
Purification and characterization of other distinct bone-inducing factors, 9484

Bone resorption
Infusions of recombinant human interleukins 1α and 1β cause hypercalcemia in normal mice, 5235
Transforming growth factor β inhibits formation of osteoclast-like cells in long-term human marrow cultures, 5683

***Bordetella* species**
Positive regulation of pertussis toxin expression, 3913

Boron-10
Central nervous system radiation syndrome in mice from preferential $^{10}B(n,\alpha)^7Li$ irradiation of brain vasculature, 4020

Botulinum neurotoxin
Neurotransmitter release is blocked intracellularly by botulinum neurotoxin, and this requires uptake of both toxin polypeptides by a process mediated by the larger chain, 4090

Bovine leukemia virus
Even transcriptionally competent proviruses are silent in bovine leukemia virus-induced sheep tumor cells, 9263

Bradykinin
Receptor-mediated release of endothelium-derived relaxing factor and prostacyclin from bovine aortic endothelial cells is coupled, 2334
Bradykinin as a pain mediator: Receptors are localized to sensory neurons, and antagonists have analgesic actions, 3245
$p21^{ras}$-induced responsiveness of phosphatidylinositol turnover to bradykinin is a receptor number effect, 5774

Bradyrhizobium japonicum
Cloning and expression of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake hydrogenase structural genes in *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 1835
Proline metabolism in N_2-fixing root nodules: Energy transfer and regulation of purine synthesis, 2036
Nucleotide sequence of the genetic loci encoding subunits of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake hydrogenase, 8395

Brain
Autoradiographic localization of supraspinal κ-opioid receptors with [^{125}I-Tyr^1,D-Pro^{10}]dynorphin A-(1–11), 627
Comparison of time-resolved and -unresolved measurements of deoxyhemoglobin in brain, 4971

Brain, bird
A critical period for estrogen action on neurons of the song control system in the zebra finch, 7006
Developmental changes in estrogen-sensitive neurons in the forebrain of the zebra finch, 7380
Birth of projection neurons in the higher vocal center of the canary forebrain before, during, and after song learning, 8722

Brain, bovine
Purification and reconstitution of serotonin receptors from bovine brain, 2378
6-Acetylmorphine: A natural product present in mammalian brain, 5335

Brain, chicken
Acetylcholine receptor-inducing factor from chicken brain increases the level of mRNA encoding the receptor α subunit, 1983

Brain degeneration
Molecular cloning of amyloid cDNA derived from mRNA of the Alzheimer disease brain: Coding and noncoding regions of the fetal precursor mRNA are expressed in the cortex, 929

Brain endothelium
Transcytotic pathway for blood-borne protein through the blood–brain barrier, 632

Brain glucocorticoid receptors
Localization of glucocorticoid receptor mRNA in the male rat brain by *in situ* hybridization, 9331

Brain, guinea pig
Cyclic cholecystokinin analogues with high selectivity for central receptors, 1968
Characterization of histamine H_1-receptor binding peptides in guinea pig brain using [^{125}I]iodoazidophenpyramine, an irreversible specific photoaffinity probe, 2743
Characterization and visualization of rat and guinea pig brain κ opioid receptors: Evidence for κ_1 and κ_2 opioid receptors, 4061

Brain, human
In situ hybridization of nucleus basalis neurons shows increased β-amyloid mRNA in Alzheimer disease, 1227
Distribution of precursor amyloid-β-protein messenger RNA in human cerebral cortex: Relationship to neurofibrillary tangles and neuritic plaques, 1691
Spatially localized ^{1}H NMR spectra of metabolites in the human brain, 1821
Simultaneous demonstrations of neuropeptide Y gene expression and peptide storage in single neurons of the human brain, 3213
Growth-associated protein GAP-43 is expressed selectively in associative regions of the adult human brain, 3638
3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase activity is increased in the brains of Huntington disease victims, 4079
Laminar-specific distribution and infrastructural detail of amyloid in the Alzheimer disease cortex visualized by computer-enhanced imaging of epitopes recognized by monoclonal antibodies, 6182
Reexpression of a developmentally regulated antigen in Down syndrome and Alzheimer disease, 6202
Magnetic localization of neuronal activity in the human brain, 8732

Brain immune response
Norepinephrine inhibits γ interferon-induced major histocompatibility class II (Ia) antigen expression on cultured astrocytes via β_2-adrenergic signal transduction mechanisms, 1292

Brain, monkey
Spatial pattern representation and transformation in monkey somatosensory cortex, 1317
Phenol emulsion-enhanced DNA-driven subtractive cDNA cloning: Isolation of low-abundance monkey cortex-specific mRNAs, 1696
Lesion-induced plasticity in the second somatosensory cortex of adult macaques, 5279

Brain, mouse
Neuroanatomical localization and quantification of amyloid precursor protein mRNA by *in situ* hybridization in the brains of normal, aneuploid, and lesioned mice, 3628

Brain phosphoprotein
Protein tyrosine phosphorylation in synaptic vesicles, 762

Brain protein 14-3-3
Molecular cloning of cDNA coding for brain-specific 14-3-3 protein, a protein kinase-dependent activator of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylases, 7084

Brain protein kinase
Genetic characterization of a brain-specific form of the type I regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 3703

Brain protein synthesis
Measurement of local cerebral protein synthesis *in vivo*: Influence of recycling of amino acids derived from protein degradation, 9341

Brain, rabbit
Enhancement of synaptic potentials in rabbit CA1 pyramidal neurons following classical conditioning, 1672

Brain radiation damage
Central nervous system radiation syndrome in mice from preferential $^{10}B(n,\alpha)^7Li$ irradiation of brain vasculature, 4020

Brain, rat
Expression of the insulin-like growth factor II gene in the choroid plexus and the leptomeninges of the adult rat central nervous system, 141
Differential expression of insulin-like growth factor genes in rat central nervous system, 265
Tissue specificity, localization in brain, and cell-free translation of mRNA encoding the A3 isoform of Na^+,K^+-ATPase, 284
Rapid reorganization of adult rat motor cortex somatic representation patterns after motor nerve injury, 2003
G protein mRNA mapped in rat brain by *in situ* hybridization, 2864
Phospholipase C I and II brain isozymes: Immunohistochemical localization in neuronal systems in rat brain, 3208
Differences between high-affinity forskolin binding sites in dopamine-rich and other regions of rat brain, 3216
Electrical stimulation *in vivo* increases the expression of proenkephalin mRNA and decreases the expression of prodynorphin mRNA in rat hippocampal granule cells, 3226
Pattern of expression of glutamic acid decarboxylase mRNA in the developing rat brain, 3231
Remodeling of synaptic architecture during hippocampal "kindling", 3260
pp60$^{c\text{-}src}$ expression in the developing rat brain, 3348
Ferritin: Isolation of aluminum–ferritin complex from brain (Correction), 3786
Characterization and visualization of rat and guinea pig brain κ opioid receptors: Evidence for κ_1 and κ_2 opioid receptors, 4061
Purification and subunit structure of a putative K^+-channel protein identified by its binding properties for dendrotoxin I, 4919
Antibody specific to the α subunit of the guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein G_o: Developmental appearance and immunocytochemical localization in brain, 4929
c-*src* gene product in developing rat brain is enriched in nerve growth cone membranes, 5001
Drugs abused by humans preferentially increase synaptic dopamine concentrations in the mesolimbic system of freely moving rats, 5274
Characterization of the rat *mas* oncogene and its high-level expression in the hippocampus and cerebral cortex of rat brain, 5339
Differences between high-affinity forskolin binding sites in dopamine-rich and other regions of rat brain (Correction), 5743
Alternative splicing generates messages encoding rat c-erbA proteins that do not bind thyroid hormone, 5804
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II: Identification of threonine-286 as the autophosphorylation site in the α subunit associated with the generation of Ca^{2+}-independent activity, 6337
Expression of preproenkephalin mRNA by cultured astrocytes and neurons, 6551
Reconstitution of rat brain μ opioid receptors with purified guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins, G_i and G_o, 7013
Diazepam binding inhibitor gene expression: Location in brain and peripheral tissues of rat, 7018
Vesicular localization of immunoreactive [Met^5]enkephalin in the globus pallidus, 7028
Convulsant-induced increase in transcription factor messenger RNAs in rat brain, 7795
Mapping of brain areas containing RNA homologous to cDNAs encoding the α and β subunits of the rat $GABA_A$ γ-aminobutyrate receptor, 7815
Site of covalent attachment of α-scorpion toxin derivatives in domain I of the sodium channel α subunit, 8742
Brain-specific *src* oncogene mRNA mapped in rat brain by *in situ* hybridization, 9831
Galanin antagonizes acetylcholine on a memory task in basal forebrain-lesioned rats, 9841

Brain slice culture
Patch-clamp recording of amino acid-activated responses in "organotypic" slice cultures, 3221

Brainstem
Axonal delay lines for time measurement in the owl's brainstem, 8311

Brain tissue transplantation
Intracerebral xenografts of human mesencephalic tissue into athymic rats: Immunochemical and *in vivo* electrochemical studies, 8331

Brassica
Control of pollen hydration in *Brassica* requires continued protein synthesis, and glycosylation is necessary for intraspecific incompatibility, 4340

Brassica oleracea
Self-incompatibility genes of *Brassica oleracea*: Expression, isolation, and structure, 5551

BRL 34915
See Cromakalim

5-Bromo-2'-deoxyuridine
DNA base sequence changes and sequence specificity of bromodeoxyuridine-induced mutations in mammalian cells, 4406

Brown locus
A cDNA encoding tyrosinase-related protein maps to the brown locus in mouse, 4392

Brugia malayi
Cloning and characterization of a potentially protective antigen in lymphatic filariasis, 3604
A 22-nucleotide spliced leader sequence in the human parasitic nematode *Brugia malayi* is identical to the trans-spliced leader exon in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 7932

Brush-border membrane
See Membrane, brush-border

Bryophyta
Allopolyploidy in bryophytes: Multiple origins of *Plagiomnium medium*, 5601

Bryostatins
Modeling of the bryostatins to the phorbol ester pharmacophore on protein kinase C, 7197

Buccalin
Structure and action of buccalin: A modulatory neuropeptide localized to an identified small cardioactive peptide-containing cholinergic motor neuron of *Aplysia californica*, 6177

Buffering
Binding capacity: Cooperativity and buffering in biopolymers, 449

Bufo marinus
Aldosterone increases the apical Na^+ permeability of toad bladder by two different mechanisms, 7413

Bullfrog
See *Rana catesbeiana*

α-Bungarotoxin
Molecular decoys: Ligand-binding recombinant proteins protect mice from curarimimetic neurotoxins, 4087

β-Bungarotoxin
Purification and subunit structure of a putative K^+-channel protein identified by its binding properties for dendrotoxin I, 4919

Burkitt lymphoma
Different regions of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus are involved in chromosomal translocations in distinct pathogenetic forms of Burkitt lymphoma, 2748
Complex transcription of the Epstein–Barr virus *Bam*HI fragment H rightward open reading frame 1 (BHRF1) in latently and lytically infected B lymphocytes, 3678

Burst-forming unit, erythroid
Negative regulation of DNA synthesis in early erythropoietic progenitor cells (BFU-E) by a protein purified from the medium of C57BL/6 mouse marrow cells, 4320

Butterfly
See *Pieris*

Butyrate
Sodium butyrate increases glucose transporter expression in LLC-PK_1 cells, 8072
Butyrate infusions in the ovine fetus delay the biologic clock for globin gene switching, 8540

Butyrylcholinesterase
See Cholinesterase

***N*-(*n*-Butyl)thiophosphoric triamide**
Elimination of the adverse effects of urea fertilizer on seed germination, seedling growth, and early plant growth in soil, 4601

Cabbage
See *Brassica*

Cachectin
See Tumor necrosis factor

Cadherin
Identification of two structural types of calcium-dependent adhesion molecules in the chicken embryo, 3464

Cadmium
Dimerization of the tat protein from human immunodeficiency virus: A cysteine-rich peptide mimics the normal metal-linked dimer interface, 6297
Cadmium accelerates bone loss in ovariectomized mice and fetal rat limb bones in culture, 8761

Caenorhabditis elegans
Transposable element Tc1 of *Caenorhabditis elegans* recognizes specific target sequences for integration, 861
A 22-nucleotide spliced leader sequence in the human parasitic nematode *Brugia malayi* is identical to the trans-spliced leader exon in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 7932
Acidic intracellular pH shift during *Caenorhabditis elegans* larval development, 8435

Caffeine
Endogenous adenosine and hemorrhagic shock: Effects of caffeine administration or caffeine withdrawal, 4483

Calbindin-D
The 28-kDa calbindin-D is a major calcium-binding protein in the basilar papilla of the chick, 3387

Calcemia
Identification of a cDNA encoding a parathyroid hormone-like peptide from a human tumor associated with humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy, 597

Calcification
Terminal differentiation and calcification in rabbit chondrocyte cultures grown in centrifuge tubes: Regulation by transforming growth factor β and serum factors, 9552

Calcineurin
Regulatory interactions of calmodulin-binding proteins: Phosphorylation of calcineurin by autophosphorylated Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 7001
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding the calmodulin-binding domain of mouse brain calcineurin, 8983

"Calciosome"
"Calciosome," a cytoplasmic organelle: The inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-sensitive Ca^{2+} store of nonmuscle cells?, 1091

Calcitonin gene
The short arm of chromosome 11 is a "hot spot" for hypermethylation in human neoplasia, 5693

Calcitonin gene-related peptide
Calcitonin gene-related peptide enhances the rate of desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in cultured mouse muscle cells, 5728
Differential effect of α-latrotoxin on exocytosis from small synaptic vesicles and from large dense-core vesicles containing calcitonin-gene-related peptide at the frog neuromuscular junction, 7366

Calcium
Identification of two structural types of calcium-dependent adhesion molecules in the chicken embryo, 3464
K^+ efflux in NIH mouse 3T3 cells and transformed derivatives: Dependence on extracellular Ca^{2+} and phorbol esters, 5097

Calcium-activated potassium channel
Unusual calcium-activated potassium channels of bovine parathyroid cells, 7236
Guanosine 5′-monophosphate modulates gating of high-conductance Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels in vascular smooth muscle cells, 9360
Vasopressin modulates the spontaneous electrical activity in aortic cells (line A7r5) by acting on three different types of ionic channels, 9365

Calcium-activated protease
Thiol protease-specific inhibitor E-64 arrests human epidermoid carcinoma A431 cells at mitotic metaphase, 146
An endogenous activator of the Ca^{2+}-dependent proteinase of human neutrophils that increases its affinity for Ca^{2+}, 1740

Calcium-binding protein
Nerve growth factor induces the genes for two proteins related to a family of calcium-binding proteins in PC12 cells, 1277
Osteonectin cDNA sequence reveals potential binding regions for calcium and hydroxyapatite and shows homologies with both a basement membrane protein (SPARC) and a serine proteinase inhibitor (ovomucoid), 2919
Villin sequence and peptide map identify six homologous domains, 4986
Structure and nucleotide sequence of the rat intestinal vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein gene, 8988

Calcium-binding protein, lipid-dependent
Human 67-kDa calelectrin contains a duplication of four repeats found in 35-kDa lipocortins, 664

Calcium, brain
Cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of a brain inositol trisphosphate receptor decreases its release of calcium, 8747

Calcium, cardiac
Anoxic contractile failure in rat heart myocytes is caused by failure of intracellular calcium release due to alteration of the action potential, 6954

Calcium channel, adrenal
Ca channels in adrenal glomerulosa cells: K^+ and angiotensin II increase T-type Ca channel current, 2412

Calcium channel, bacterial
Putative structure and functions of a poly-β-hydroxybutyrate/calcium polyphosphate channel in bacterial plasma membranes, 4176

Calcium-channel blocker
Paramecium calcium channels are blocked by a family of calmodulin antagonists, 5718
Photoaffinity labeling of the multidrug-resistance-related P-glycoprotein with photoactive analogs of verapamil, 7187

Calcium channel, brain
Characterization of dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channels in rat brain synaptosomes, 7389

Calcium channel, muscle
Purification and affinity labeling of dihydropyridine receptor from rabbit skeletal muscle membranes, 2969
Functional reconstitution of skeletal muscle Ca^{2+} channels: Separation of regulatory and channel components, 3718
Purified skeletal muscle 1,4-dihydropyridine receptor forms phosphorylation-dependent oligomeric calcium channels in planar bilayers, 4290

Calcium channel, neuron
Spatial distribution of calcium channels and cytosolic calcium transients in growth cones and cell bodies of sympathetic neurons, 2398
Guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_o-induced coupling of neuropeptide Y receptors to Ca^{2+} channels in sensory neurons, 3633
Influence of substrate on the distribution of calcium channels in identified leech neurons in culture, 4075
Thy-1-mediated regulation of a low-threshold transient calcium current in cultured sensory neurons, 4543
Activation of protein kinase C differentially modulates neuronal Na^+, Ca^{2+}, and γ-aminobutyrate type A channels, 6192
Central mammalian neurons normally resistant to glutamate toxicity are made sensitive by elevated extracellular Ca^{2+}: Toxicity is blocked by the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist MK-801, 6556

Calcium channel, parathyroid cell
Antibodies to an α subunit of skeletal muscle calcium channels regulate parathyroid cell secretion, 2115

Calcium channel, plant
Binding of the phytotoxin zinniol stimulates the entry of calcium into plant protoplasts, 5932

Calcium channel, protozoan
Paramecium calcium channels are blocked by a family of calmodulin antagonists, 5718

Calcium-channel reconstitution
Ca^{2+}-activated synexin forms highly selective, voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channels in phosphatidylserine bilayer membranes, 2974

Calcium channel, sarcoplasmic reticulum
Purified ryanodine receptor of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum forms Ca^{2+}-activated oligomeric Ca^{2+} channels in planar bilayers, 441

Calcium channel, smooth muscle
Vasopressin modulates the spontaneous electrical activity in aortic cells (line A7r5) by acting on three different types of ionic channels, 9365

Calcium chelator, photolabile
Photolabile chelators for the rapid photorelease of divalent cations, 6571

Calcium-dependent chloride channel
Electrophysiological characterization of cloned m1 muscarinic receptors expressed in A9 L cells, 4056

Calcium-dependent enzyme
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II: Identification of threonine-286 as the autophosphorylation site in the α subunit associated with the generation of Ca^{2+}-independent activity, 6337

Calcium, extracellular
Regulation of protein kinase C by extracellular calcium in bovine parathyroid cells, 4857

Calcium, gonadotrope
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone-induced Ca^{2+} transients in single identified gonadotropes require both intracellular Ca^{2+} mobilization and Ca^{2+} influx, 6566

Calcium, heart
Heart as a target organ in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin toxicity: Decreased β-adrenergic responsiveness and evidence of increased intracellular calcium, 905
Atrial-specific granules *in situ* have high calcium content, are acidic, and maintain anion gradients, 6222
Ca^{2+} transient, Mg^{2+}, and pH measurements in the cardiac cycle by ^{19}F NMR, 9017

Calcium homeostasis
Infusions of recombinant human interleukins 1α and 1β cause hypercalcemia in normal mice, 5235

Calcium influx
Calcium influx stimulates a second pathway for sustained diacylglycerol production in leukocytes activated by chemoattractants, 1549
Activation of type B γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in the intact mammalian spinal cord mimics the effects of reduced presynaptic Ca^{2+} influx, 5330

Calcium ionophore A23187
Endothelial cell growth factor and ionophore A23187 stimulation of production of inositol phosphates in porcine aorta endothelial cells, 659

Calcium, leukocyte
CD45 regulates signal transduction and lymphocyte activation by specific association with receptor molecules on T or B cells, 8628

Calcium, lymphocyte
Antigen-independent regulation of cytoplasmic calcium in B cells with a 12-kDa B-cell growth factor and anti-CD19, 1897
Calcium influx and the Ca^{2+}–calmodulin complex are involved in interferon-γ-induced expression of HLA class II molecules on HL-60 cells, 3120
Ligand-induced densensitization of B-cell membrane immunoglobulin-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization and protein kinase C translocation, 6493
Influence of activating stimulus on functional phenotype: Interleukin 2 mRNA accumulation differentially induced by ionophore and receptor ligands in subsets of murine T cells, 6503
Anti-immunoglobulin pretreatment induces a calcium-mobilization response to the chemotactic agent *N*-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine in Daudi lymphoblastoid cells, 9204

Calcium, mast-cell
Imaging asynchronous changes in intracellular Ca^{2+} in individual stimulated tumor mast cells, 1854
Adenosine regulates the Ca^{2+} sensitivity of mast cell mediator release, 8875
Multiple signaling pathways control stimulus–secretion coupling in rat peritoneal mast cells, 9856

Calcium metabolism
Partial amino acid sequence of porcine 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor isolated by immunoaffinity chromatography, 2454

Calcium mobilization
NIH-3T3 cells transformed by the EJ-*ras* oncogene exhibit reduced platelet-derived growth factor-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization, 4345
Expression of receptors for cholecystokinin and other Ca^{2+}-mobilizing hormones in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4939
Direct action of the parathyroid hormone-like human hypercalcemic factor on bone, 5673

Calcium, neuron
Spatial distribution of calcium channels and cytosolic calcium transients in growth cones and cell bodies of sympathetic neurons, 2398
Calcium entry into the inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-releasable calcium pool is mediated by a GTP-regulatory mechanism, 2499
A glutamate receptor regulates Ca^{2+} mobilization in hippocampal neurons, 8737

Calcium oscillations
Calcium oscillations in single adrenal glomerulosa cells stimulated by angiotensin II, 5754

Calcium, parotid gland
A Ca^{2+}-linked increase in coupled cAMP synthesis and hydrolysis is an early event in cholinergic and β-adrenergic stimulation of parotid secretion, 7867

Calcium pump
A C-terminal, calmodulin-like regulatory domain from the plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-pumping ATPase, 2914

Calcium, skeletal muscle
Effect of Ca^{2+} on cross-bridge turnover kinetics in skinned single rabbit psoas fibers: Implications for regulation of muscle contraction, 3265
Voltage dependence of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} release in peeled skeletal muscle fibers, 5749
Relaxation of muscle fibers with adenosine 5'-[γ-thio]triphosphate (ATP[γS]) and by laser photolysis of caged ATP[γS]: Evidence for Ca^{2+}-dependent affinity of rapidly detaching zero-force cross-bridges, 6716

Calcium, smooth muscle
Calcium entry into the inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-releasable calcium pool is mediated by a GTP-regulatory mechanism, 2499
Relationship between force and Ca^{2+} concentration in smooth muscle as revealed by measurements on single cells, 4109

Calcium spiking
Molecular model for receptor-stimulated calcium spiking, 5051

Calcium, synaptic
Activity-dependent accumulation of calcium in Purkinje cell dendritic spines, 1682

Calcium transport
Epinephrine enhances Ca^{2+} current-regulated Ca^{2+} release and Ca^{2+} reuptake in rat ventricular myocytes, 2009
Mutation of aspartic acid-351, lysine-352, and lysine-515 alters the Ca^{2+} transport activity of the Ca^{2+}-ATPase expressed in COS-1 cells, 3314

Calcium uptake
Aluminum toxicity and forest decline, 3888

Calelectrin
Human 67-kDa calelectrin contains a duplication of four repeats found in 35-kDa lipocortins, 664

CALLA
See Leukemia antigen

Calmodulin
Calcium influx and the Ca^{2+}–calmodulin complex are involved in interferon-γ-induced expression of HLA class II molecules on HL-60 cells, 3120
Calmodulin-dependent multifunctional protein kinase in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 3279
Active site-directed inhibition of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase type II by a bifunctional calmodulin-binding peptide, 4991
Transsynaptic impulse activity regulates postsynaptic density molecules in developing and adult rat superior cervical ganglion, 6207

Calmodulin antagonist
Paramecium calcium channels are blocked by a family of calmodulin antagonists, 5718

Calmodulin-binding domain
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding the calmodulin-binding domain of mouse brain calcineurin, 8983

Calmodulin-binding protein
Regulatory interactions of calmodulin-binding proteins: Phosphorylation of calcineurin by autophosphorylated Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 7001

Calmodulin-like domain
A C-terminal, calmodulin-like regulatory domain from the plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-pumping ATPase, 2914

Calorimetry, multifrequency
Frequency spectrum of enthalpy fluctuations associated with macromolecular transitions, 9514

Calpain
An endogenous activator of the Ca^{2+}-dependent proteinase of human neutrophils that increases its affinity for Ca^{2+}, 1740
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C of a 20-kDa cytoskeletal polypeptide enhances its susceptibility to digestion by calpain (Correction), 2140

Calsequestrin
"Calciosome," a cytoplasmic organelle: The inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-sensitive Ca^{2+} store of nonmuscle cells?, 1091

Calspectin
Tumor promoter induces reorganization of actin filaments and calspectin (fodrin or nonerythroid spectrin) in 3T3 cells, 482

CAM
See Cell adhesion molecule

cAMP
See Cyclic AMP

Camptothecin
Involvement of DNA topoisomerase I in transcription of human ribosomal RNA genes, 1060
DNA topoisomerase-targeting antitumor drugs can be studied in yeast, 7501

Campylobacter jejuni
High-voltage electroporation of bacteria: Genetic transformation of *Campylobacter jejuni* with plasmid DNA, 856

Canary
See *Serinus*

Canavanine
Aging results in an unusual expression of *Drosophila* heat shock proteins, 4099

Cancer
See also Carcinoma, Leukemia
Specificity of the cAMP-induced gene exposure reaction in CHO cells, 3908
The short arm of chromosome 11 is a "hot spot" for hypermethylation in human neoplasia, 5693

Cancer-associated hypercalcemia
Identification of a cDNA encoding a parathyroid hormone-like peptide from a human tumor associated with humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy, 597
Direct action of the parathyroid hormone-like human hypercalcemic factor on bone, 5673

Cancer, bladder
Hemoglobin adducts of aromatic amines: Associations with smoking status and type of tobacco, 9788

Cancer, breast
Nuclear matrix proteins reflect cell type of origin in cultured human cells, 121
Phorbol esters induce multidrug resistance in human breast cancer cells, 582
Continuous synthesis of two protein kinase C-related proteins after down-regulation by phorbol esters, 2110
Isolation and sequencing of a cDNA coding for the human DF3 breast carcinoma-associated antigen, 2320
Binding of antiestrogens exposes an occult antigenic determinant in the human estrogen receptor, 2533
Inheritance of human breast cancer: Evidence for autosomal dominant transmission in high-risk families, 3044
Nucleoside adducts are formed by cooperative reaction of acetaldehyde and alcohols: Possible mechanism for the role of ethanol in carcinogenesis, 3758
Specificity of tumor necrosis factor toxicity for human mammary carcinomas relative to normal mammary epithelium and correlation with response to doxorubicin, 4740
Isolation of the human anionic glutathione *S*-transferase cDNA and the relation of its gene expression to estrogen-receptor content in primary breast cancer, 6518
Amphiregulin: A bifunctional growth-modulating glycoprotein produced by the phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-treated human breast adenocarcinoma cell line MCF-7, 6528
Covalent binding of the endogenous estrogen 16α-hydroxyestrone to estradiol receptor in human breast cancer cells: Characterization and intranuclear localization, 7831
Growth inhibition of human breast carcinoma and leukemia/lymphoma cell lines by recombinant interferon-β_2, 8037
Stochastic development of invasive potential in rat mammary tumors induced by *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 8659
The progesterone receptor gene maps to human chromosome band 11q13, the site of the mammary oncogene *int-2* (Correction), 9688

Cancer, cervix
Expression of the metastatic phenotype in cells transfected with human metastatic tumor DNA (Correction), 5581

Cancer chemotherapy
See also Antitumor drug
Elevated expression of thymidylate synthase cycle genes in cisplatin-resistant human ovarian carcinoma A2780 cells, 650
Retroviral transfer of a murine cDNA for multidrug resistance confers pleiotropic drug resistance to cells without prior drug selection, 1595
[D-Arg^1,D-Phe^5,D-Trp^{7,9},Leu^{11}]substance P, a potent bombesin antagonist in murine Swiss 3T3 cells, inhibits the growth of human small cell lung cancer cells *in vitro*, 1859
Comparison of ion channels in multidrug-resistant and -sensitive human leukemic cells, 2019
Protective effects of analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone against chemotherapy-induced testicular damage in rats, 2329
Sequence-specific recognition and cleavage of DNA by metallobleomycin: Minor groove binding and possible interaction mode, 2459
Conversion of encapsulated 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-monophosphate to the antineoplastic drug 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine in human erythrocytes, 3145
ATP-dependent transport of vinblastine in vesicles from human multidrug-resistant cells, 3580
Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity may be caused by its metabolite, doxorubicinol, 3585
Prognostic significance of "short-term" effects of chemotherapy on MYC and histone H3 mRNA levels in acute leukemia patients, 3590
Liposome formulations with prolonged circulation time in blood and enhanced uptake by tumors, 6949
Amplification and increased expression of alpha class glutathione *S*-transferase-encoding genes associated with resistance to nitrogen mustards, 8511
Cytotoxic activity of an interleukin 6–*Pseudomonas* exotoxin fusion protein on human myeloma cells, 9738

Cancer, colon
Selective modulation of protein kinase isozymes by the site-selective analog 8-chloroadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate provides a biological means for control of human colon cancer cell growth, 6319
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein, 6394

Cancer detection
Thermostable DNA polymerase chain amplification of t(14;18) chromosome breakpoints and detection of minimal residual disease, 4869

Cancer, endocrine
Multiple endocrine neoplasia induced by the promiscuous expression of a viral oncogene, 3135

Cancer genetics
Some retinoblastomas, osteosarcomas, and soft tissue sarcomas may share a common etiology, 2106
Human retinoblastoma susceptibility gene: Genomic organization and analysis of heterozygous intragenic deletion mutants, 2210
Localization of the human *JUN* protooncogene to chromosome region 1p31–32, 2215
Inheritance of human breast cancer: Evidence for autosomal dominant transmission in high-risk families, 3044
Molecular mechanism of retinoblastoma gene inactivation in retinoblastoma cell line Y79, 6017

Cancer hormone therapy
Highly potent antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone free of edematogenic effects, 1637
Radioimmunoassay for octapeptide analogs of somatostatin: Measurement of serum levels after administration of long-acting microcapsule formulations, 5688

Cancer immunochemotherapy
Doxorubicin conjugates of monoclonal antibodies to hepatoma-associated antigens, 8276

Cancer immunotherapy
Recombinant vaccinia virus vaccine against the human melanoma antigen p97 for use in immunotherapy, 1052
Doxorubicin conjugated with a monoclonal antibody directed to a human melanoma-associated proteoglycan suppresses the growth of established tumor xenografts in nude mice, 1189
Reversal of the metastatic phenotype in Lewis lung carcinoma cells after transfection with syngeneic *H-2K^b* gene, 4463
Biological activity of human–mouse IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4 chimeric monoclonal antibodies with antitumor specificity, 4852
Universal bispecific antibody for targeting tumor cells for destruction by cytotoxic T cells, 7719

Cancer, kidney
Consistent chromosome 3p deletion and loss of heterozygosity in renal cell carcinoma, 1571
Human renal carcinoma expresses two messages encoding a parathyroid hormone-like peptide: Evidence for the alternative splicing of a single-copy gene, 4605

Cancer, liver
MT*ras*T24, a metallothionein–*ras* fusion gene, modulates expression in cultured rat liver cells of two genes associated with *in vivo* liver cancer, 344
Activation of *ras* oncogene in aflatoxin-induced rat liver carcinogenesis, 3673

Cancer, lung
Tumorigenic human squamous lung cancer cells have defined cell surface carbohydrates that are absent from nontumorigenic cells, 802
[D-Arg^1,D-Phe^5,D-Trp^{7,9},Leu^{11}]substance P, a potent bombesin antagonist in murine Swiss 3T3 cells, inhibits the growth of human small cell lung cancer cells *in vitro*, 1859
Activation of the protein-tyrosine kinase associated with the bombesin receptor complex in small cell lung carcinomas, 2166
Close correlation between restriction fragment length polymorphism of the L-*MYC* gene and metastasis of human lung cancer to the lymph nodes and other organs, 2353
Recognition of galactosylgloboside by monoclonal antibodies derived from patients with primary lung cancer, 4441
v-Ha-*ras* oncogene insertion: A model for tumor progression of human small cell lung cancer, 6523
Localization of human *ERBA2* to the 3p22→3p24.1 region of chromosome 3 and variable deletion in small cell lung cancer, 9258

Cancer metastasis
Loss of intercellular junctional communication correlates with metastatic potential in mammary adenocarcinoma cells, 473
Tumor promoter-induced membrane-bound protein kinase C regulates hematogenous metastasis, 612
Close correlation between restriction fragment length polymorphism of the L-*MYC* gene and metastasis of human lung cancer to the lymph nodes and other organs, 2353
Reversal of the metastatic phenotype in Lewis lung carcinoma cells after transfection with syngeneic *H-2K^b* gene, 4463
Expression of the metastatic phenotype in cells transfected with human metastatic tumor DNA (Correction), 5581
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein, 6394
Growth regulation of cancer metastases by their host organ, 7251
Hypoxia induces DNA overreplication and enhances metastatic potential of murine tumor cells, 9533

Cancer, ovary
Elevated expression of thymidylate synthase cycle genes in cisplatin-resistant human ovarian carcinoma A2780 cells, 650
Cancer antigens are expressed in a carcinogen-transformed Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cell line, 8211

Cancer productus
Water-borne stimuli released by predatory crabs and damaged prey induce more predator-resistant shells in a marine gastropod, 4387

Cancer, prostate
Receptors for prolactin, somatostatin, and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in experimental prostate cancer after treatment with analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 890

Cancer, stomach
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein (Correction), 1967
Human *HST1* (*HSTF1*) gene maps to chromosome band 11q13 and coamplifies with the *INT2* gene in human cancer, 4861

Cancer therapy
Specificity of tumor necrosis factor toxicity for human mammary carcinomas relative to normal mammary epithelium and correlation with response to doxorubicin, 4740
Anti-tumor effects of antibody–alkaline phosphatase conjugates in combination with etoposide phosphate, 4842

Candida albicans
A *Candida albicans* dispersed, repeated gene family and its epidemiologic applications, 1452

Candida glabrata
Metal-specific synthesis of two metallothioneins and γ-glutamyl peptides in *Candida glabrata*, 8815

Capillary permeability
Albumin interacts specifically with a 60-kDa microvascular endothelial glycoprotein, 6773

Capsicum
Conservation of gene repertoire but not gene order in pepper and tomato, 6419

Capsicum annuum
Carotenoid biosynthesis: Isolation and characterization of a bifunctional enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of phytoene, 7054

Capsule, bacterial
Evolutionary genetics of the encapsulated strains of *Haemophilus influenzae*, 7758

Carassius auratus
Immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene evolution: Structure and family relationships of two genes and a pseudogene in a teleost fish, 1566
Synergism at central synapses due to lateral diffusion of transmitter, 8708

Carbamoylcholine
Membrane depolarization and carbamoylcholine stimulate phosphatidylinositol turnover in intact nerve terminals, 2859

Carbamoyl phosphate
Three-dimensional structure of carbamoyl phosphate and succinate bound to aspartate carbamoyltransferase, 4205

Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase
Distribution of glutamine synthetase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in vertebrate liver, 160
Structure of the coding sequence and primary amino acid sequence of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase, 5784

Carbohydrate, cell-surface
Tumorigenic human squamous lung cancer cells have defined cell surface carbohydrates that are absent from nontumorigenic cells, 802

Carbohydrate metabolism
Pentose pathway in human liver, 4682

Carbohydrate structure
Separation of positional isomers of oligosaccharides and glycopeptides by high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection, 3289

Carbon
Oxygen and carbon isotopic compositions of gases respired by humans, 1727

Carbon dioxide
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life, 6577

Carbon dioxide fixation
Mechanisms for light-dependent regulation of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase activity and photosynthesis in intact leaves, 3815
Photosynthetic characteristics of an amphibious plant, *Eleocharis vivipara*: Expression of C_4 and C_3 modes in contrasting environments, 6733

Carbon dioxide, supercritical
Cholesterol aggregation and interaction with cholesterol oxidase in supercritical carbon dioxide, 2979

Carbonic anhydrase II
N-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced null mutation at the mouse *Car-2* locus: An animal model for human carbonic anhydrase II deficiency syndrome, 1962

Carbon monoxide
The effect of quaternary structure on the kinetics of conformational changes and nanosecond geminate rebinding of carbon monoxide to hemoglobin, 2151
Iron–carbonyl bond geometries of carboxymyoglobin and carboxyhemoglobin in solution determined by picosecond time-resolved infrared spectroscopy, 5062
Orientation of carbon monoxide and structure–function relationship in carbonmonoxymyoglobin, 8492
Ligand binding to synthetic mutant myoglobin (His-E7 → Gly): Role of the distal histidine, 8497

Carbon monoxide dehydrogenase
Nickel-deficient carbon monoxide dehydrogenase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum: In vivo* and *in vitro* activation by exogenous nickel, 31

2-Carboxyarabinitol 1-phosphate
Mechanisms for light-dependent regulation of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase activity and photosynthesis in intact leaves, 3815

Carboxypeptidase A
Complex between carboxypeptidase A and a hydrated ketomethylene substrate analogue, 684

Carcinoembryonic antigen
Carcinoembryonic antigen is anchored to membranes by covalent attachment to a glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol moiety: Identification of the ethanolamine linkage site, 4648
Molecular cloning of a cDNA coding biliary glycoprotein I: Primary structure of a glycoprotein immunologically crossreactive with carcinoembryonic antigen, 6959

Carcinogen
Use of human peripheral blood lymphocytes to measure DNA binding capacity of chemical carcinogens, 3513

Carcinogenesis
Consistent chromosome 3p deletion and loss of heterozygosity in renal cell carcinoma, 1571
Mutations in human lymphocytes commonly involve gene duplication and resemble those seen in cancer cells, 3189
Capture and characterization of 5-aza-2′-deoxycytidine-treated C3H/10T½ cells prior to transformation, 6384

Carcinogenesis, chemical
Okadaic acid: An additional non-phorbol-12-tetradecanoate-13-acetate-type tumor promoter, 1768
Benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide I binds to DNA at replication forks, 2176
N-Methylation: Potential mechanism for metabolic activation of carcinogenic primary arylamines, 2514
Chemically induced murine T lymphomas: Continued rearrangement within the T-cell receptor β-chain gene during serial passage, 3193
Activation of *ras* oncogene in aflatoxin-induced rat liver carcinogenesis, 3673
Nucleoside adducts are formed by cooperative reaction of acetaldehyde and alcohols: Possible mechanism for the role of ethanol in carcinogenesis, 3758
Cancer antigens are expressed in a carcinogen-transformed Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cell line, 8211
Identification of a common chemical signal regulating the induction of enzymes that protect against chemical carcinogenesis, 8261
Hemoglobin adducts of aromatic amines: Associations with smoking status and type of tobacco, 9788

Carcinogenesis, multistep
Malignant transformation of mouse primary keratinocytes by Harvey sarcoma virus and its modulation by surrounding normal cells, 6389
Analysis of *RAS* oncogene mutations in human lymphoid malignancies, 9268

Carcinogenesis, two-stage
A receptor model for tumor promoters: Rational superposition of teleocidins and phorbol esters, 3688

Carcinogen testing
Stable expression of rat cytochrome P-450IIB1 cDNA in Chinese hamster cells (V79) and metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1, 5769

Carcinoma, colon
Genetics and biochemistry of collagen binding-triggered glandular differentiation in a human colon carcinoma cell line, 5561

Carcinoma, hepatocellular
Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding a catalytically functional tumor-associated aldehyde dehydrogenase, 1782
Cell-surface changes associated with transformation of human hepatocytes to the malignant phenotype, 3140
Doxorubicin conjugates of monoclonal antibodies to hepatoma-associated antigens, 8276

Carcinoma, lung
Reversal of the metastatic phenotype in Lewis lung carcinoma cells after transfection with syngeneic *H-2K*^{b} gene, 4463

Cardiac hypertrophy
Protooncogene induction and reprogramming of cardiac gene expression produced by pressure overload, 339

Cardiac output sensor
Rheoreceptors in the carotoid sinus of dog, 7399

Cardinal numbers
Projective determinacy, 6582
Supercompact cardinals, sets of reals, and weakly homogeneous trees, 6587

Cardioactive peptide
Structure and action of buccalin: A modulatory neuropeptide localized to an identified small cardioactive peptide-containing cholinergic motor neuron of *Aplysia californica*, 6177

Cardiolipin
Cardiolipin from ethanol-fed rats confers tolerance to ethanol in liver mitochondrial membranes, 3353

Cardiotoxicity
Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity may be caused by its metabolite, doxorubicinol, 3585

***Car-2* gene**
N-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced null mutation at the mouse *Car-2* locus: An animal model for human carbonic anhydrase II deficiency syndrome, 1962

Carnosine
Antioxidant activity of carnosine, homocarnosine, and anserine present in muscle and brain, 3175
Intracellular pH in human skeletal muscle by ^{1}H NMR, 7836

Carotenoid
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and 2.4.1: Protein–cofactor (bacteriochlorophyll, bacteriopheophytin, and carotenoid) interactions, 7993

Carotenoid biosynthesis
Carotenoid biosynthesis: Isolation and characterization of a bifunctional enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of phytoene, 7054

Carrot
See *Daucus*

Cartilage
Embryonic chicken cornea and cartilage synthesize type IX collagen molecules with different amino-terminal domains, 7496
Terminal differentiation and calcification in rabbit chondrocyte cultures grown in centrifuge tubes: Regulation by transforming growth factor β and serum factors, 9552

Cartilage-inducing factor B
Amino acid sequence of the BSC-1 cell growth inhibitor (polyergin) deduced from the nucleotide sequence of the cDNA, 79

Castanospermine
Inhibitors of glycoprotein processing alter T-cell proliferative responses to antigen and to interleukin 2, 5644

Caste determination
Social plasticity and early-diapausing females in a primitively social bee, 4374

Cat
Effects of glycyl-L-glutamine *in vitro* on the molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 1686
Neural plasticity without postsynaptic action potentials: Less-active inputs become dominant when kitten visual cortical cells are pharmacologically inhibited, 3623
Activation of type B γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in the intact mammalian spinal cord mimics the effects of reduced presynaptic Ca^{2+} influx, 5330
Maintenance by glycyl-L-glutamine *in vivo* of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6215

Cataglyphis fortis
Path integration in desert ants, *Cataglyphis fortis*, 5287

Catalysis
Observations and comments on the mechanism of epoxidation of alkenes by manganese(III) porphyrins with hypochlorite, 641
Catalysis of concerted reactions by antibodies: The Claisen rearrangement, 4953

Catalysis, stereospecific
Catalysis of a stereospecific bimolecular amide synthesis by an antibody, 5355

Catalytic site
See Enzyme active site

Catecholamine catabolism
cDNA cloning of human liver monoamine oxidase A and B: Molecular basis of differences in enzymatic properties, 4934

Catecholamines
Secretion from chromaffin cells is controlled by chromogranin A-derived peptides, 1712
β_2-Adrenergic mechanisms in experimental arthritis, 4553
Interleukin 1 prevents loss of corticotropic responsiveness to β-adrenergic stimulation *in vitro*, 5556

***cat-86* gene**
Chloramphenicol induction of *cat-86* requires ribosome stalling at a specific site in the leader, 3057

Cation channel
Activation by odorants of a multistate cation channel from olfactory cilia, 944
Gating kinetics of the cyclic-GMP-activated channel of retinal rods: Flash photolysis and voltage-jump studies, 1287

Cation, divalent
Photolabile chelators for the rapid photorelease of divalent cations, 6571

Catostomus commersoni
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for corticotropin-releasing factor precursor from the teleost fish *Catostomus commersoni*, 8439

Cattle disease
Detection of *Anaplasma marginale*-infected tick vectors by using a cloned DNA probe, 919

Cauliflower mosaic virus
Cauliflower mosaic virus gene VI produces a symptomatic phenotype in transgenic tobacco plants, 733
Tn*10*-encoded *tet* repressor can regulate an operator-containing plant promoter, 1394

"CCAAT box"
Several distinct "CCAAT" box binding proteins coexist in eukaryotic cells, 757

CD1 antigen
HLA class I molecules are associated with CD1a heavy chains on normal human thymus cells, 4451

CD2 antigen
Expression of the T-cell surface molecule CD2 and an epitope-loss CD2 mutant to define the role of lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3 (LFA-3) in T-cell activation, 1194
Exon–intron organization and sequence comparison of human and murine T11 (CD2) genes, 1615
Adhesion domain of human T11 (CD2) is encoded by a single exon, 5176

CD3 antigen
Induction of expression of cell-surface homologous restriction factor upon anti-CD3 stimulation of human peripheral lymphocytes, 213
CD3-associated heterodimeric polypeptides on suppressor hybridomas define biologically active inhibitory cells, 6077
Human CD3-ε gene contains three miniexons and is transcribed from a non-TATA promoter, 8156
At least two non-antigen-binding molecules are required for signal transduction by the T-cell antigen receptor, 8613
Characterization and expression of the murine CD3-ε gene, 8623
Expression of CD3-associated antigen-binding receptors on suppressor T cells, 9209
Activation of human T lymphocytes: Differential effects of CD3- and CD8-mediated signals, 9689
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of the human T-cell receptor ζ chain: Distinction from the molecular CD3 complex, 9709

CD4 antigen
A soluble recombinant polypeptide comprising the amino-terminal half of the extracellular region of the CD4 molecule contains an active binding site for human immunodeficiency virus, 2357
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120, 3198
Cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus in T4 cells is linked to the last stage of virus infection, 3570
The CD4 receptor is complexed in detergent lysates to a protein-tyrosine kinase (pp58) from human T lymphocytes, 5190
Anti-L3T4 antibody inhibits the lysis of H-2 class II antigen-negative target cells by L3T4$^+$ cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 5205
The T-cell accessory molecule CD4 recognizes a monomorphic determinant on isolated Ia, 5629
Molecular characterization of T-cell antigen receptor expression by subsets of CD4$^-$ CD8$^-$ murine thymocytes, 6082
Binding site for human immunodeficiency virus coat protein gp120 is located in the NH_2-terminal region of T4 (CD4) and requires the intact variable-region-like domain, 6102
Influence of activating stimulus on functional phenotype: Interleukin 2 mRNA accumulation differentially induced by ionophore and receptor ligands in subsets of murine T cells, 6503
95- and 25-kDa fragments of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp120 bind to the CD4 receptor, 6543
Molecular dynamics in the membranes of helper T cells, 8216
Thymocytes expressing CD8 differentiate into CD4$^+$ cells following intrathymic injection, 8633
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 8697
Binding region for human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) and epitopes for HIV-blocking monoclonal antibodies of the CD4 molecule defined by site-directed mutagenesis, 9273

CD8 antigen
CD8$^+$ T cells (cytotoxic/suppressors) are required for protection in mice immunized with malaria sporozoites, 573
Allorecognition of purified major histocompatibility complex glycoproteins by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 2728
Glycolipid reanchoring of T-lymphocyte surface antigen CD8 using the 3' end sequence of decay-accelerating factor's mRNA, 3555
Physical association between the CD8 and HLA class I molecules on the surface of activated human T lymphocytes, 3985
Use of an Epstein–Barr virus episomal replicon for anti-sense RNA-mediated gene inhibition in a human cytotoxic T-cell clone, 4010
Molecular characterization of T-cell antigen receptor expression by subsets of CD4$^-$ CD8$^-$ murine thymocytes, 6082

Influence of activating stimulus on functional phenotype: Interleukin 2 mRNA accumulation differentially induced by ionophore and receptor ligands in subsets of murine T cells, 6503
Thymocytes expressing CD8 differentiate into CD4+ cells following intrathymic injection, 8633
Activation of human T lymphocytes: Differential effects of CD3- and CD8-mediated signals, 9689

CD19 antigen
Antigen-independent regulation of cytoplasmic calcium in B cells with a 12-kDa B-cell growth factor and anti-CD19, 1897

CD20 antigen
Isolation and structure of a cDNA encoding the B1 (CD20) cell-surface antigen of human B lymphocytes, 208

CD25 antigen
See Interleukin 2 receptor

CD45 antigen
The leukocyte common antigen (CD45): A putative receptor-linked protein tyrosine phosphatase, 7182
CD45 regulates signal transduction and lymphocyte activation by specific association with receptor molecules on T or B cells, 8628

CD-antigen mobility
Mobility of the human T lymphocyte surface molecules CD3, CD4, and CD8: Regulation by a cAMP-dependent pathway, 792

***CDC7* gene**
CDC7-dependent protein kinase activity in yeast replicative-complex preparations, 2101

***CDC28* gene**
Dominant negative protein kinase mutations that confer a G_1 arrest phenotype, 4426

cDNA cloning
Phenol emulsion-enhanced DNA-driven subtractive cDNA cloning: Isolation of low-abundance monkey cortex-specific mRNAs, 1696
Isolation of cDNAs of scrapie-modulated RNAs by subtractive hybridization of a cDNA library, 5738
Rapid production of full-length cDNAs from rare transcripts: Amplification using a single gene-specific oligonucleotide primer, 8998

Cecropins
Channel-forming properties of cecropins and related model compounds incorporated into planar lipid membranes, 5072

Celiac disease
An extended *HLA-D* region haplotype associated with celiac disease, 222

Cell adhesion
Tumor promoter induces reorganization of actin filaments and calspectin (fodrin or nonerythroid spectrin) in 3T3 cells, 482
Receptor- and heparin-binding domains of basic fibroblast growth factor, 2324
Genetics and biochemistry of collagen binding-triggered glandular differentiation in a human colon carcinoma cell line, 5561
Cell shape controls terminal differentiation of human epidermal keratinocytes, 5576
Cell adhesion induces expression of growth-associated genes in suspension-arrested fibroblasts, 6792
Molecular polymorphism of a cell surface proteoglycan: Distinct structures on simple and stratified epithelia, 9562

Cell adhesion molecule
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1) has a central role in cell–cell contact-mediated immune mechanisms, 3095
Identification of two structural types of calcium-dependent adhesion molecules in the chicken embryo, 3464
Chromosomal mapping of the structural gene coding for the mouse cell adhesion molecule uvomorulin, 3489
Construction of epithelioid sheets by transfection of mouse sarcoma cells with cDNAs for chicken cell adhesion molecules, 7274

Cell adhesion molecule, leukocyte
Molecular cloning of the α subunit of human and guinea pig leukocyte adhesion glycoprotein Mo1: Chromosomal localization and homology to the α subunits of integrins, 2776

Cell adhesion molecule, liver
Structure of the gene for the liver cell adhesion molecule, L-CAM, 7617

Cell adhesion molecule, neural
Sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the polysialic acid-rich and cytoplasmic domains of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM (Correction), 2008
Reexpression of poly(sialic acid) units of the neural cell adhesion molecule in Wilms tumor, 2999
Four exons encode a 93-base-pair insert in three neural cell adhesion molecule mRNAs specific for chicken heart and skeletal muscle, 9616

Cell aggregation
Cell–cell recognition in yeast: Isolation of intact α-agglutinin from *Saccharomyces kluyveri*, 349

Cell–cell adhesion
Cell surface oligosaccharides participate in cohesion during aggregation of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 817
Exon–intron organization and sequence comparison of human and murine T11 (CD2) genes, 1615
Isolation of cDNAs encoding desmosomal plaque proteins: Evidence that bovine desmoplakins I and II are derived from two mRNAs and a single gene, 2613
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor reduces platelet adhesion to bovine endothelial cells, 2800
Adhesion domain of human T11 (CD2) is encoded by a single exon, 5176

Cell–cell communication
Absence of three secreted proteins and presence of a 57-kDa protein related to irreversible arrest of cell growth, 151
Loss of intercellular junctional communication correlates with metastatic potential in mammary adenocarcinoma cells, 473
Single-channel events and gating behavior of the cardiac gap junction channel, 3431

Cell–cell interaction
3T3 fibroblasts induce cloned interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells to resemble connective tissue mast cells in granular constituency, 569
Cell–cell and cell–matrix interactions differentially regulate the expression of hepatic and cytoskeletal genes in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes, 2161
Human thymic epithelial cells directly induce activation of autologous immature thymocytes, 3125
The T-cell accessory molecule CD4 recognizes a monomorphic determinant on isolated Ia, 5629
Cell contacts are required for induction by cortisol of glutamine synthetase gene transcription in the retina, 5981
Differentiation of bipotential glial precursors into oligodendrocytes is promoted by interaction with type-1 astrocytes in cerebellar cultures, 6167
A simple "neural induction" model with two interacting cleavage-arrested ascidian blastomeres, 6197
Malignant transformation of mouse primary keratinocytes by Harvey sarcoma virus and its modulation by surrounding normal cells, 6389

Cell–cell recognition
Molecular basis of the recognition of intravenously transplanted hemopoietic cells by bone marrow, 3180

Cell cleavage
Injection of an antibody against a p21 c-Ha-*ras* protein inhibits cleavage in axolotl eggs, 502

Cell commitment
Capture and characterization of 5-aza-2′-deoxycytidine-treated C3H/10T½ cells prior to transformation, 6384

Cell culture
HT-29 cells are an *in vitro* model for the generation of cell polarity in epithelia during embryonic differentiation, 136
Immortalization of human lymphocytes by transfection with DNA from mouse L929 cytoplasts, 468
cAMP analogs promote survival and neurite outgrowth in cultures of rat sympathetic and sensory neurons independently of nerve growth factor, 1257
Macrophage-mediated myelin-related mitogenic factor for cultured Schwann cells, 1701
Chemically induced murine T lymphomas: Continued rearrangement within the T-cell receptor β-chain gene during serial passage, 3193
Immortalization of mouse neural precursor cells by the c-*myc* oncogene, 3255
Insulin growth factors regulate the mitotic cycle in cultured rat sympathetic neuroblasts, 4066
Clone-forming ability and differentiation potential of migratory neural crest cells, 5325
Autocrine growth induced by the insulin-related factor in the insulin-independent teratoma cell line 1246-3A, 5936
Differentiation of bipotential glial precursors into oligodendrocytes is promoted by interaction with type-1 astrocytes in cerebellar cultures, 6167
Beta-cell lines derived from transgenic mice expressing a hybrid insulin gene–oncogene, 9037
Conditional enhancement of liver-specific gene transcription, 9076
Sex change in cytochrome P-450 phenotype by growth hormone treatment of adult rat hepatocytes maintained in a culture system on matrigel, 9783

Cell culture, plant
Cell expansion and single-cell separation induced by colchicine in suspension-cultured soybean cells, 2618

Cell cycle
Thiol protease-specific inhibitor E-64 arrests human epidermoid carcinoma A431 cells at mitotic metaphase, 146
Absence of three secreted proteins and presence of a 57-kDa protein related to irreversible arrest of cell growth, 151
Intracellular distribution of histone mRNAs in human fibroblasts studied by *in situ* hybridization, 463
Differential expression of DNA topoisomerases I and II during the eukaryotic cell cycle, 1086
CDC7-dependent protein kinase activity in yeast replicative-complex preparations, 2101
Cell-cycle regulation as a mechanism for targeting proteins to specific DNA sequences in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 2205
Purification of maturation-promoting factor, an intracellular regulator of early mitotic events, 3009
Two mouse genes encoding potential transcription factors with identical DNA-binding domains are activated by growth factors in cultured cells, 4691
Nuclear posttranscriptional processing of thymidine kinase mRNA at the onset of DNA synthesis, 4705
Sequences contained within the promoter of the human thymidine kinase gene can direct cell-cycle regulation of heterologous fusion genes, 5894
Host function of *MAK16*: G_1 arrest by a *mak16* mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6007

cAMP antagonizes interleukin 2-promoted T-cell cycle progression at a discrete point in early G_1, 6072
Automatic microinjection system facilitates detection of growth inhibitory mRNA, 6748
Cell adhesion induces expression of growth-associated genes in suspension-arrested fibroblasts, 6792
Asynchronous DNA replication within the human β-globin gene locus, 8081

Cell division
Dominant negative protein kinase mutations that confer a G_1 arrest phenotype, 4426

Cell division potential
Genetic analysis of indefinite division in human cells: Identification of four complementation groups, 6042

Cell fractionation
Isolation and characterization of the apical surface of polarized Madin–Darby canine kidney epithelial cells, 1529

Cell fusion
Animal cell lysosomes rapidly exchange membrane proteins, 3860

Cell growth
Transcellular proton current in *Achlya bisexualis* hyphae: Relationship to polarized growth, 1534
Patterns of mRNA expression during early cell growth differ in kidney epithelial cells destined to undergo compensatory hypertrophy versus regenerative hyperplasia, 6768

Cell junctions
Construction of epithelioid sheets by transfection of mouse sarcoma cells with cDNAs for chicken cell adhesion molecules, 7274

Cell lineage
Targeting of an inducible toxic phenotype in animal cells, 7572

Cell lineage analysis
Radial arrangement of clonally related cells in the chicken optic tectum: Lineage analysis with a recombinant retrovirus, 7356

Cell migration
Selective stabilization of microtubules oriented toward the direction of cell migration, 5946

Cell motility
Drosophila kinesin: Characterization of microtubule motility and ATPase, 1109
Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding the heavy chain of *Drosophila* kinesin, 1864
Kinesin ATPase: Rate-limiting ADP release, 6314
Acoustic stimulation causes tonotopic alterations in the length of isolated outer hair cells from guinea pig hearing organ, 7033 immature thymocytes, 3125

Cell–parasite interaction
Presence of laminin-binding proteins in trichomonads and their role in adhesion, 8042

Cell permeabilization
Aggregation of IgE receptors induces degranulation in rat basophilic leukemia cells permeabilized with α-toxin from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1624

Cell polarity
Isolation and characterization of the apical surface of polarized Madin–Darby canine kidney epithelial cells, 1529
Transcellular proton current in *Achlya bisexualis* hyphae: Relationship to polarized growth, 1534
Differences in receptor-evoked membrane electrical responses in native and mRNA-injected *Xenopus* oocytes, 3820

Cell proliferation
See also Cell cycle, Growth factor
Amino acid sequence of the BSC-1 cell growth inhibitor (polyergin) deduced from the nucleotide sequence of the cDNA, 79
Stimulation of pancreatic islet beta-cell replication by oncogenes, 116
Immortalization of human lymphocytes by transfection with DNA from mouse L929 cytoplasts, 468
Endothelial cell growth factor and ionophore A23187 stimulation of production of inositol phosphates in porcine aorta endothelial cells, 659
Human promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cell proliferation and c-*myc* protein expression are inhibited by an antisense pentadecadeoxynucleotide targeted against c-*myc* mRNA, 1028
Induction of fibronectin gene transcription and mRNA is a primary response to growth-factor stimulation of AKR-2B cells, 1119
Induction of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase: A mechanism of the antitumor activity of interferon γ, 1242
A gene activated by growth factors is related to the oncogene v-*jun*, 1487
Rescue of cells from *ras* oncogene-induced growth arrest by a second, complementing, oncogene, 1519
Transforming growth factor β mRNA increases during liver regeneration: A possible paracrine mechanism of growth regulation, 1539
Continuous synthesis of two protein kinase C-related proteins after down-regulation by phorbol esters, 2110
Cyclosporin A inhibits smooth muscle proliferation in the vascular response to injury, 2303
Enhanced osteoblast proliferation and collagen gene expression by estradiol, 2307
Altered controls of proliferation in proximal small intestine of the senescent rat, 2771
Interleukin 3 stimulates proliferation via protein kinase C activation without increasing inositol lipid turnover, 3284
S6 kinase in quiescent Swiss mouse 3T3 cells is activated by phosphorylation in response to serum treatment, 7154
A gene activated in mouse 3T3 cells by serum growth factors encodes a protein with "zinc finger" sequences, 7857
Replacement of insulin receptor tyrosine residues 1162 and 1163 does not alter the mitogenic effect of the hormone, 8032
Signal transduction from membrane to cytoplasm: Growth factors and membrane-bound oncogene products increase Raf-1 phosphorylation and associated protein kinase activity, 8855
Functional diversity of *gro* gene expression in human fibroblasts and mammary epithelial cells, 9645

Cell senescence
Absence of three secreted proteins and presence of a 57-kDa protein related to irreversible arrest of cell growth, 151
Senescent erythrocytes: Isolation of *in vivo* aged cells and their biochemical characteristics, 1647
Defining cellular senescence in IMR-90 cells: A flow cytometric analysis, 9086

Cell shape
Cell shape controls terminal differentiation of human epidermal keratinocytes, 5576

Cell sorting, fluorescence-activated
Fluorescence-activated cell analysis and sorting of viable mammalian cells based on β-D-galactosidase activity after transduction of *Escherichia coli lacZ*, 2603

Cell–substrate adhesion
Oligodendrocyte substratum adhesion modulates expression of adenylate cyclase-linked receptors, 939
A cDNA clone for cytotactin contains sequences similar to epidermal growth factor-like repeats and segments of fibronectin and fibrinogen, 2186

Cell–substrate interaction
Influence of substrate on the distribution of calcium channels in identified leech neurons in culture, 4075

Cell-surface carbohydrate
Cell surface oligosaccharides participate in cohesion during aggregation of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 817

Cell-surface carbohydrate, tumor
Tumorigenic human squamous lung cancer cells have defined cell surface carbohydrates that are absent from nontumorigenic cells, 802

Cell-surface glycoprotein
Glucocorticoid-dependent complementation of a hepatoma cell variant defective in viral glycoprotein sorting, 797
Cell-surface glycoproteins of human sarcomas: Differential expression in normal and malignant tissues and cultured cells, 3110

Cell-type-specific proteins
Nuclear matrix proteins reflect cell type of origin in cultured human cells, 121

Cell volume
Sodium-coupled glycine uptake by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells results in an increase in cell volume and plasma membrane channel activities, 279
Cell volume regulation by the thin descending limb of Henle's loop, 2873

Cell wall, bacterial
Molecular evolution of lytic enzymes of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its bacteriophages, 914
Immunological significance of *Mycobacterium leprae* cell walls, 1917

Cell wall, plant
Several "pathogenesis-related" proteins in potato are 1,3-β-glucanases and chitinases, 782
A hydroxyproline-rich protein in the soybean cell wall, 1082
Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase, a molecular marker specific for lignin synthesis: cDNA cloning and mRNA induction by fungal elicitor, 5546

Cell wall, yeast
Chitin synthase 2 is essential for septum formation and cell division in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4735
Localization of chitin synthetase in cell-free homogenates of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Chitosomes and plasma membrane, 8516

Centaurea maculosa
Maculosin, a host-specific phytotoxin for spotted knapweed from *Alternaria alternata*, 8008

Centriole
Evidence for tektins in centrioles and axonemal microtubules, 2643

Centromere
Chromatin structure of altered yeast centromeres, 175

Cerebellum
Synaptic transmission between rat cerebellar granule and Purkinje cells in dissociated cell culture: Effects of excitatory-amino acid transmitter antagonists, 934
Activity-dependent accumulation of calcium in Purkinje cell dendritic spines, 1682
Patch-clamp recording of amino acid-activated responses in "organotypic" slice cultures, 3221

Cerebral cortex
Mammalian cerebral cortical tissue responds to low-intensity visible light, 9322

Cerebrum
Distribution of precursor amyloid-β-protein messenger RNA in human cerebral cortex: Relationship to neurofibrillary tangles and neuritic plaques, 1691
Phenol emulsion-enhanced DNA-driven subtractive cDNA cloning: Isolation of low-abundance monkey cortex-specific mRNAs, 1696
Rapid reorganization of adult rat motor cortex somatic representation patterns after motor nerve injury, 2003
Simultaneous demonstrations of neuropeptide Y gene expression and peptide storage in single neurons of the human brain, 3213
Characterization of the rat *mas* oncogene and its high-level expression in the hippocampus and cerebral cortex of rat brain, 5339

Cerulein
Translational control of anionic trypsinogen and amylase synthesis in rat pancreas in response to caerulein stimulation, 6597

Chagas disease
"Subversive" substrates for the enzyme trypanothione disulfide reductase: Alternative approach to chemotherapy of Chagas disease, 5374

Chalcone synthase
In situ localization of light-induced chalcone synthase mRNA, chalcone synthase, and flavonoid end products in epidermal cells of parsley leaves, 2989
Glutathione and fungal elicitor regulation of a plant defense gene promoter in electroporated protoplasts, 6738

Chaos
Sporadicity: Between periodic and chaotic dynamical behaviors, 4591

Charge cluster
Distinctive charge configurations in proteins of the Epstein–Barr virus and possible functions, 6637
Charge configurations in viral proteins, 9396

Charybdotoxin
Purification, sequence, and model structure of charybdotoxin, a potent selective inhibitor of calcium-activated potassium channels, 3329

CheA protein
CheA protein, a central regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, belongs to a family of proteins that control gene expression in response to changing environmental conditions, 1403

Chelation
Specific and stable labeling of antibodies with technetium-99m with a diamide dithiolate chelating agent, 4025

Chelator, photolabile
Photolabile chelators for the rapid photorelease of divalent cations, 6571

Chemoautotroph
Immunochemical localization of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in the symbiont-containing gills of *Solemya velum* (Bivalvia: Mollusca), 7786

Chemoprotector
Protective effects of analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone against chemotherapy-induced testicular damage in rats, 2329

Chemosensory transduction
Activation by odorants of a multistate cation channel from olfactory cilia, 944

Chemotactic peptide
Anti-immunoglobulin pretreatment induces a calcium-mobilization response to the chemotactic agent *N*-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine in Daudi lymphoblastoid cells, 9204

Chemotaxis, bacterial
Reversible receptor methylation is essential for normal chemotaxis of *Escherichia coli* in gradients of aspartic acid, 83
CheA protein, a central regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, belongs to a family of proteins that control gene expression in response to changing environmental conditions, 1403
Transmitter and receiver modules in bacterial signaling proteins, 4981
Crosstalk between bacterial chemotaxis signal transduction proteins and regulators of transcription of the Ntr regulon: Evidence that nitrogen assimilation and chemotaxis are controlled by a common phosphotransfer mechanism, 5492
Acetyladenylate plays a role in controlling the direction of flagellar rotation, 6711
Receptor interactions through phosphorylation and methylation pathways in bacterial chemotaxis, 8425
Osmotaxis in *Escherichia coli*, 9451

Chemotaxis, *Dictyostelium*
An unusual protein kinase phosphorylates the chemotactic receptor of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2181
The possible role of ammonia in phototaxis of migrating slugs of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3885
Disruption of *Dictyostelium discoideum* morphogenesis by overproduction of cAMP phosphodiesterase, 8076

Chemotaxis, leukocyte
Calcium influx stimulates a second pathway for sustained diacylglycerol production in leukocytes activated by chemoattractants, 1549
Leukocyte chemoattraction by 1,2-diacylglycerol, 1869
Lysophosphatidylcholine: A chemotactic factor for human monocytes and its potential role in atherogenesis, 2805
Synthesis and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the gene encoding monocyte-derived neutrophil-activating factor: Biological equivalence between natural and recombinant neutrophil-activating factor, 9199

Chemotaxis, T-cell precursor
Thymotaxin: A thymic epithelial peptide chemotactic for T-cell precursors, 7699

Chicken
Learning and memory: Regional changes in *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in the chick brain after imprinting, 2849
The 28-kDa calbindin-D is a major calcium-binding protein in the basilar papilla of the chick, 3387
Gene sharing by δ-crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase, 3479
Developmental changes in fibroblast growth factor in the chicken embryo limb bud, 8091

Chimera
Positional variations in germinal cell growth in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Posterior half of the developing eye studied in genetic chimerae and in computer simulations, 3459

Chimeric protein
NH_2-terminal acidic region of the phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus can be functionally replaced by tubulin, 7977

Chimes counting
Neural networks counting chimes, 2141

Chimpanzee
See *Pan*

Chinese hamster ovary cell
Base substitutions, frameshifts, and small deletions constitute ionizing radiation-induced point mutations in mammalian cells, 185
Spectrum of spontaneous mutation at the *APRT* locus of Chinese hamster ovary cells: An analysis at the DNA sequence level, 3499

Chirality
Determination of the absolute configuration of (−)-(2*R*)-succinic-2-*d* acid by neutron diffraction study: Unambiguous proof of the absolute stereochemistry of the NAD^+/NADH interconversion, 2889

Chiral selectivity
Differential distribution of D and L amino acids between the 2′ and 3′ positions of the AMP residue at the 3′ terminus of transfer ribonucleic acid, 4996

Chitinase
Several "pathogenesis-related" proteins in potato are 1,3-β-glucanases and chitinases, 782

Chitin synthase 1
Localization of chitin synthetase in cell-free homogenates of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Chitosomes and plasma membrane, 8516

Chitin synthase 2
Chitin synthase 2 is essential for septum formation and cell division in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4735

Chlamydia trachomatis
Mapping antigenic domains expressed by *Chlamydia trachomatis* major outer membrane protein genes, 4000

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
β-Tubulin mutants of the unicellular green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 131
Restoration of phototrophic growth in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in which the chloroplast *atpB* gene of the ATP synthase has a deletion: An example of mitochondria-dependent photosynthesis, 1344
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the γ subunit of the chloroplast ATP synthase of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Import and cleavage of the precursor protein, 1369
Nuclear fusion-defective phenocopies in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Mating-type functions for meiosis can act through the cytoplasm, 3946
Reduced CO_2/O_2 specificity of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase in a temperature-sensitive chloroplast mutant of *Chlamydomonas*, 4696
Autoregulation of rhodopsin synthesis in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 6379

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
Structure of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase at 1.75-Å resolution, 4133

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase mRNA
Chloramphenicol induction of *cat-86* requires ribosome stalling at a specific site in the leader, 3057

Chloride
Roles for chloride ion and fibrinogen in the activation of [Glu^1]plasminogen in human plasma, 3595

Chloride channel
Sodium-coupled glycine uptake by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells results in an increase in cell volume and plasma membrane channel activities, 279
Differences in receptor-evoked membrane electrical responses in native and mRNA-injected *Xenopus* oocytes, 3820
Electrophysiological characterization of cloned m1 muscarinic receptors expressed in A9 L cells, 4056
Conserved quaternary structure of ligand-gated ion channels: The postsynaptic glycine receptor is a pentamer, 7394
βγ subunits of GTP-binding proteins inhibit muscarinic receptor stimulation of phospholipase C, 8865

Patch-clamp study of γ-aminobutyric acid receptor Cl^- channels in cultured astrocytes, 9336

Chloride transport
Thiazide diuretic drug receptors in rat kidney: Identification with [^{3}H]metolazone, 2311

Chlorin
Tunichlorin: A nickel chlorin isolated from the Caribbean tunicate *Trididemnum solidum*, 4582

Chloroacetaldehyde
Magnesium ion-dependent triple-helix structure formed by homopurine-homopyrimidine sequences in supercoiled plasmid DNA, 3781

8-Chloroadenosine 3′,5′-(cyclic)monophosphate
Selective modulation of protein kinase isozymes by the site-selective analog 8-chloroadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate provides a biological means for control of human colon cancer cell growth, 6319

7-Chlorokynurenate
7-Chlorokynurenic acid is a selective antagonist at the glycine modulatory site of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex, 6547

Chlorophyll a
Electron spin resonance of charge carriers in chlorophyll a/water micelles, 1498

Chlorophyll a/b-binding protein
Extremely large and slowly processed precursors to the *Euglena* light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding proteins of photosystem II, 5117
Identification of upstream regulatory elements involved in the developmental expression of the *Arabidopsis thaliana cab1* gene, 8017

Chlorophyll catabolites
Catabolites of chlorophyll in senescing barley leaves are localized in the vacuoles of mesophyll cells, 9529

Chlorophyll degradation
Tunichlorin: A nickel chlorin isolated from the Caribbean tunicate *Trididemnum solidum*, 4582

Chlorophyll–protein complex
Determination of the aggregate size in detergent solution of the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b–protein complex from chloroplast membranes, 3797

Chloroplast
Red light stimulates an electrogenic proton pump in *Vicia* guard cell protoplasts, 436
Structure and expression of spinach leaf cDNA encoding ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase activase, 787
Restoration of phototrophic growth in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in which the chloroplast *atpB* gene of the ATP synthase has a deletion: An example of mitochondria-dependent photosynthesis, 1344
Altered regulation of lipid biosynthesis in a mutant of *Arabidopsis* deficient in chloroplast glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, 4143
Complete tracking of transient proton flow through active chloroplast ATP synthase (Correction), 7240

Chloroplast biogenesis
Extremely large and slowly processed precursors to the *Euglena* light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding proteins of photosystem II, 5117

Chloroplast enzyme
Comparative amino acid sequence of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatases; Identification of a region unique to the light-regulated chloroplast enzyme, 5379
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the chloroplastic copper/zinc-superoxide dismutase from pea, 7661

Chloroplast gene
Relocating a gene for herbicide tolerance: A chloroplast gene is converted into a nuclear gene, 391

Chloroplast gene expression
Trans-splicing in chloroplasts: The *rps*12 loci of *Nicotiana tabacum*, 372

Chloroplast genetics
Reduced CO_2/O_2 specificity of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase in a temperature-sensitive chloroplast mutant of *Chlamydomonas*, 4696

Chloroplast genome
Chloroplast genomes of two conifers lack a large inverted repeat and are extensively rearranged, 3898
Intramolecular recombination of chloroplast genome mediated by short direct-repeat sequences in wheat species, 8573

Chloroplast membrane
Lipid requirement and kinetic studies of solubilized UDP-galactose:diacylglycerol galactosyltransferase activity from spinach chloroplast envelope membranes, 4966

Chloroplast protein import
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the γ subunit of the chloroplast ATP synthase of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Import and cleavage of the precursor protein, 1369

Cholecystokinin
A serine peptidase responsible for the inactivation of endogenous cholecystokinin in brain, 8326
Antiserum raised against residues 159–168 of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_{i3}-α reacts with ependymal cells and some neurons in the rat brain containing cholecystokinin- or cholecystokinin- and tyrosine 3-hydroxylase-like immunoreactivities, 9351

Cholecystokinin analogues
Cyclic cholecystokinin analogues with high selectivity for central receptors, 1968

Cholecystokinin receptor
Expression of receptors for cholecystokinin and other Ca^{2+}-mobilizing hormones in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4939

Cholera toxin
Effect of cholera toxin on histamine release from bone marrow-derived mouse mast cells, 2504
Sequences of the bovine and yeast ADP-ribosylation factor and comparison to other GTP-binding proteins, 4620
Guanine nucleotide-binding proteins that enhance choleragen ADP-ribosyltransferase activity: Nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence of an ADP-ribosylation factor cDNA, 5488
Platelet cytosolic 44-kDa protein is a substrate of cholera toxin-induced ADP-ribosylation and is not recognized by antisera against the α subunit of the stimulatory guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein, 5899
Coordinated assembly of multisubunit proteins: Oligomerization of bacterial enterotoxins *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 7109
Cholera toxin potentiates IgE-coupled inositol phospholipid hydrolysis and mediator secretion by RBL-2H3 cells, 7260

Cholesterol
Low density lipoprotein causes general cellular activation with increased phosphatidylinositol turnover and lipoprotein catabolism, 885
Lipid composition and fluidity of the human immunodeficiency virus, 900
Antibodies to cholesterol, 1902
LR16, a compound with potent effects on the oxygen affinity of hemoglobin, on blood cholesterol, and on low density lipoprotein, 6117

Cholesterol-binding lipoprotein
Low density lipoprotein receptor-independent hepatic uptake of a synthetic, cholesterol-scavenging lipoprotein: Implications for the treatment of receptor-deficient atherosclerosis, 242

Cholesterol biosynthesis
Lovastatin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase directly on membranes of expanded smooth endoplasmic reticulum in rat hepatocytes, 5264
Multiple genes encode nuclear factor 1-like proteins that bind to the promoter for 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, 8963

Cholesterol esterase
Receptor-like function of heparin in the binding and uptake of neutral lipids, 7438

Cholesterol metabolism
Localization of mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor and a cholesterol synthetic enzyme in rabbit nervous system by *in situ* hybridization, 9821

Cholesterol oxidase
Cholesterol aggregation and interaction with cholesterol oxidase in supercritical carbon dioxide, 2979

Cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme
Simultaneous transfection of COS-1 cells with mitochondrial and microsomal steroid hydroxylases: Incorporation of a steroidogenic pathway into nonsteroidogenic cells, 699

Cholesterol storage disorder
Type-C Niemann–Pick disease: Low density lipoprotein uptake is associated with premature cholesterol accumulation in the Golgi complex and excessive cholesterol storage in lysosomes, 8022

Cholesteryl ester
Cholesteryl ester accumulation in macrophages incubated with low density lipoprotein pretreated with cigarette smoke extract, 2344

Cholinesterase
An asymmetric form of muscle acetylcholinesterase contains three subunit types and two enzymic activities in one molecule, 1262

Chondrocyte
Terminal differentiation and calcification in rabbit chondrocyte cultures grown in centrifuge tubes: Regulation by transforming growth factor β and serum factors, 9552

Chondroitin sulfate
Identification of the glycosaminoglycan-attachment site of mouse invariant-chain proteoglycan core protein by site-directed mutagenesis, 1359
Identification of chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycans and heparin proteoglycans in the secretory granules of human lung mast cells, 2284
Molecular polymorphism of a cell surface proteoglycan: Distinct structures on simple and stratified epithelia, 9562

Chorion gene
Temporal regulation in development: Negative and positive cis regulators dictate the precise timing of expression of a *Drosophila* chorion gene, 3029

Chorionic gonadotropin gene
Cyclic AMP and phorbol ester-stimulated transcription mediated by similar DNA elements that bind distinct proteins, 7922

Chorismate mutase model
Catalysis of concerted reactions by antibodies: The Claisen rearrangement, 4953

Chromaffin cell
Cholinergic regulation of protein phosphorylation in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 1677
Secretion from chromaffin cells is controlled by chromogranin A-derived peptides, 1712

Chromaffin granule
cDNA sequence encoding the 16-kDa proteolipid of chromaffin granules implies gene duplication in the evolution of H^+-ATPases, 5521

Chromatin
Native genomic blotting: High-resolution mapping of DNase I-hypersensitive sites and protein–DNA interactions, 16
Chromatin structure of altered yeast centromeres, 175
Reconstruction of the three-dimensional structure of simian virus 40 and visualization of the chromatin core, 422
Selective visualization of gene structure with ultraviolet light, 654
Microcloning reveals a high frequency of repetitive sequences characteristic of chromosome 4 and the β-heterochromatin of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2051
Cell-cycle regulation as a mechanism for targeting proteins to specific DNA sequences in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 2205
Analysis of a DNase I-hypersensitive site in transgenic *Drosophila* reveals a key regulatory element of *Sgs3*, 2718
A tissue-specific DNase I-hypersensitive site in a class II A_α gene is under trans-regulatory control, 2738
Specificity of the cAMP-induced gene exposure reaction in CHO cells, 3908
Transcription complexes that program *Xenopus* 5S RNA genes are stable *in vivo*, 5516

Chromatin protein
See High-mobility-group protein, Histone

Chromatography
Separation of positional isomers of oligosaccharides and glycopeptides by high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection, 3289

Chromium
Sigma-phase packing of icosahedral clusters in 780-atom tetragonal crystals of $CR_4Ni_2Si_2$ and $V_{15}Ni_{10}Si$ that by twinning achieve 8-fold rotational point-group symmetry, 2025

Chromogranin
Secretion from chromaffin cells is controlled by chromogranin A-derived peptides, 1712
Neural and humoral factors separately regulate neuropeptide Y, enkephalin, and chromogranin A and B mRNA levels in rat adrenal medulla, 3240
Isolation and primary structure of tumor-derived peptides related to human pancreastatin and chromogranin A, 8231

Chromophore-assisted laser inactivation
Selective destruction of protein function by chromophore-assisted laser inactivation, 5454

Chromosome 1
Localization of the human *JUN* protooncogene to chromosome region 1p31–32, 2215
Chromosomal localization of genes encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunits in mouse and human, 7642
Structure and chromosomal localization of the functional intronless human *JUN* protooncogene, 9148
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of the human T-cell receptor ζ chain: Distinction from the molecular CD3 complex, 9709

Chromosome 2
Chromosomal localization of the human diazepam binding inhibitor gene, 6561

Chromosome 3
Consistent chromosome 3p deletion and loss of heterozygosity in renal cell carcinoma, 1571
Sequence, tissue distribution, and chromosomal localization of mRNA encoding a human glucose transporter-like protein, 5434
Chromosomal localization of genes encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunits in mouse and human, 7642
Localization of human *ERBA2* to the 3p22→3p24.1 region of chromosome 3 and variable deletion in small cell lung cancer, 9258

Chromosome 4
Cloning and expression of a human kidney cDNA for an α_2-adrenergic receptor subtype, 6301
Chromosome jumping from *D4S10* (G8) toward the Huntington disease gene, 6437

Chromosome 5
Cloning and chromosomal assignment of a human cDNA encoding a T cell- and natural killer cell-specific trypsin-like serine protease, 1184

Chromosome 6
Structural alteration in the *MYB* protooncogene and deletion within the gene encoding α-type protein kinase C in human melanoma cell lines, 74

Chromosome 7
Platelet-derived growth factor A chain: Gene structure, chromosomal location, and basis for alternative mRNA splicing, 1492
Two rearranged *MET* alleles in MNNG-HOS cells reveal the orientation of *MET* on chromosome 7 to other markers tightly linked to the cystic fibrosis locus, 2667
Chromosomal localization of genes encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunits in mouse and human, 7642

Chromosome 9
Homozygous deletion of the α- and β_1-interferon genes in human leukemia and derived cell lines, 5259

Chromosome 10
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and mapping of *EGR2*, a human early growth response gene encoding a protein with "zinc-binding finger" structure, 7164

Chromosome 11
Regulated expression of genes inserted at the human chromosomal β-globin locus by homologous recombination, 3845
Human *HST1* (*HSTF1*) gene maps to chromosome band 11q13 and coamplifies with the *INT2* gene in human cancer, 4861
The short arm of chromosome 11 is a "hot spot" for hypermethylation in human neoplasia, 5693
Isolation of the human anionic glutathione *S*-transferase cDNA and the relation of its gene expression to estrogen-receptor content in primary breast cancer, 6518
The progesterone receptor gene maps to human chromosome band 11q13, the site of the mammary oncogene *int-2* (Correction), 9688

Chromosome 12
Identification of a cDNA encoding a parathyroid hormone-like peptide from a human tumor associated with humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy, 597

Chromosome 13
High recombination between two physically close human basement membrane collagen genes at the distal end of chromosome 13q, 2701

Chromosome 14
Cloning of the gene encoding the δ subunit of the human T-cell receptor reveals its physical organization within the α-subunit locus and its involvement in chromosome translocations in T-cell malignancy, 3933
Analysis of a T-cell tumor-specific breakpoint cluster at human chromosome 14q32, 9171
Juxtaposition of the T-cell receptor α-chain locus (14q11) and a region (14q32) of potential importance in leukemogenesis by a 14;14 translocation in a patient with T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia and ataxia–telangiectasia, 9287

Chromosome 15
Genetics and biochemistry of collagen binding-triggered glandular differentiation in a human colon carcinoma cell line, 5561

Chromosome 17
Human adrenodoxin reductase: Two mRNAs encoded by a single gene on chromosome 17cen→q25 are expressed in steroidogenic tissues, 7104
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding human DNA topoisomerase II and localization of the gene to chromosome region 17q21-22, 7177
Coordinate regulation of two genes encoding gluconeogenic enzymes by the trans-dominant locus *Tse-1*, 7302
Construction of a genetic map of human chromosome 17 by use of chromosome-mediated gene transfer, 8563
Physical linkage of the genes for platelet membrane glycoproteins IIb and IIIa, 8683

Chromosome 20
Chromosomal localization of genes encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunits in mouse and human, 7642
Human DNA topoisomerase I is encoded by a single-copy gene that maps to chromosome region 20q12-13.2, 8910

Chromosome 21
Lack of evidence for association of meiotic nondisjunction with particular DNA haplotypes on chromosome 21, 4794
Comparative mapping of DNA markers from the familial Alzheimer disease and Down syndrome regions of human chromosome 21 to mouse chromosomes 16 and 17, 6032
Human *ETS2* gene on chromosome 21 is not rearranged in Alzheimer disease, 7675
Mapping of the gene encoding the β-amyloid precursor protein and its relationship to the Down syndrome region of chromosome 21, 8266
Rapid detection of human chromosome 21 aberrations by *in situ* hybridization, 9664

Chromosome 22
Chromosomal localization of genes encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunits in mouse and human, 7642
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of human γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, 8840

Chromosome 4, *Drosophila*
Microcloning reveals a high frequency of repetitive sequences characteristic of chromosome 4 and the β-heterochromatin of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2051

Chromosome 1, mouse
Chromosomal location of three spectrin genes: Relationship to the inherited hemolytic anemias of mouse and man, 8121

Chromosome 2, mouse
Hox-5.1 defines a homeobox-containing gene locus on mouse chromosome 2, 4760
Chromosomal location of three spectrin genes: Relationship to the inherited hemolytic anemias of mouse and man, 8121

Chromosome 5, mouse
Genetic analysis of the dominant white-spotting (*W*) region on mouse chromosome 5: Identification of cloned DNA markers near *W*, 9635

Chromosome 7, mouse
Metallothionein mRNA expression in mice homozygous for chromosomal deletions around the albino locus, 1161

Chromosome 9, mouse
Chromosomal localization of genes encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunits in mouse and human, 7642

Chromosome 12, mouse
Chromosomal location of three spectrin genes: Relationship to the inherited hemolytic anemias of mouse and man, 8121

Chromosome 16, mouse
Comparative mapping of DNA markers from the familial Alzheimer disease and Down syndrome regions of human chromosome 21 to mouse chromosomes 16 and 17, 6032

Chromosome 17, mouse
Saturation germ line mutagenesis of the murine *t* region including a lethal allele at the quaking locus, 180
Chromosomal localization of genes encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunits in mouse and human, 7642

Chromosome 19, mouse
Chromosomal organization of the cytochrome *P450-2C* gene family in the mouse: A locus associated with constitutive aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, 2662
Chromosomal localization of genes encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunits in mouse and human, 7642

Chromosome V, yeast
Isolation of a second yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene (*GPA2*) coding for guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein: Studies on its structure and possible functions, 1374

Chromosome X
A "housekeeping" gene on the X chromosome encodes a protein similar to ubiquitin, 851
Structural organization of the human α-galactosidase A gene: Further evidence for the absence of a 3′ untranslated region, 3903

Chromosome X inactivation
Nonrandom X chromosome inactivation in B cells from carriers of X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency, 3090
Absence of methylation of a CpG-rich region at the 5′ end of the *MIC2* gene on the active X, the inactive X, and the Y chromosome, 5605
Inactive X chromosome has the highest concentration of unmethylated *Hha* I sites, 7657

Chromosome Y
Absence of methylation of a CpG-rich region at the 5′ end of the *MIC2* gene on the active X, the inactive X, and the Y chromosome, 5605

Chromosome Y, mouse
Location of the genes controlling H-Y antigen expression and testis determination on the mouse Y chromosome, 6442
Molecular and cytogenetic evidence for the location of *Tdy* and *Hya* on the mouse Y chromosome short arm, 6446

Chromosome breakage
Induced and natural break sites in the chromosomes of Hawaiian *Drosophila*, 1717

Chromosome deletion
Consistent chromosome 3p deletion and loss of heterozygosity in renal cell carcinoma, 1571
Homozygous deletion of the α- and β_1-interferon genes in human leukemia and derived cell lines, 5259

Chromosome, double-minute
Amplified human *MYC* oncogenes localized to replicating submicroscopic circular DNA molecules, 4804

Chromosome evolution
Conservation of gene repertoire but not gene order in pepper and tomato, 6419

Chromosome fragmentation
Physical mapping of large DNA by chromosome fragmentaton, 6027

Chromosome heterozygosity
Consistent chromosome 3p deletion and loss of heterozygosity in renal cell carcinoma, 1571

Chromosome identification
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization with human chromosome-specific libraries: Detection of trisomy 21 and translocations of chromosome 4, 9138

Chromosome inversion
Colonization of America by *Drosophila subobscura*: Experiment in natural populations that supports the adaptive role of chromosomal-inversion polymorphism, 5597

Chromosome "jumping"
Chromosome jumping from *D4S10* (G8) toward the Huntington disease gene, 6437

Chromosome number
Allopolyploidy in bryophytes: Multiple origins of *Plagiomnium medium*, 5601

Chromosome pairing
Genetic analysis of "transvection" effects involving Contrabithorax mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1146
Analysis of pivotal-differential evolutionary patterns, 9106

Chromosome, Philadelphia
Heterogeneity of genomic fusion of *BCR* and *ABL* in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 2795
Diagnosis of chronic myeloid and acute lymphocytic leukemias by detection of leukemia-specific mRNA sequences amplified *in vitro*, 5698
Transformation of an interleukin 3-dependent hematopoietic cell line by the chronic myelogenous leukemia-specific $P210^{bcr/abl}$ protein, 9312

Chromosome rearrangement
Two rearranged *MET* alleles in MNNG-HOS cells reveal the orientation of *MET* on chromosome 7 to other markers tightly linked to the cystic fibrosis locus, 2667
Intrachromosomal rearrangements mediated by *hobo* transposons in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9153
Detection and possible role of two large nondivisible zones on the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 9391

Chromosome, ring
A spontaneously opened ring chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* has acquired He-T DNA sequences at both new telomeres, 8116

Chromosome scaffold protein Sc-2
Differential expression of DNA topoisomerases I and II during the eukaryotic cell cycle, 1086

Chromosome segregation
RED1: A yeast gene required for the segregation of chromosomes during the reductional division of meiosis, 6057

Chromosome termini
A highly conserved repetitive DNA sequence, $(TTAGGG)_n$, present at the telomeres of human chromosomes, 6622

Chromosome translocation
Prenatal lethality in a transgenic mouse line is the result of a chromosomal translocation, 1165
Different regions of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus are involved in chromosomal translocations in distinct pathogenetic forms of Burkitt lymphoma, 2748
Sequence analysis of the *MYC* oncogene involved in the t(8;14)(q24;q11) chromosome translocation in a human leukemia T-cell line indicates that putative regulatory regions are not altered, 3052
Cloning of the gene encoding the δ subunit of the human T-cell receptor reveals its physical organization within the α-subunit locus and its involvement in chromosome translocations in T-cell malignancy, 3933
Diagnosis of chronic myeloid and acute lymphocytic leukemias by detection of leukemia-specific mRNA sequences amplified *in vitro*, 5698
Evolution of B-cell malignancy: Pre-B-cell leukemia resulting from *MYC* activation in a B-cell neoplasm with a rearranged *BCL2* gene, 8548
Chromosomal translocation in T-cell leukemia line HUT 78 results in a *MYC* fusion transcript, 9158
Analysis of a T-cell tumor-specific breakpoint cluster at human chromosome 14q32, 9171
Juxtaposition of the T-cell receptor α-chain locus (14q11) and a region (14q32) of potential importance in leukemogenesis by a 14;14 translocation in a patient with T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia and ataxia–telangiectasia, 9287
Rapid detection of human chromosome 21 aberrations by *in situ* hybridization, 9664

Chromosome translocation breakpoint
Thermostable DNA polymerase chain amplification of t(14;18) chromosome breakpoints and detection of minimal residual disease, 4869

Chronic granulomatous disease
Recombinant human interferon-γ reconstitutes defective phagocyte function in patients with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood, 4874

Chrysemys picta marginata
Hatchling turtles survive freezing during winter hibernation, 8350

Chrysotile
Asbestos fibers mediate transformation of monkey cells by exogenous plasmid DNA, 7670

Chymotrypsin
Structure of native α_2-macroglobulin and its transformation to the protease bound form, 1437

Cigarette smoke
Cholesteryl ester accumulation in macrophages incubated with low density lipoprotein pretreated with cigarette smoke extract, 2344
Cadmium accelerates bone loss in ovariectomized mice and fetal rat limb bones in culture, 8761
Hemoglobin adducts of aromatic amines: Associations with smoking status and type of tobacco, 9788

cII protein
Cleavage of the cII protein of phage λ by purified HflA protease: Control of the switch between lysis and lysogeny, 7882

Ciliate
See also *Paramecium*, *Tetrahymena*
Partial phylogeny of the unicellular eukaryotes based on rapid sequencing of a portion of 28S ribosomal RNA, 3474

Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase, a molecular marker specific for lignin synthesis: cDNA cloning and mRNA induction by fungal elicitor, 5546

Circadian rhythm
On the role of protein synthesis in the circadian clock of *Neurospora crassa*, 1096
Lateral geniculate lesions block circadian phase-shift responses to a benzodiazepine, 5301
Aging alters the circadian rhythm of glucose utilization in the suprachiasmatic nucleus, 5305

Circular dichroism
Statistical effects in the absorption and optical activity of particulate suspensions, 8482

Circumsporozoite protein
Human T-cell recognition of the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Immunodominant T-cell domains map to the polymorphic regions of the molecule, 1199
Does biased gene conversion influence polymorphism in the circumsporozoite protein-encoding gene of *Plasmodium vivax*?, 8102

Cirrhosis
Primary structure of the human M2 mitochondrial autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis: Dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, 7317
Identification and analysis of the major M2 autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis, 8654

Cisplatin
Elevated expression of thymidylate synthase cycle genes in cisplatin-resistant human ovarian carcinoma A2780 cells, 650
Protective effects of analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone against chemotherapy-induced testicular damage in rats, 2329
The major adduct of the antitumor drug *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with DNA bends the duplex by ≈40° toward the major groove, 4158

Citrobacter freundii
Specific insertion and deletion of insertion sequence *1*-like DNA element causes the reversible expression of the virulence capsular antigen Vi of *Citrobacter freundii* in *Escherichia coli*, 4402

Claisen rearrangement
Catalysis of concerted reactions by antibodies: The Claisen rearrangement, 4953

Clam
See *Solemya*

Class I antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex class I

Class II antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex class II

Clathrin
A highly phosphorylated subpopulation of insulin-like growth factor II/mannose 6-phosphate receptors is concentrated in a clathrin-enriched plasma membrane fraction, 7567

Cleavage furrow
Cleavage furrow isolated from newt eggs: Contraction, organization of the actin filaments, and protein components of the furrow, 5966

Climate
Climate and red spruce growth and decline in the northern Appalachians, 5369

Clinical trials
Estimating a treatment effect under biased sampling, 3670

Cloning, molecular
Phenol emulsion-enhanced DNA-driven subtractive cDNA cloning: Isolation of low-abundance monkey cortex-specific mRNAs, 1696

Clostridium botulinum
Neurotransmitter release is blocked intracellularly by botulinum neurotoxin, and this requires uptake of both toxin polypeptides by a process mediated by the larger chain, 4090

Clostridium sticklandii
Selenoprotein A of the clostridial glycine reductase complex: Purification and amino acid sequence of the selenocysteine-containing peptide, 368

Coagulation
See Blood coagulation, Factor

Cobalamin
See Vitamin B_{12}

Cobalt
The effect of quaternary structure on the kinetics of conformational changes and nanosecond geminate rebinding of carbon monoxide to hemoglobin, 2151

Cocaine
Drugs abused by humans preferentially increase synaptic dopamine concentrations in the mesolimbic system of freely moving rats, 5274

Cochlea
The 28-kDa calbindin-D is a major calcium-binding protein in the basilar papilla of the chick, 3387

Cochliobolus
See *Drechslera*

Cockroach
See *Periplaneta*

Codeine
Transformation of thebaine to oripavine, codeine, and morphine by rat liver, kidney, and brain microsomes, 1267

Coding sequence
Universal rule for coding sequence construction: TA/CG deficiency–TG/CT excess, 9630

Codon bias
Codon choice and gene expression: Synonymous codons differ in their ability to direct aminoacylated-transfer RNA binding to ribosomes *in vitro*, 4242
Codon preference is but an illusion created by the construction principle of coding sequences, 4378

Codon, initiation
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids, 539
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids (Correction), 3540

Codon, rare
Translation of the sequence AGG-AGG yields 50% ribosomal frameshift, 7967

Codon, termination
Possible evolution of splice-junction signals in eukaryotic genes from stop codons, 1129
Nonsense mutations in the human β-globin gene affect mRNA metabolism, 2056

Codon usage
Directional mutation pressure and transfer RNA in choice of the third nucleotide of synonymous two-codon sets, 1124
Translation initiation controls the relative rates of expression of the bacteriophage λ late genes, 5439

Coenzyme A
Structure of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase at 1.75-Å resolution, 4133

Coenzyme M
Physiological importance of the heterodisulfide of coenzyme M and 7-mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate in the reduction of carbon dioxide to methane in *Methanobacterium*, 60

Colchicine
β-Tubulin mutants of the unicellular green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 131
Retroviral transfer of a murine cDNA for multidrug resistance confers pleiotropic drug resistance to cells without prior drug selection, 1595
Cell expansion and single-cell separation induced by colchicine in suspension-cultured soybean cells, 2618
Distinct P-glycoprotein precursors are overproduced in independently isolated drug-resistant cell lines, 3762

Cold acclimation
Transformation of the cryobehavior of rye protoplasts by modification of the plasma membrane lipid composition, 9026

Cold denaturation
Cold denaturation of staphylococcal nuclease, 3343

Cold resistance
Hatchling turtles survive freezing during winter hibernation, 8350

Colicin A
Use of a foreign epitope as a "tag" for the localization of minor proteins within a cell: The case of the immunity protein to colicin A, 689

Colicin E1
Dynamic properties of membrane proteins: Reversible insertion into membrane vesicles of a colicin E1 channel-forming peptide, 7531

Colitis
Receptor binding sites for substance P, but not substance K or neuromedin K, are expressed in high concentrations by arterioles, venules, and lymph nodules in surgical specimens obtained from patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease, 3235

Collagen
Transforming growth factor β increases mRNA for matrix proteins both in the presence and in the absence of changes in mRNA stability, 1105
Enhanced osteoblast proliferation and collagen gene expression by estradiol, 2307
Circulating complexes containing IgA and fibronectin in patients with primary IgA nephropathy, 4865
Embryonic chicken cornea and cartilage synthesize type IX collagen molecules with different amino-terminal domains, 7496

Collagen gene
High recombination between two physically close human basement membrane collagen genes at the distal end of chromosome 13q, 2701
Single base mutation in the proα2(I) collagen gene that causes efficient splicing of RNA from exon 27 to exon 29 and synthesis of a shortened but in-frame proα2(I) chain, 5254

Gene structure for the α1 chain of a human short-chain collagen (type XIII) with alternatively spliced transcripts and translation termination codon at the 5′ end of the last exon, 7491
α1(IV) and α2(IV) collagen genes are regulated by a bidirectional promoter and a shared enhancer, 9679

Collagen-matrix contraction
Transforming growth factor β stimulates collagen-matrix contraction by fibroblasts: Implications for wound healing, 4894

Collagen receptor
Genetics and biochemistry of collagen binding-triggered glandular differentiation in a human colon carcinoma cell line, 5561

Collective cues
Collective cues as a basis for nestmate recognition in polygynous leptothoracine ants, 4572

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase, a molecular marker specific for lignin synthesis: cDNA cloning and mRNA induction by fungal elicitor, 5546

Colonization
Colonization of the Krakatau Islands by vertebrates: Equilibrium, succession, and possible delayed extinction, 515
Colonization of America by *Drosophila subobscura*: Experiment in natural populations that supports the adaptive role of chromosomal-inversion polymorphism, 5597

Colony-stimulating factor 1
See Colony-stimulating factor, macrophage

Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor enhances interleukin 3-dependent proliferation of multipotential hemopoietic progenitors, 3445

Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte/macrophage
Purified murine granulocyte/macrophage progenitor cells express a high-affinity receptor for recombinant murine granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 487
Nuclear proteins interacting with the promoter region of the human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene, 674
Granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor enhances neutrophil function in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome patients, 2763
Analysis in serum-free culture of the targets of recombinant human hemopoietic growth factors: Interleukin 3 and granulocyte/macrophage-colony-stimulating factor are specific for early developmental stages, 4360
Divergent disease patterns in granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor transgenic mice associated with different transgene insertion sites, 7767
Coexpression of granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, γ interferon, and interleukins 3 and 4 is random in murine alloreactive T-lymphocyte clones, 9189
Human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor is a growth factor active on a variety of cell types of nonhemopoietic origin, 9253

Colony-stimulating factor, macrophage
Colony-stimulating factor 1-mediated regulation of a chimeric c-*fms*/v-*fms* receptor containing the v-*fms*-encoded tyrosine kinase domain, 5903
cDNA cloning and expression of murine macrophage colony-stimulating factor from L929 cells, 6706
Identification and subcellular localization of proteins that are rapidly phosphorylated in tyrosine in response to colony-stimulating factor 1, 8062

Colony-stimulating factor, multipotent
See Interleukin 3

Combining site, antibody
Model-building study of the combining sites of two antibodies to α(1→6)dextran, 6885

Competition, international economic
Toward room temperature superconductivity?, 4945

Competitive ability
Evolution of competitive ability in *Drosophila* by density-dependent natural selection, 4383

Complement
Normal polymorphic variations and transcription of the decay accelerating factor gene in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells, 880
Antibodies to cholesterol, 1902

Complementarity-determining region
Model-building study of the combining sites of two antibodies to α(1→6)dextran, 6885

Complementary DNA
See cDNA

Complementary peptide
Purification of an angiotensin II binding protein by using antibodies to a peptide encoded by angiotensin II complementary RNA, 2518

Complementation, genetic
Lack of complementation in somatic cell hybrids between fibroblasts from patients with different forms of cystinosis, 3531
Functional expression of a *Drosophila* gene in yeast: Genetic complementation of DNA topoisomerase II, 6272

Complement component C1
Human genes for complement components C1r and C1s in a close tail-to-tail arrangement, 7307

Complement component C3a
Secondary structure of complement component C3a anaphylatoxin in solution as determined by NMR spectroscopy: Differences between crystal and solution conformations, 5036

Complement component C3 convertase
Developmentally regulated expression by *Trypanosoma cruzi* of molecules that accelerate the decay of complement C3 convertases, 193

Complement component C9
Induction of expression of cell-surface homologous restriction factor upon anti-CD3 stimulation of human peripheral lymphocytes, 213

Complement component C9-related protein
Self-protection of cytotoxic lymphocytes: A soluble form of homologous restriction factor in cytoplasmic granules, 4827

Complement factor H
Antiphagocytic activity of streptococcal M protein: Selective binding of complement control protein factor H, 1657

Complement pathway, alternative
Antiphagocytic activity of streptococcal M protein: Selective binding of complement control protein factor H, 1657

Complement receptor
Complement receptor type three (CD11b/CD18) of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes recognizes fibrinogen, 7734
Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) infection of murine L cells expressing recombinant human EBV/C3d receptor, 9307

Complement regulation
The cytolytic C5b-9 complement complex: Feedback inhibition of complement activation, 1912

Concanavalin A
Influence of substrate on the distribution of calcium channels in identified leech neurons in culture, 4075

Conditioning
Enhancement of synaptic potentials in rabbit CA1 pyramidal neurons following classical conditioning, 1672
Classical conditioning induces long-term translocation of protein kinase C in rabbit hippocampal CA1 cells, 1988
A plausible neural circuit for classical conditioning without synaptic plasticity, 2830
Conditioning the behavior of *Drosophila melanogaster* by means of electric shocks, 2869
Classical conditioning induces long-term translocation of protein kinase C in rat hippocampal CA1 cells (Correction), 5344
Prolonged RNA changes in the *Hermissenda* eye induced by classical conditioning, 7800

Conductor, one-dimensional
Electron spin resonance of charge carriers in chlorophyll a/water micelles, 1498

Configuration, absolute
Determination of the absolute configuration of (−)-(2*R*)-succinic-2-*d* acid by neutron diffraction study: Unambiguous proof of the absolute stereochemistry of the NAD^+/NADH interconversion, 2889

Conformational energy computation
Energetics of the structure of the four-α-helix bundle in proteins, 4295

β-Conglycinin gene
Cellular localization of soybean storage protein mRNA in transformed tobacco seeds, 458

Conifer
See also *Picea*
Chloroplast genomes of two conifers lack a large inverted repeat and are extensively rearranged, 3898

Conjugative transposition
An intermediate in transposition of the conjugative transposon Tn*916*, 4809

Connective tissue
3T3 fibroblasts induce cloned interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells to resemble connective tissue mast cells in granular constituency, 569
Purification and biochemical properties of a human monocyte-derived growth factor, 6374

Constant region
Amino acid sequence of heavy chain from *Xenopus laevis* IgM deduced from cDNA sequence: Implications for evolution of immunoglobulin domains, 2245
Identification of mutant monoclonal antibodies with increased antigen binding, 2298
Biological activity of human–mouse IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4 chimeric monoclonal antibodies with antitumor specificity, 4852

Constant-region gene
Immunoglobulin heavy-chain switching may be directed by prior induction of transcripts from constant-region genes, 7704

Contraception
Highly potent antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone free of edematogenic effects, 1637

Contrast gain
Background light and the contrast gain of primate P and M retinal ganglion cells, 4534

Convulsant
Convulsant-induced increase in transcription factor messenger RNAs in rat brain, 7795

Cooperativity
See Allostery

Copper
Icosahedral quasicrystals as twins of cubic crystals containing large icosahedral clusters of atoms: The 1012-atom primitive cubic structure of Al_6CuLi_3, the C-phase $Al_7Cu_3Li_{21}Mg_3$, and $GaMg_2Zn_3$, 3656
Gap-modulation infrared spectroscopy of high transition temperature superconductors, 4596
Properties of a copper-containing cytochrome ba_3: A second terminal oxidase from the extreme thermophile *Thermus thermophilus*, 5779

Cop 1 synthetic polypeptide
Specific inhibition of the T-cell response to myelin basic protein by the synthetic copolymer Cop 1, 9724

Coral reef ecosystem
Mass mortality of a Caribbean sea urchin: Immediate effects on community metabolism and other herbivores, 511

Corn
See *Zea*

Cornea
Embryonic chicken cornea and cartilage synthesize type IX collagen molecules with different amino-terminal domains, 7496

Corn smut
Gene transfer system for the phytopathogenic fungus *Ustilago maydis*, 865

Coronavirus
Human and bovine coronaviruses recognize sialic acid-containing receptors similar to those of influenza C viruses, 4526

Corpus striatum
Differences between high-affinity forskolin binding sites in dopamine-rich and other regions of rat brain, 3216
Single K^+ channels activated by D_2 dopamine receptors in acutely dissociated neurons from rat corpus striatum, 3618
Differences between high-affinity forskolin binding sites in dopamine-rich and other regions of rat brain (Correction), 5743
Regulation by cAMP and vasoactive intestinal peptide of phosphorylation of specific proteins in striatal cells in culture, 7790

Cortex, somatosensory
Spatial pattern representation and transformation in monkey somatosensory cortex, 1317

Corticoliberin
Isolation and characterization of a *Drosophila* gene that encodes multiple neuropeptides related to Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2 (FMRFamide), 1993
Glucocorticoid stimulates expression of corticotropin-releasing hormone gene in human placenta, 5244
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for corticotropin-releasing factor precursor from the teleost fish *Catostomus commersoni*, 8439

Corticostatin
Isolation and structure of corticostatin peptides from rabbit fetal and adult lung, 592

Corticotropin
Interleukin 1 prevents loss of corticotropic responsiveness to β-adrenergic stimulation *in vitro*, 5556

Corticotropin-releasing factor
See Corticoliberin

Cortisol
Cell contacts are required for induction by cortisol of glutamine synthetase gene transcription in the retina, 5981

Cosmology
Thermodynamics of cosmological matter creation, 7428

Coturnix coturnix japonica
Allelic variants of acetylcholinesterase: Genetic evidence that all acetylcholinesterase forms in avian nerves and muscles are encoded by a single gene, 7805

Coupling factor 1
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the γ subunit of the chloroplast ATP synthase of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Import and cleavage of the precursor protein, 1369

Cowpox virus
A poxvirus-derived vector that directs high levels of expression of cloned genes in mammalian cells, 9431

CPC1 protein
The cross-pathway control gene of *Neurospora crassa*, *cpc-1*, encodes a protein similar to GCN4 of yeast and the DNA-binding domain of the oncogene v-*jun*-encoded protein, 3728

Crab
See *Cancer productus*

Cranium
Genetic, geographic, and linguistic distances in Europe, 1722

Creatine
Free creatine available to the creatine phosphate energy shuttle in isolated rat atria, 7476

Creatine biosynthesis
Molecular cloning, sequence analysis, and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the cDNA for guanidinoacetate methyltransferase from rat liver, 694

Creatine transport
Extracellular creatine regulates creatine transport in rat and human muscle cells, 807

Cre protein
Site-specific DNA recombination in mammalian cells by the Cre recombinase of bacteriophage P1, 5166

Cretaceous pollinator
The oldest fossil bee: Apoid history, evolutionary stasis, and antiquity of social behavior, 6424

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease
Transmission studies from blood of Alzheimer disease patients and healthy relatives, 4898

Crithidia fasciculata
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids, 539
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids (Correction), 3540
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences, 4779

Crohn disease
Receptor binding sites for substance P, but not substance K or neuromedin K, are expressed in high concentrations by arterioles, venules, and lymph nodules in surgical specimens obtained from patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease, 3235

Cromakalim
BRL 34915 (cromakalim) activates ATP-sensitive K^+ current in cardiac muscle, 8360

Crossing-over, unequal
Time for acquiring a new gene by duplication, 3509
Characterization of a genomic hybrid specifying the human erythrocyte antigen Dantu: Dantu gene is duplicated and linked to a δ glycophorin gene deletion, 9640

Crown gall
Factor inducing *Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir* gene expession is present in monocotyledonous plants, 3748

Cryopreservation
Hatchling turtles survive freezing during winter hibernation, 8350

Crystallin
Codon preference is but an illusion created by the construction principle of coding sequences, 4378

***α*-Crystallin**
Isolation of cDNAs of scrapie-modulated RNAs by subtractive hybridization of a cDNA library, 5738

***δ*-Crystallin**
Gene sharing by δ-crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase, 3479

***ε*-Crystallin**
Structural similarity of bovine lung prostaglandin F synthase to lens ε-crystallin of the European common frog, 11
Duck lens ε-crystallin and lactate dehydrogenase B_4 are identical: A single-copy gene product with two distinct functions, 7114

Crystal, liquid
Geometrical aspects of the frustration in the cubic phases of lyotropic liquid crystals, 5364

Crystal packing
Sigma-phase packing of icosahedral clusters in 780-atom tetragonal crystals of $CR_5Ni_3Si_2$ and $V_{15}Ni_{10}Si$ that by twinning achieve 8-fold rotational point-group symmetry, 2025
Structure of the orthorhombic form of Mn_2Al_7, Fe_2Al_7, and $(Mn_{0.7}Fe_{0.3})_2Al_7$ that by twinning produces grains with decagonal point-group symmetry, 2422

Crystal, twinned cubic
Icosahedral quasicrystals as twins of cubic crystals containing large icosahedral clusters of atoms: The 1012-atom primitive cubic structure of Al_6CuLi_3, the C-phase $Al_7Cu_3Li_{21}Mg_3$, and $GaMg_2Zn_3$, 3666
Additional evidence from x-ray powder diffraction patterns that icosahedral quasi-crystals of intermetallic compounds are twinned cubic crystals, 4587
Unified structure theory of icosahedral quasicrystals: Evidence from neutron powder diffraction patterns that AlCrFeMnSi, AlCuLiMg, and TiNiFeSi icosahedral quasicrystals are twins of cubic crystals containing about 820 or 1012 atoms in a primitive unit cube, 8376

Cucumber
See *Cucumis*

Cucumis sativus
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts (Correction), 93
Cytokinin gene fused with a strong promoter enhances shoot organogenesis and zeatin levels in transformed plant cells, 5131

Cultural variation
Bird song syntax: Learned intraspecific variation is meaningful, 3657

Cuprate
See Copper

Cyanobacteria
Role of algal eukaryotes in subtidal columnar stromatolite formation, 1327

Cyanobacterium
See *Anacystis*, *Nostoc*, *Synechocystis*

Cyanocobalamin
See Vitamin B_{12}

***CYC1* gene**
Orientation-dependent function of a short *CYC1* DNA fragment in directing mRNA 3′ end formation in yeast, 5041

Cycle flux
Interrelations between random walks on diagrams (graphs) with and without cycles, 2879
Further properties of random walks on diagrams (graphs) with and without cycles, 3271
Number of visits to a state in a random walk, before absorption, and related topics, 4577
Discrete-time random walks on diagrams (graphs) with cycles, 5345

Cyclic AMP
Olfaction by melanophores: What does it mean?, 261
Mobility of the human T lymphocyte surface molecules CD3, CD4, and CD8: Regulation by a cAMP-dependent pathway, 792
Oligodendrocyte substratum adhesion modulates expression of adenylate cyclase-linked receptors, 939
Isolation of a second yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene (*GPA2*) coding for guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein: Studies on its structure and possible functions, 1374
Activation of cAMP-dependent protein kinase is required for heterologous desensitization of adenylyl cyclase in S49 wild-type lymphoma cells, 1442
Expression of the differentiation-induced gene for fatty acid-binding protein is activated by glucocorticoid and cAMP, 2949
Regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription by insulin and cAMP: Reciprocal actions on initiation and elongation, 2954
Interaction of a common cellular transcription factor, ATF, with regulatory elements in both E1a- and cyclic AMP-inducible promoters, 3396
Specificity of the cAMP-induced gene exposure reaction in CHO cells, 3908
Evidence for a cAMP-dependent nuclear factor capable of interacting with a specific region of a eukaryotic gene, 4223
Calcitonin gene-related peptide enhances the rate of desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in cultured mouse muscle cells, 5728
cAMP antagonizes interleukin 2-promoted T-cell cycle progression at a discrete point in early G_1, 6072
Enhancement of cAMP levels and of protein kinase activity by tumor necrosis factor and interleukin 1 in human fibroblasts: Role in the induction of interleukin 6, 6802
Cultured lymphocytes from alcoholic subjects have altered cAMP signal transduction, 6973
Cyclic AMP induction of early adenovirus promoters involves sequences required for E1A trans-activation, 7192
Regulation by cAMP and vasoactive intestinal peptide of phosphorylation of specific proteins in striatal cells in culture, 7790
Role of two different guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in the antagonistic modulation of the S-type K^+ channel by cAMP and arachidonic acid metabolites in *Aplysia* sensory neurons, 7810
A Ca^{2+}-linked increase in coupled cAMP synthesis and hydrolysis is an early event in cholinergic and β-adrenergic stimulation of parotid secretion, 7867
Cyclic AMP—an intracellular second messenger for interleukin 1, 8201
Immunohistochemical evidence for the existence of a dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein (DARPP-32) in brown adipose tissue of pigs, 8713

Cyclic AMP analogues
cAMP analogs promote survival and neurite outgrowth in cultures of rat sympathetic and sensory neurons independently of nerve growth factor, 1257

Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase
See Phosphodiesterase

Cyclic AMP receptor
An unusual protein kinase phosphorylates the chemotactic receptor of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2181
Cooperative DNA binding of heterologous proteins: Evidence for contact between the cyclic AMP receptor protein and RNA polymerase, 4138
Selective modulation of protein kinase isozymes by the site-selective analog 8-chloroadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate provides a biological means for control of human colon cancer cell growth, 6319

Cyclic AMP response element
Adenoviral control regions activated by E1A and the cAMP response element bind to the same factor, 4171
The CGTCA sequence motif is essential for biological activity of the vasoactive intestinal peptide gene cAMP-regulated enhancer, 6662
Cyclic AMP and phorbol ester-stimulated transcription mediated by similar DNA elements that bind distinct proteins, 7922

Cyclic GMP
cGMP-dependent channel protein from photoreceptor membranes: Single-channel activity of the purified and reconstituted protein, 94
Receptor-mediated rapid action of 1α,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol: Increase of intracellular cGMP in human skin fibroblasts, 1223
Gating kinetics of the cyclic-GMP-activated channel of retinal rods: Flash photolysis and voltage-jump studies, 1287
cGMP phosphodiesterase of retinal rods is regulated by two inhibitory subunits, 2424
Opsin exhibits cGMP-activated single-channel activity, 9806

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase
See Phosphodiesterase

Cyclin
The yeast analog of mammalian cyclin/proliferating-cell nuclear antigen interacts with mammalian DNA polymerase δ, 7506

Cycloartenol
Conformational analysis of 9β,19-cyclopropyl sterols: Detection of the pseudoplanar conformer by nuclear Overhauser effects and its functional implications, 5759

Cyclobutane dimer
Frequency and spectrum of mutations produced by a single cis-syn thymine-thymine cyclobutane dimer in a single-stranded vector, 8141

Cyclooxygenase
Primary structure of prostaglandin G/H synthase from sheep vesicular gland determined from the complementary DNA sequence, 1412
Primary structure of prostaglandin G/H synthase from sheep vesicular gland determined from the complementary DNA sequence (Correction), 5056

9β,19-Cyclopropylsterols
Conformational analysis of 9β,19-cyclopropyl sterols: Detection of the pseudoplanar conformer by nuclear Overhauser effects and its functional implications, 5759

Cyclosporine
Cyclosporin A inhibits smooth muscle proliferation in the vascular response to injury, 2303
Crystal and molecular structure of didemnin B, an antiviral and cytotoxic depsipeptide, 4118

Cyclotron resonance shape
Relativistic cyclotron resonance shape in magnetic bottle geonium, 7041

Cynops pyrrhogaster
Cleavage furrow isolated from newt eggs: Contraction, organization of the actin filaments, and protein components of the furrow, 5966

***CYP21B* gene**
Mutation in the *CYP21B* gene (Ile-172→Asn) causes steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 1600
Characterization of frequent deletions causing steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 4436

Cytomium
Chloroplast DNA evolution and systematics of *Phanerophlebia* (Dryopteridaceae) and related fern genera, 2589

Cysteine
Amino acid sequence and comparative antigenicity of chicken metallothionein, 309
Functional role of cysteine-146 in *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase, 1472
The 289-amino acid E1A protein of adenovirus binds zinc in a region that is important for trans-activation, 6450
Purification of an *N*-ethylmaleimide-sensitive protein catalyzing vesicular transport, 7852
Role of disulfide bridges in determining the biological activity of interleukin 3, 7897
Cysteine residues 110 and 187 are essential for the formation of correct structure in bovine rhodopsin, 8459

Cysteine-free protein
High-level expression of a bioengineered, cysteine-free hepatocyte-stimulating factor (interleukin 6)-like protein, 9426

Cysteine methyl ester
Posttranslational modification of the Ha-*ras* oncogene protein: Evidence for a third class of protein carboxyl methyltransferases, 4643
Posttranslational modification of the Ha-*ras* oncogene protein: Evidence for a third class of protein carboxyl methyltransferases (Correction), 7556

Cysteine protease
Viral cysteine proteases are homologous to the trypsin-like family of serine proteases: Structural and functional implications, 7872

Cysteine protease inhibitor
Thiol protease-specific inhibitor E-64 arrests human epidermoid carcinoma A431 cells at mitotic metaphase, 146

Cysteine-rich peptide
Dimerization of the tat protein from human immunodeficiency virus: A cysteine-rich peptide mimics the normal metal-linked dimer interface, 6297
Metal-specific synthesis of two metallothioneins and γ-glutamyl peptides in *Candida glabrata*, 8815

Cysteine-rich repeat
Deletion in the first cysteine-rich repeat of low density lipoprotein receptor impairs its transport but not lipoprotein binding in fibroblasts from a subject with familial hypercholesterolemia, 7912

Cystic fibrosis complication
Many pulmonary pathogenic bacteria bind specifically to the carbohydrate sequence GalNAcβ1-4Gal found in some glycolipids, 6157

Cystic fibrosis locus
Two rearranged *MET* alleles in MNNG-HOS cells reveal the orientation of *MET* on chromosome 7 to other markers tightly linked to the cystic fibrosis locus, 2667

Cystinosis
Lack of complementation in somatic cell hybrids between fibroblasts from patients with different forms of cystinosis, 3531

Cytallene
Adenallene and cytallene: Acyclic nucleoside analogues that inhibit replication and cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 6127

Cytarabine
See 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine

Cytoadhesin
See Cell adhesion

Cytochrome aa_3
See Cytochrome oxidase

Cytochrome *b*
Primary structure and unique expression of the 22-kilodalton light chain of human neutrophil cytochrome *b*, 3319
Induction of phagocyte cytochrome *b* heavy chain gene expression by interferon γ, 5215

Cytochrome *b*-559
Cytochrome *b*-559 and proton conductance in oxygenic photosynthesis, 9524

Cytochrome ba_3
Properties of a copper-containing cytochrome ba_3: A second terminal oxidase from the extreme thermophile *Thermus thermophilus*, 5779

Cytochrome *b* gene
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids, 539
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids (Correction), 3540

Cytochrome b_5 reductase
Two transcripts encode rat cytochrome b_5 reductase, 7246

Cytochrome *c*
Transformation of yeast with synthetic oligonucleotides, 524
The human somatic cytochrome *c* gene: Two classes of processed pseudogenes demarcate a period of rapid molecular evolution, 9625

Cytochrome c_2
pH-induced changes in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* cytochrome c_2 and subsequent renaturation: An ^{15}N NMR study, 2894

Cytochrome *f*
Primary structure of cotranscribed genes encoding the Rieske Fe-S and cytochrome *f* proteins of the cyanobacterium *Nostoc* PCC 7906, 5794

Cytochrome oxidase
Crystalline cytochrome *c* oxidase of bovine heart mitochondrial membrane: Composition and x-ray diffraction studies, 1354
Specific translational activation by nuclear gene products occurs in the 5′ untranslated leader of a yeast mitochondrial mRNA, 2677
Cytochrome *c* oxidase from *Paracoccus denitrificans*: Both hemes are located in subunit I, 6647
Numerous transcription initiation sites exist for the maize mitochondrial genes for subunit 9 of the ATP synthase and subunit 3 of cytochrome oxidase, 7998

Cytochrome P-450
Observations and comments on the mechanism of epoxidation of alkenes by manganese(III) porphyrins with hypochlorite, 641
Simultaneous transfection of COS-1 cells with mitochondrial and microsomal steroid hydroxylases: Incorporation of a steroidogenic pathway into nonsteroidogenic cells, 699
Positive charges at the NH_2 terminus convert the membrane-anchor signal peptide of cytochrome P-450 to a secretory signal peptide, 738
Transformation of thebaine to oripavine, codeine, and morphine by rat liver, kidney, and brain microsomes, 1267
Mutation in the *CYP21B* gene (Ile-172→Asn) causes steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 1600
Inducible, receptor-dependent protein–DNA interactions at a dioxin-responsive transcriptional enhancer, 2528
Chromosomal organization of the cytochrome *P450-2C* gene family in the mouse: A locus associated with constitutive aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, 2662
cDNA cloning, sequence, and regulation of a major female-specific and growth hormone-inducible rat liver cytochrome P-450 active in 15β-hydroxylation of steroid sulfates, 4214
Two mutant alleles of the human cytochrome P-450db1 gene (*P450C2D1*) associated with genetically deficient metabolism of debrisoquine and other drugs, 5240
Stable expression of rat cytochrome P-450IIB1 cDNA in Chinese hamster cells (V79) and metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1, 5769
A DNA-binding factor specific for xenobiotic responsive elements of P-450c gene exists as a cryptic form in cytoplasm: Its possible translocation to nucleus, 5859
Aberrant splicing and missense mutations cause steroid 21-hydroxylase [P-450(C21)] deficiency in humans: Possible gene conversion products, 7486
Antibodies against human cytochrome P-450db1 in autoimmune hepatitis type II, 8256
Isolation of a full-length cDNA insert encoding human aromatase system cytochrome P-450 and its expression in nonsteroidogenic cells, 8948
Sex change in cytochrome P-450 phenotype by growth hormone treatment of adult rat hepatocytes maintained in a culture system on matrigel, 9783

Cytochrome P-450 superfamily
Proteins from eight eukaryotic cytochrome P-450 families share a segmented region of sequence similarity, 7221

Cytokeratin
Localized maternal mRNA related to transforming growth factor β mRNA is concentrated in a cytokeratin-enriched fraction from *Xenopus* oocytes, 7612

Cytokine
See also Interleukin, Lymphokine
Cloning and expression of *JE*, a gene inducible by platelet-derived growth factor and whose product has cytokine-like properties, 3738
Identification, cloning, and characterization of an immune activation gene, 9704

Cytokine receptor
Purified murine granulocyte/macrophage progenitor cells express a high-affinity receptor for recombinant murine granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 487

Cytokinesis
Cleavage furrow isolated from newt eggs: Contraction, organization of the actin filaments, and protein components of the furrow, 5966

Cytokinin
Cytokinin gene fused with a strong promoter enhances shoot organogenesis and zeatin levels in transformed plant cells, 5131

Cytokinin-binding protein
Characterization of a benzyladenine binding-site peptide isolated from a wheat cytokinin-binding protein: Sequence analysis and identification of a single affinity-labeled histidine residue by mass spectrometry, 5927

Cytolysis
See also Cytotoxicity
The cytolytic C5b-9 complement complex: Feedback inhibition of complement activation, 1912
Alterations of amino acid repeats in the *Escherichia coli* hemolysin affect cytolytic activity and secretion, 5269

Cytolysis, complement-mediated
Developmentally regulated expression by *Trypanosoma cruzi* of molecules that accelerate the decay of complement C3 convertases, 193

Cytomegalovirus
Cytomegalovirus replicates efficiently in human kidney mesangial cells, 1642
Virion basic phosphoprotein from human cytomegalovirus contains O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine, 2573
Localization and DNA sequence analysis of the transforming domain (*mtrII*) of human cytomegalovirus, 5709

Cytopathic effect
Cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus in T4 cells is linked to the last stage of virus infection, 3570
High levels of heterodisperse RNAs accumulate in T cells infected with human immunodeficiency virus and in normal thymocytes, 4521

Cytoplasm–nucleus interaction
Mitochondrial DNA rearrangement associated with fertility restoration and cytoplasmic reversion to fertility in cytoplasmic male sterile *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., 2714

Cytosine
Reactivity of cytosine and thymine in single-base-pair mismatches with hydroxylamine and osmium tetroxide and its application to the study of mutations, 4397

Cytosine deamination
Spectrum of spontaneous mutation at the *APRT* locus of Chinese hamster ovary cells: An analysis at the DNA sequence level, 3499

Cytosine methylation
Cytosine methylation does not affect binding of transcription factor Sp1, 2066

Cytosine, protonated
Magnesium ion-dependent triple-helix structure formed by homopurine-homopyrimidine sequences in supercoiled plasmid DNA, 3781

Cytoskeletal protein 4.1
See Erythrocyte membrane-skeleton protein 4.1

Cytoskeleton
Tumor promoter induces reorganization of actin filaments and calspectin (fodrin or nonerythroid spectrin) in 3T3 cells, 482
Dynamic membrane–cytoskeletal interactions: Specific association of integrin and talin arises *in vivo* after phorbol ester treatment of peripheral blood lymphocytes, 497
A 60-kDa cytoskeletal protein from *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* can interact with membranes and with microtubules, 1101
An endogenous activator of the Ca^{2+}-dependent proteinase of human neutrophils that increases its affinity for Ca^{2+}, 1740

Class I major histocompatibility complex proteins diffuse isotropically on immune interferon-activated endothelial cells despite anisotropic cell shape and cytoskeletal organization: Application of fluorescence photobleaching recovery with an elliptical beam, 1844
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C of a 20-kDa cytoskeletal polypeptide enhances its susceptibility to digestion by calpain (Correction), 2140
Cell–cell and cell–matrix interactions differentially regulate the expression of hepatic and cytoskeletal genes in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes, 2161
Ubiquitin is a component of the microtubule network, 3019
Selective expression of an erythroid-specific isoform of protein 4.1, 3713
Specificity of the cAMP-induced gene exposure reaction in CHO cells, 3908
Ubiquitin is associated with abnormal cytoplasmic filaments characteristic of neurodegenerative diseases, 4501
Neurofilament and tubulin expression recapitulates the developmental program during axonal regeneration: Induction of a specific β-tubulin isotype, 4530
Three-dimensional immunogold localization of α-actinin within the cytoskeletal networks of cultured cardiac muscle and nonmuscle cells, 6758
Construction of epithelioid sheets by transfection of mouse sarcoma cells with cDNAs for chicken cell adhesion molecules, 7274
Localized maternal mRNA related to transforming growth factor β mRNA is concentrated in a cytokeratin-enriched fraction from *Xenopus* oocytes, 7612
cDNA-derived sequence of chicken embryo vinculin, 8535
Microtubule-dependent effect of phorbol ester on the contractility of cytoskeleton of cultured fibroblasts, 9538
Modulation of human aorta smooth muscle cell phenotype: A study of muscle-specific variants of vinculin, caldesmon, and actin expression, 9542

Cytotactin
A cDNA clone for cytotactin contains sequences similar to epidermal growth factor-like repeats and segments of fibronectin and fibrinogen, 2186

Cytotoxicity
See also Cytolysis
Cytotoxic activity of an interleukin 2–*Pseudomonas* exotoxin chimeric protein produced in *Escherichia coli*, 1922

Cytotoxicity, cell-mediated
Molecular cloning of an inducible serine esterase gene from human cytotoxic lymphocytes, 6924

Cytotoxicity inhibition
Self-protection of cytotoxic lymphocytes: A soluble form of homologous restriction factor in cytoplasmic granules, 4827

Cytotoxicity vector
Targeting of an inducible toxic phenotype in animal cells, 7572

"DAKLI"
"DAKLI": A multipurpose ligand with high affinity and selectivity for dynorphin (κ opioid) binding sites, 7375

Dam methylase
Mutational analysis of insertion sequence *50* (IS*50*) and transposon *5* (Tn*5*) ends, 2224

Dantu antigen
Characterization of a genomic hybrid specifying the human erythrocyte antigen Dantu: Dantu gene is duplicated and linked to a δ glycophorin gene deletion, 9640

DARPP-32
See Dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein

Daucus carota
Developmental regulation of embryonic genes in plants, 6399

***DBL* gene**
The predicted *DBL* oncogene product defines a distinct class of transforming proteins, 2061

S-(3-Deazaadenosyl)-L-homocysteine
Relationship between transient DNA hypomethylation and erythroid differentiation of murine erythroleukemia cells, 9003

Debrisoquine
Two mutant alleles of the human cytochrome P-450db1 gene (*P450C2D1*) associated with genetically deficient metabolism of debrisoquine and other drugs, 5240

Decay-accelerating factor
Developmentally regulated expression by *Trypanosoma cruzi* of molecules that accelerate the decay of complement C3 convertases, 193
Normal polymorphic variations and transcription of the decay accelerating factor gene in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells, 880
Glycolipid reanchoring of T-lymphocyte surface antigen CD8 using the 3′ end sequence of decay-accelerating factor's mRNA, 3555

Deermouse
See *Peromyscus*

Defensin
Isolation and characterization of human defensin cDNA clones, 7327

***degP* locus**
An *Escherichia coli* mutation preventing degradation of abnormal periplasmic proteins, 1576

Delta-sleep-inducing peptide
Evidence for a role of delta sleep-inducing peptide in slow-wave sleep and sleep-related growth hormone release in the rat, 3653

Demography
Extinction dynamics of age-structured populations in a fluctuating environment, 7418

Dendrite
Evidence that associative interactions between synapses during the induction of long-term potentiation occur within local dendritic domains, 2368

Dendritic cell
Identification of a 24-kDa cytokine that is required for development of cytolytic T lymphocytes, 1605

Dendritic field
Retinal afferent arborization patterns, dendritic field orientations, and the segregation of function in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the monkey, 4914

Dendritic spines
Activity-dependent accumulation of calcium in Purkinje cell dendritic spines, 1682

Dendrobates pumilio
Pumiliotoxin B binds to a site on the voltage-dependent sodium channel that is allosterically coupled to other binding sites, 1272

Dendrotoxin I
Purification and subunit structure of a putative K^+-channel protein identified by its binding properties for dendrotoxin I, 4919

Deoxyguanosine triphosphatase
A unique deoxyguanosine triphosphatase is responsible for the OptA1 phenotype of *Escherichia coli*, 2563

***N*-(2′-Deoxyguanosin-8-yl)acetylaminofluorene**
Targeted mutations induced by a single acetylaminofluorene DNA adduct in mammalian cells and bacteria, 1586

Deoxyribonuclease I-hypersensitive site
Native genomic blotting: High-resolution mapping of DNase I-hypersensitive sites and protein–DNA interactions, 16

Deoxythymidine kinase
Sequence analyses of herpesviral enzymes suggest an ancient origin for human sexual behavior, 2658

Depsipeptide
Crystal and molecular structure of didemnin B, an antiviral and cytotoxic depsipeptide, 4118

Depth, simplicial
On a notion of simplicial depth, 1732

Dermacentor
Detection of *Anaplasma marginale*-infected tick vectors by using a cloned DNA probe, 919

Desensitization
Down-regulation of β-adrenergic receptors: Agonist-induced reduction in receptor mRNA levels, 5021

Desert
Standard energy metabolism of a desert harvester ant, *Pogonomyrmex rugosus*: Effects of temperature, body mass, group size, and humidity, 4765

Desmin
Replicating myoblasts express a muscle-specific phenotype, 9606

Desmoplakin
Isolation of cDNAs encoding desmosomal plaque proteins: Evidence that bovine desmoplakins I and II are derived from two mRNAs and a single gene, 2613

Desulfovibrio
Hydrogen production and deuterium-proton exchange reactions catalyzed by *Desulfovibrio* nickel(II)-substituted rubredoxins, 9378

Detergent, nonionic
Crystalline cytochrome *c* oxidase of bovine heart mitochondrial membrane: Composition and x-ray diffraction studies, 1354

Detergent-protein interaction
Determination of the aggregate size in detergent solution of the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b–protein complex from chloroplast membranes, 3797

Determinacy
Projective determinacy, 6582

Development
See also Differentiation, Morphogenesis, Neuron development

Development, brain
Neural plasticity without postsynaptic action potentials: Less-active inputs become dominant when kitten visual cortical cells are pharmacologically inhibited, 3623
Expression of preproenkephalin mRNA by cultured astrocytes and neurons, 6551
Radial arrangement of clonally related cells in the chicken optic tectum: Lineage analysis with a recombinant retrovirus, 7356

Development, *Dictyostelium*
Cell surface oligosaccharides participate in cohesion during aggregation of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 817

Development, *Drosophila*
Temporal regulation in development: Negative and positive cis regulators dictate the precise timing of expression of a *Drosophila* chorion gene, 3029

Development, eye
Increase in retinal vasoactive intestinal polypeptide after eyelid fusion in primates, 257
Positional variations in germinal cell growth in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Posterior half of the developing eye studied in genetic chimerae and in computer simulations, 3459

Development, gastrointestinal
The hypothyroid (*hyt/hyt*) mouse: A model system for studying the effects of thyroid hormone on developmental changes in gene expression, 5592

Development, limb
Developmental changes in fibroblast growth factor in the chicken embryo limb bud, 8091

Development, lymphocyte
Neonatal administration of prolactin antiserum alters the developmental pattern of T- and B-lymphocytes in the thymus and spleen of BALB/c female mice, 7404

Development, nematode
Acidic intracellular pH shift during *Caenorhabditis elegans* larval development, 8435

Development, nervous system
Identification of a truncated form of the nerve growth factor receptor, 270
$pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ expression in the developing rat brain, 3348
Gene expression in the embryonic nervous system of *Xenopus laevis*, 8086

Development, neural
Neurofilament and tubulin expression recapitulates the developmental program during axonal regeneration: Induction of a specific β-tubulin isotype, 4530

Development, parasite
Developmentally regulated expression by *Trypanosoma cruzi* of molecules that accelerate the decay of complement C3 convertases, 193

Development, plant
Developmental regulation of embryonic genes in plants, 6399

Development, reproductive tract
Immunodetection of estrogen receptor in epithelial and stromal tissues of neonatal mouse uterus, 3334

Development, retinal ganglion
Axon arbors of X and Y retinal ganglion cells are differentially affected by prenatal disruption of binocular inputs, 7361

Dextran
Model-building study of the combining sites of two antibodies to $\alpha(1\rightarrow6)$dextran, 6885

Dextran sulfate
Mechanism of inhibitory effect of dextran sulfate and heparin on replication of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 6132

Diabetes
Prevention of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by anti-I-A monoclonal antibodies: Transfer of protection by splenic T cells, 9719

Diabetes insipidus
Desensitization of rat renal thick ascending limb cells to vasopressin, 2407

Diabetes mellitus
Enzymatically controlled drug delivery, 2403
Use of synthetic oligonucleotides for genomic DNA dot hybridization to split the *DQw3* haplotype, 2682
Allelic sequence variation of the HLA-DQ loci: Relationship to serology and to insulin-dependent diabetes susceptibility, 6012
HLA-DQ rather than HLA-DR region might be involved in dominant nonsusceptibility to diabetes, 6473
Amylin found in amyloid deposits in human type 2 diabetes mellitus may be a hormone that regulates glycogen metabolism in skeletal muscle, 7763
Aspartic acid at position 57 of the HLA-DQ β chain protects against type I diabetes: A family study, 8111

Diabetes model
Essential fatty acid deficiency prevents multiple low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes in CD-1 mice, 6137

Diabetic neuropathy
Increase in albumin, IgG, and IgM blood–nerve barrier indices in human diabetic neuropathy, 4879

Diacylglycerol
Calcium influx stimulates a second pathway for sustained diacylglycerol production in leukocytes activated by chemoattractants, 1549
Leukocyte chemoattraction by 1,2-diacylglycerol, 1869
Insulin-like growth factor II stimulates production of inositol trisphosphate in proximal tubular basolateral membranes from canine kidney, 4037
Lipid requirement and kinetic studies of solubilized UDP-galactose:diacylglycerol galactosyltransferase activity from spinach chloroplast envelope membranes, 4966

Diadema antillarum
Mass mortality of a Caribbean sea urchin: Immediate effects on community metabolism and other herbivores, 511

Diamide dithiolate
Specific and stable labeling of antibodies with technetium-99m with a diamide dithiolate chelating agent, 4025

***cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)**
See Cisplatin

Diazepam binding inhibitor
Chromosomal localization of the human diazepam binding inhibitor gene, 6561
Diazepam binding inhibitor gene expression: Location in brain and peripheral tissues of rat, 7018

2-[4-(3,4-Dichlorophenylureido)phenoxy]-2-methylpropionic acid
LR16, a compound with potent effects on the oxygen affinity of hemoglobin, on blood cholesterol, and on low density lipoprotein, 6117

Dictyostelium discoideum
Cell surface oligosaccharides participate in cohesion during aggregation of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 817
An unusual protein kinase phosphorylates the chemotactic receptor of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2181
The possible role of ammonia in phototaxis of migrating slugs of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3885
Evidence that a glycolipid tail anchors antigen 117 to the plasma membrane of *Dictyostelium discoideum* cells, 5512
Disruption of *Dictyostelium discoideum* morphogenesis by overproduction of cAMP phosphodiesterase, 8076

Didelphis virginiana
Evolutionary and developmental aspects of two hemoglobin β-chain genes (ε^{M} and β^{M}) of opossum, 3893

Didemnin
Crystal and molecular structure of didemnin B, an antiviral and cytotoxic depsipeptide, 4118

Differential equations
Theoretical calculation methods for kinesin in fast axonal transport, 431
Existence for large times of finite amplitude elastic waves arising from small disturbances, 2027

Differentiation
See also Development, Morphogenesis
Capture and characterization of 5-aza-2′-deoxycytidine-treated C3H/10T½ cells prior to transformation, 6384
Tissue-specific expression of transfected human insulin genes in pluripotent clonal rat insulinoma lines induced during passage *in vivo*, 6652

Differentiation, adipocyte
Expression of the differentiation-induced gene for fatty acid-binding protein is activated by glucocorticoid and cAMP, 2949

Differentiation, environmentally induced
Photosynthetic characteristics of an amphibious plant, *Eleocharis vivipara*: Expression of C_4 and C_3 modes in contrasting environments, 6733

Differentiation, erythroid
Vincristine-resistant erythroleukemia cell line has marked increased sensitivity to hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced differentiation, 3835
Regulated expression of genes inserted at the human chromosomal β-globin locus by homologous recombination, 3845
In vitro-derived leukemic erythroid cell lines induced by a *raf*- and *myc*-containing retrovirus differentiate in response to erythropoietin, 8506
Down-regulation of c-*myb* gene expression is a prerequisite for erythropoietin-induced erythroid differentiation, 8900
Relationship between transient DNA hypomethylation and erythroid differentiation of murine erythroleukemia cells, 9003

Differentiation, fibroblast
Human skin fibroblasts *in vitro* differentiate along a terminal cell lineage, 5112

Differentiation *in vitro*
HT-29 cells are an *in vitro* model for the generation of cell polarity in epithelia during embryonic differentiation, 136
Immortalization of mouse neural precursor cells by the c-*myc* oncogene, 3255
Genetics and biochemistry of collagen binding-triggered glandular differentiation in a human colon carcinoma cell line, 5561
Cell shape controls terminal differentiation of human epidermal keratinocytes, 5576
Differentiation of bipotential glial precursors into oligodendrocytes is promoted by interaction with type-1 astrocytes in cerebellar cultures, 6167
Human papillomavirus type 16 alters human epithelial cell differentiation *in vitro*, 7169
Cotransfection of granulosa cells with simian virus 40 and Ha-*RAS* oncogene generates stable lines capable of induced steroidogenesis, 7582

Evidence for expression of the facilitated glucose transporter in rat hepatocytes, 9042

Differentiation, lymphoid
Analysis by *in situ* hybridization of cells expressing mRNA for interleukin 4 in the developing thymus and in peripheral lymphocytes from mice, 218

Differentiation, macrophage
Phorbol ester-induced terminal differentiation is inhibited in human U-937 monoblastic cells expressing a v-*myc* oncogene, 2638

Differentiation, melanocyte
Induction of nerve growth factor receptors on cultured human melanocytes, 5282

Differentiation, neural crest
Clone-forming ability and differentiation potential of migratory neural crest cells, 5325

Differentiation, reverse
Reversion toward an earlier stage of differentiation and loss of polarity during progression of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced rat mammary tumors, 9292

Differentiation, stem cell
An early effect of retinoic acid: Cloning of an mRNA (Era-1) exhibiting rapid and protein synthesis-independent induction during teratocarcinoma stem cell differentiation, 329

Differentiation, testis
Experimental control of the differentiation of Leydig cells in the rat fetal testis, 8094

Diffusion
Diffusion models of ion-channel gating and the origin of power-law distributions from single-channel recording, 1503
Diffusion in a rough potential, 2029

Diffusion, "one-dimensional"
One-dimensional diffusion of *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase: A mechanism to facilitate promoter location, 4610

Diffusion, protein
Tracer diffusion of globular proteins in concentrated protein solutions, 2984
Theoretical comparison of the self diffusion and mutual diffusion of interacting membrane proteins, 6726

Digoxin
Variable region framework differences result in decreased or increased affinity of variant anti-digoxin antibodies, 3080
Protein engineering of antibody binding sites: Recovery of specific activity in an anti-digoxin single-chain Fv analogue produced in *Escherichia coli*, 5879

Dihydrofolate reductase
Elevated expression of thymidylate synthase cycle genes in cisplatin-resistant human ovarian carcinoma A2780 cells, 650
Dynamics of trimethoprim bound to dihydrofolate reductase, 3787
Probing the salt bridge in the dihydrofolate reductase–methotrexate complex by using the coordinate-coupled free-energy perturbation method, 4280
Amino acid changes linked to pyrimethamine resistance in the dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase gene of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 9109
Evidence that a point mutation in dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase confers resistance to pyrimethamine in falciparum malaria, 9114
A free-energy perturbation study of the binding of methotrexate to mutants of dihydrofolate reductase, 9519

Dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase
Primary structure of the human M2 mitochondrial autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis: Dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, 7317
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the gene for dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7546

Dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase component of human α-ketoacid dehydrogenase complexes, 1422
Nucleotide sequence for yeast dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase, 1831

Dihydropyridine
Characterization of dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channels in rat brain synaptosomes, 7389

1,4-Dihydropyridine receptor
Purification and affinity labeling of dihydropyridine receptor from rabbit skeletal muscle membranes, 2969
Purified skeletal muscle 1,4-dihydropyridine receptor forms phosphorylation-dependent oligomeric calcium channels in planar bilayers, 4290

1α,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol
See Vitamin D

5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine
5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine identifies living dopaminergic neurons in mesencephalic cultures, 7346

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3
See Vitamin D

Dilute coat-color mutation
Somatic and germ-line reverse mutation rates of the retrovirus-induced dilute coat-color mutation of DBA mice, 189
Dilute suppressor *dsu* acts semidominantly to suppress the coat color phenotype of a deletion mutation, d^{2Gr}, of the murine dilute locus, 8131

7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene
Putative metabolites derived from dietary combinations of calcium glucarate and *N*-(4-hydroxyphenyl)retinamide act synergistically to inhibit the induction of rat mammary tumors by 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, 4181

3,7-Dimethyl-2,6-octadienenitrile
Activation by odorants of a multistate cation channel from olfactory cilia, 944

Dimethyl sulfoxide
Identification of the receptor for erythropoietin on human and murine erythroleukemia cells and modulation by phorbol ester and dimethyl sulfoxide, 6513

***N,N'*-Dimethylthiourea**
N,N'-Dimethylthiourea dioxide formation from *N,N'*-dimethylthiourea reflects hydrogen peroxide concentrations in simple biological systems, 3422

Dioctanoylglycerol
Insulin and phorbol ester stimulate conductive Na^+ transport through a common pathway, 963

1,3-Di-(*o*-tolyl)guanidine
Identification of the binding subunit of the σ-type opiate receptor by photoaffinity labeling with 1-(4-azido-2-methyl[6-^{3}H]phenyl)-3-(2-methyl[4,6-^{3}H]phenyl)guanidine, 2844

Dioxin
Heart as a target organ in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin toxicity: Decreased β-adrenergic responsiveness and evidence of increased intracellular calcium, 905
2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin causes increases in expression of c-*erb*-*A* and levels of protein-tyrosine kinases in selected tissues of responsive mouse strains, 4128

Dioxin receptor
A DNA-binding factor specific for xenobiotic responsive elements of P-450c gene exists as a cryptic form in cytoplasm: Its possible translocation to nucleus, 5859

Dioxin-responsive element
Inducible, receptor-dependent protein–DNA interactions at a dioxin-responsive transcriptional enhancer, 2528

Dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine
High-resolution ^{13}C NMR study of pressure effects on the main phase transition in L-α-dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine vesicles, 4115

Diphenylthiazole
Decreased *de novo* synthesis of proteoglycans in drug-induced renal cystic disease, 9047

Diphtheria toxin
Interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein can abolish cell-mediated immunity *in vivo*, 3980
Expression of diphtheria toxin fragment A and hormone–toxin fusion proteins in toxin-resistant yeast mutants, 8386

Discrete mechanics
Discrete mechanics and special relativistic random walks, 2884

Disease, inherited
See also specific diseases
An extended *HLA-D* region haplotype associated with celiac disease, 222
Splicing mutation in human hereditary analbuminemia, 2125
Immunological lesions in human uracil DNA glycosylase: Association with Bloom syndrome, 2339
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals, 2349
Homozygous and heterozygous deletions of the von Willebrand factor gene in patients and carriers of severe von Willebrand disease, 2753
Nonrandom X chromosome inactivation in B cells from carriers of X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency, 3090
Molecular cloning of L-methylmalonyl-CoA mutase: Gene transfer and analysis of *mut* cell lines, 3518
Molecular basis of ornithine aminotransferase deficiency in B-6-responsive and -nonresponsive forms of gyrate atrophy, 3777
Splice junction mutation in some Ashkenazi Jews with Tay–Sachs disease: Evidence against a single defect within this ethnic group, 3955
Immunological identification of a high-molecular weight protein as a candidate for the product of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene, 4491
Diverse point mutations in the human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene cause enzyme deficiency and mild or severe hemolytic anemia, 5171
Molecular basis of human growth hormone gene deletions, 5615
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals (Correction), 5708
Chromosome jumping from *D4S10* (G8) toward the Huntington disease gene, 6437
Heterogeneous expression of protein and mRNA in pyruvate dehydrogenase deficiency, 7336
Peroxisomal lignoceroyl-CoA ligase deficiency in childhood adrenoleukodystrophy and adrenomyeloneuropathy, 7647

A missense mutation in the human liver/bone/kidney alkaline phosphatase gene causing a lethal form of hypophosphatasia, 7666
Deletion in the first cysteine-rich repeat of low density lipoprotein receptor impairs its transport but not lipoprotein binding in fibroblasts from a subject with familial hypercholesterolemia, 7912
Type-C Niemann–Pick disease: Low density lipoprotein uptake is associated with premature cholesterol accumulation in the Golgi complex and excessive cholesterol storage in lysosomes, 8022
Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100: Enhanced binding of monoclonal antibody MB47 to abnormal low density lipoproteins, 9758

Disease susceptibility, inherited
Inheritance of human breast cancer: Evidence for autosomal dominant transmission in high-risk families, 3044
HLA-DQ rather than HLA-DR region might be involved in dominant nonsusceptibility to diabetes, 6473

Disease transmission
Transmission studies from blood of Alzheimer disease patients and healthy relatives, 4898
Maternal transmission of retroviral disease: Transgenic mice as a rapid test system for evaluating perinatal and transplacental antiretroviral therapy, 9792

Disequilibrium, cytonuclear
An epistatic mating system model can produce permanent cytonuclear disequilibria in a hybrid zone, 1893

Distribution, symmetric
On a notion of simplicial depth, 1732

Disulfide bond
Disulfide bonds and thermal stability in T4 lysozyme, 401
Toward a better understanding of protein folding pathways, 5082
Role of disulfide bridges in determining the biological activity of interleukin 3, 7897

Disulfide, mixed coenzyme
Physiological importance of the heterodisulfide of coenzyme M and 7-mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate in the reduction of carbon dioxide to methane in *Methanobacterium*, 60

Disulfide reductase
"Subversive" substrates for the enzyme trypanothione disulfide reductase: Alternative approach to chemotherapy of Chagas disease, 5374

Diuresis
Paradoxical relationship between atriopeptin plasma levels and diuresis–natriuresis induced by acute volume expansion, 3155

Diuretic drug receptor
Thiazide diuretic drug receptors in rat kidney: Identification with [^{3}H]metolazone, 2311

Divergence topology
Statistical geometry in sequence space: A method of quantitative comparative sequence analysis, 5913

Diversity region
Physical linkage of a human immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene segment to diversity and joining region elements, 8196

DNA adduct
Use of human peripheral blood lymphocytes to measure DNA binding capacity of chemical carcinogens, 3513
General method for quantifying base adducts in specific mammalian genes, 3723
Nucleoside adducts are formed by cooperative reaction of acetaldehyde and alcohols: Possible mechanism for the role of ethanol in carcinogenesis, 3758
Detection of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide–DNA adducts in human placenta, 9243

DNA alkylation
Illegitimate recombination induced by benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide in *Escherichia coli*, 1043

DNA amplification
Molecular evidence for somatic recombination in the ribosomal DNA of *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 5156

DNA amplification *in vitro*
Direct sequencing of enzymatically amplified human genomic DNA, 544
Analysis of *RAS* gene mutations in acute myeloid leukemia by polymerase chain reaction and oligonucleotide probes, 1629
Thermostable DNA polymerase chain amplification of t(14;18) chromosome breakpoints and detection of minimal residual disease, 4869
Diagnosis of chronic myeloid and acute lymphocytic leukemias by detection of leukemia-specific mRNA sequences amplified *in vitro*, 5698
Generation of single-stranded DNA by the polymerase chain reaction and its application to direct sequencing of the *HLA-DQA* locus, 7652
Rapid production of full-length cDNAs from rare transcripts: Amplification using a single gene-specific oligonucleotide primer, 8998
DNA sequencing with *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase and direct sequencing of polymerase chain reaction-amplified DNA, 9436

DNA antibody
Induction of a systemic lupus erythematosus-like disease in mice by a common human anti-DNA idiotype, 2260

DNA, antisense
Human promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cell proliferation and c-*myc* protein expression are inhibited by an antisense pentadecadeoxynucleotide targeted against c-*myc* mRNA, 1028

DnaA protein
Membrane attachment activates dnaA protein, the initiation protein of chromosome replication in *Escherichia coli*, 7202

DNA autoantibody
Somatic diversification of the S107 (T15) V_H11 germ-line gene that encodes the heavy-chain variable region of antibodies to double-stranded DNA in (NZB × NZW)F_1 mice, 3970

DNA bend
Calibration of DNA curvature and a unified description of sequence-directed bending, 1763
DNA bending is induced in an enhancer by the DNA-binding domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein, 1826
Thymine dimers bend DNA, 2558
The major adduct of the antitumor drug *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with DNA bends the duplex by ≈40° toward the major groove, 4158
Structure of an alternating-B DNA helix and its relationship to A-tract DNA, 6332
Energetic coupling between DNA bending and base pair opening, 7231

DNA-binding domain
The cross-pathway control gene of *Neurospora crassa*, *cpc-1*, encodes a protein similar to GCN4 of yeast and the DNA-binding domain of the oncogene v-*jun*-encoded protein, 3728

DNA-binding protein
Identification of homologous pairing and strand-exchange activity from a human tumor cell line based on Z-DNA affinity chromatography, 36
Nuclear proteins interacting with the promoter region of the human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene, 674
Two transcription factors, NF-κB and H2TF1, interact with a single regulatory sequence in the class I major histocompatibility complex promoter, 723
Isolation and expression of rat 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor cDNA, 1005
Purification of a yeast protein that binds to origins of DNA replication and a transcriptional silencer, 2120
Saturation mutagenesis of a yeast *his3* "TATA element": Genetic evidence for a specific TATA-binding protein, 2691
Agrobacterium tumefaciens virE operon encodes a single-stranded DNA-binding protein, 2909
Isolation of the gene encoding the Hin recombinational enhancer binding protein, 3484
Identification of murine nuclear proteins that bind to the conserved octamer sequence of the immunoglobulin promoter region, 3560
ATP-independent DNA strand transfer catalyzed by protein(s) from meiotic cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3683
Suppression of the *Escherichia coli ssb-1* mutation by an allele of *groEL*, 3767
A liver-specific DNA-binding protein recognizes multiple nucleotide sites in regulatory regions of transthyretin, α_1-antitrypsin, albumin, and simian virus 40 genes, 3840
Adenoviral control regions activated by EIA and the cAMP response element bind to the same factor, 4171
Evidence for a cAMP-dependent nuclear factor capable of interacting with a specific region of a eukaryotic gene, 4223
Escherichia coli host factor for site-specific DNA inversion: Cloning and characterization of the *fis* gene, 4237
Two mouse genes encoding potential transcription factors with identical DNA-binding domains are activated by growth factors in cultured cells, 4691
Interferon-induced transcription of a major histocompatibility class I gene accompanies binding of inducible nuclear factors to the interferon consensus sequence, 5884
Integration host factor interacts with the DNA replication enhancer of filamentous phage f1, 6262
A large family of bacterial activator proteins, 6602
An evolutionarily conserved protein binding sequence upstream of a plant light-regulated gene, 7089
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and mapping of *EGR2*, a human early growth response gene encoding a protein with "zinc-binding finger" structure, 7164
Characterization of the cDNA encoding a protein binding to the major histocompatibility complex class II Y box, 7322
Origin-specific DNA-binding membrane-associated protein may be involved in repression of initiation of DNA replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, 7452
An *in vivo* titration of regulatory factors required for expression of a fusion gene in transgenic sea urchin embryos, 7607
Cyclic AMP and phorbol ester-stimulated transcription mediated by similar DNA elements that bind distinct proteins, 7922
DNA damage-inducible transcripts in mammalian cells, 8800
Identification and purification of a *Drosophila* protein that binds to the terminal 31-base-pair inverted repeats of the *P* transposable element, 8929
NifA-dependent *in vivo* protection demonstrates that the upstream activator sequence of *nif* promoters is a protein binding site, 9401

DNA–bisbenzimide complex
Characterization of the minor groove environment in a drug–DNA complex: Bisbenzimide bound to the poly[d(AT)]·poly[d(AT)]duplex, 8939

DNA, chloroplast
Chloroplast DNA evolution and systematics of *Phanerophlebia* (Dryopteridaceae) and related fern genera, 2589

Chloroplast genomes of two conifers lack a large inverted repeat and are extensively rearranged, 3898
Allopolyploidy in bryophytes: Multiple origins of *Plagiomnium medium*, 5601
Intramolecular recombination of chloroplast genome mediated by short direct-repeat sequences in wheat species, 8573

DNA, circular
An intermediate in transposition of the conjugative transposon Tn*916*, 4809

DNA cleavage, photoactivated chemical
Tris(tetramethylphenanthroline)ruthenium(II): A chiral probe that cleaves A-DNA conformations, 1339

DNA cleavage, sequence-specific
Sequence-specific binding and photocrosslinking of α and β oligodeoxynucleotides to the major groove of DNA via triple-helix formation, 1349

DNA conformation
Tris(tetramethylphenanthroline)ruthenium(II): A chiral probe that cleaves A-DNA conformations, 1339
Some rules for predicting the base-sequence dependence of DNA conformation, 2579
The B- to Z-DNA equilibrium *in vivo* is perturbed by biological processes, 7069
Determination of DNA structures by NMR and distance geometry techniques: A computer simulation, 8785

DNA damage
DNA damage-inducible transcripts in mammalian cells, 8800

DNA-damage assessment
General method for quantifying base adducts in specific mammalian genes, 3723

DNA damage, oxidative
Oxidative damage to DNA: Relation to species metabolic rate and life span, 2706
Production of oxidative DNA damage during the metabolic activation of benzo[*a*]pyrene in human mammary epithelial cells correlates with cell killing, 4365
Normal oxidative damage to mitochondrial and nuclear DNA is extensive, 6465

DNA-deoxyuridine glycosidase
Immunological lesions in human uracil DNA glycosylase: Association with Bloom syndrome, 2339

DNA dot hybridization
Use of synthetic oligonucleotides for genomic DNA dot hybridization to split the *DQw3* haplotype, 2682

DNA–drug interaction
Sequence-specific recognition and cleavage of DNA by metallobleomycin: Minor groove binding and possible interaction mode, 2459

DNA, extrachromosomal
Immortalization of human lymphocytes by transfection with DNA from mouse L929 cytoplasts, 468

DNA groove width
Structure of an alternating-B DNA helix and its relationship to A-tract DNA, 6332

DNA gyrase
See also DNA topoisomerase II
Anaerobic induction of *Escherichia coli* formate dehydrogenase (hydrogenase-linked) is enhanced by gyrase inactivation, 1023
Transcription of oxygen-regulated photosynthetic genes requires DNA gyrase in *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 4209
DNA gyrase binds to the family of prokaryotic repetitive extragenic palindromic sequences, 8850
Transcription induces gyration of the DNA template in *Escherichia coli*, 9416

DNA hairpin structure
Influence of loop residues on the relative stabilities of DNA hairpin structures, 6242

DNA helicase
ATP stimulates the binding of simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen to the SV40 origin of replication, 64
A 7-kDa region of the bacteriophage T7 gene 4 protein is required for primase but not for helicase activity, 396

DNA heteroduplex
Mitotic sectored colonies: Evidence of heteroduplex DNA formation during direct repeat recombination, 2696

DNA hybridization
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine as an alternative to the synthesis of mixed hybridization probes for the detection of specific gene sequences, 1735

DNA inversion
Gin-mediated DNA inversion: Product structure and the mechanism of strand exchange, 752
Looping out and deletion mechanism for the immunoglobulin heavy-chain class switch, 1581
Escherichia coli host factor for site-specific DNA inversion: Cloning and characterization of the *fis* gene, 4237

DnaJ protein
Role of the *Escherichia coli* DnaK and DnaJ heat shock proteins in the initiation of bacteriophage λ DNA replication, 6632

DNA junctions
A Holliday recombination intermediate is twofold symmetric, 4653
T4 endonuclease VII cleaves the crossover strands of Holliday junction analogs, 9441

DNA, kinetoplast
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences, 4779
A knotted free minicircle in kinetoplast DNA, 5844

DNA kink
"Ultraviolet footprinting" accurately maps sequence-specific contacts and DNA kinking in the *Eco*RI endonuclease–DNA complex, 6247

DNA knot
A knotted free minicircle in kinetoplast DNA, 5844

DnaK protein
Antibody to σ^{32} cross-reacts with DnaK: Association of DnaK protein with *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, 5497
Role of the *Escherichia coli* DnaK and DnaJ heat shock proteins in the initiation of bacteriophage λ DNA replication, 6632

DNA, long interspersed repeated
Rat L (long interspersed repeated DNA) elements contain guanine-rich homopurine sequences that induce unpairing of contiguous duplex DNA, 4416

DNA loop
Alternative DNA loops regulate the arabinose operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5444
Detection of DNA looping due to simultaneous interaction of a DNA-binding protein with two spatially separated binding sites on DNA, 6287
Interaction of spatially separated protein–DNA complexes for control of gene expression: Operator conversions, 9683

DNA mapping
Physical mapping of large DNA by chromosome fragmentaton, 6027
Comparative mapping of DNA markers from the familial Alzheimer disease and Down syndrome regions of human chromosome 21 to mouse chromosomes 16 and 17, 6032

DNA melting thermodynamics
Influence of loop residues on the relative stabilities of DNA hairpin structures, 6242
Comparison between DNA melting thermodynamics and DNA polymerase fidelity, 6252

DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase
Repair of *O*-alkylpyrimidines in mammalian cells: A present consensus, 1759

DNA methylation
A "housekeeping" gene on the X chromosome encodes a protein similar to ubiquitin, 851
Cytosine methylation does not affect binding of transcription factor Sp1, 2066
Mutational analysis of insertion sequence *50* (IS*50*) and transposon *5* (Tn*5*) ends, 2224
Effect of *in vitro* DNA methylation on β-globin gene expression, 4638
DNA methylation as a mechanism of transcriptional regulation in nonphotosynthetic plastids in plant cells, 4750
Absence of methylation at a CpG-rich region at the 5′ end of the *MIC2* gene on the active X, the inactive X, and the Y chromosome, 5605
The short arm of chromosome 11 is a "hot spot" for hypermethylation in human neoplasia, 5693
Capture and characterization of 5-aza-2′-deoxycytidine-treated C3H/10T½ cells prior to transformation, 6384
Genomic sequencing and *in vivo* footprinting of an expression-specific DNase I hypersensitive site of avian vitellogenin II promoter reveal a demethylation of a mCpG and a change in specific interactions of proteins with DNA, 6697
7-Methylguanine adducts in DNA are normally present at high levels and increase on aging: Analysis by HPLC with electrochemical detection, 7467
Inactive X chromosome has the highest concentration of unmethylated *Hha* I sites, 7657
DNA methylation prevents transfection of genes for specific surface antigens, 8391
Relationship between transient DNA hypomethylation and erythroid differentiation of murine erythroleukemia cells, 9003
7-Methylguanine adducts in DNA are normally present at high levels and increase on aging: Analysis by HPLC with electrochemical detection (Correction), 9508

DNA methylation, nonenzymatic
Nonenzymatic sequence-specific methyl transfer to single-stranded DNA, 4615

DNA, minisatellite
Detection of DNA "fingerprints" of cultivated rice by hybridization with a human minisatellite DNA probe, 6831
M13 repeat probe detects DNA minisatellite-like sequences in gymnosperms and angiosperms, 9176

DNA minor groove
Theoretical considerations on the "spine of hydration" in the minor groove of d(CGCGAATTCGCG)-d(GCGCTTAAGCGC): Monte Carlo computer simulation, 1836

Characterization of the minor groove environment in a drug–DNA complex: Bisbenzimide bound to the poly{d(AT)}·poly{d(AT)}duplex, 8939

DNA mismatch correction
A human 200-kDa protein binds selectively to DNA fragments containing G·T mismatches, 8860
Escherichia coli mutY gene product is required for specific A–G → C·G mismatch correction, 9163
Some mismatch repair activities in *Escherichia coli*, 9674

DNA, mitochondrial
See also DNA, kinetoplast
Phylogeographic population structure of Red-winged Blackbirds assessed by mitochondrial DNA, 1558
An epistatic mating system model can produce permanent cytonuclear disequilibria in a hybrid zone, 1893
In vivo double-strand breaks occur at recombinogenic G+C-rich sequences in the yeast mitochondrial genome, 2686
Mitochondrial DNA rearrangement associated with fertility restoration and cytoplasmic reversion to fertility in cytoplasmic male sterile *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., 2714
Normal oxidative damage to mitochondrial and nuclear DNA is extensive, 6465
7-Methylguanine adducts in DNA are normally present at high levels and increase on aging: Analysis by HPLC with electrochemical detection, 7467
Unequal partitioning of bovine mitochondrial genotypes among siblings, 8107
7-Methylguanine adducts in DNA are normally present at high levels and increase on aging: Analysis by HPLC with electrochemical detection (Correction), 9508

DNA-O^6-methylguanine methyltransferase
Repair of *O*-alkylpyrimidines in mammalian cells: A present consensus, 1759

DNA "photofootprinting"
Selective visualization of gene structure with ultraviolet light, 654
In vivo "photofootprint" changes at sequences between the yeast *GAL1* upstream activating sequence and "TATA" element require activated GAL4 protein but not a functional TATA element, 5399
"Ultraviolet footprinting" accurately maps sequence-specific contacts and DNA kinking in the *Eco*RI endonuclease–DNA complex, 6247

DNA photo-lyase
Identification of the second chromophore of *Escherichia coli* and yeast DNA photolyases as 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate, 2046

DNA, plastid
DNA methylation as a mechanism of transcriptional regulation in nonphotosynthetic plastids in plant cells, 4750

DNA polymerase
Identification of amino acids in herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase involved in substrate and drug recognition, 6672
The yeast analog of mammalian cyclin/proliferating-cell nuclear antigen interacts with mammalian DNA polymerase δ, 7506

DNA polymerase, bacteriophage T4
DNA polymerase of bacteriophage T4 is an autogenous translational repressor, 7942

DNA polymerase fidelity
Comparison between DNA melting thermodynamics and DNA polymerase fidelity, 6252

DNA polymerase I
DNA polymerase I gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Nucleotide sequence, mapping of a temperature-sensitive mutation, and protein homology with other DNA polymerases, 3772
Cocrystal structure of an editing complex of Klenow fragment with DNA, 8924

DNA polymerase III
Overproduction of the ε subunit of DNA polymerase III counteracts the SOS mutagenic response of *Escherichia coli*, 9124

DNA polymerase, RNA-directed
See Reverse transcriptase

DNA polymerase, *Taq*
DNA sequencing with *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase and direct sequencing of polymerase chain reaction-amplified DNA, 9436

DNA polymerase, template-independent
Human terminal deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase: Molecular cloning and structural analysis of the gene and 5′ flanking region, 2489
Human terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase: Molecular cloning and structural analysis of the gene and 5′ flanking region (Correction), 7987

DNA polymorphism
A *Candida albicans* dispersed, repeated gene family and its epidemiologic applications, 1452

DNA primase
A 7-kDa region of the bacteriophage T7 gene 4 protein is required for primase but not for helicase activity, 396

DNA–protein complex
Gel retardation at low pH resolves *trp* repressor–DNA complexes for quantitative study, 975
Stabilization of type I topoisomerase–DNA covalent complexes by actinomycin D, 1417
Geometry of the simian virus 40 large tumor antigen–DNA complex as probed by protease digestion, 2086
Cocrystal structure of an editing complex of Klenow fragment with DNA, 8924
Interaction of spatially separated protein–DNA complexes for control of gene expression: Operator conversions, 9683

DNA–protein interaction
See also DNA-binding protein
Native genomic blotting: High-resolution mapping of DNase I-hypersensitive sites and protein–DNA interactions, 16
Proposed structure for the zinc-binding domains from transcription factor IIIA and related proteins, 99
Interaction of the bacteriophage φ29 protein p6 with double-stranded DNA, 314
Cooperative DNA binding of the yeast transcriptional activator GAL4, 382
Selective visualization of gene structure with ultraviolet light, 654
Several distinct "CCAAT" box binding proteins coexist in eukaryotic cells, 757
Properties of a high-affinity DNA binding site for estrogen receptor, 1038
Myeloperoxidase: A myeloid cell nuclear antigen with DNA-binding properties, 1232
Binding of host-cell factors to DNA sequences in the long terminal repeat of human T-cell leukemia virus type I: Implications for viral gene expression, 1457
Three binding sites for AraC protein are required for autoregulation of *araC* in *Escherichia coli*, 1749
DNA bending is induced in an enhancer by the DNA-binding domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein, 1826
Cytosine methylation does not affect binding of transcription factor Sp1, 2066
Inducible, receptor-dependent protein–DNA interactions at a dioxin-responsive transcriptional enhancer, 2528
Identification of an inducible factor that binds to a positive regulatory element of the human β-interferon gene, 3309
The C-terminal repeat domain of RNA polymerase II largest subunit is essential *in vivo* but is not required for accurate transcription initiation *in vitro*, 3698
Cooperative DNA binding of heterologous proteins: Evidence for contact between the cyclic AMP receptor protein and RNA polymerase, 4138
Regulation of interleukin 2 receptor α subunit (Tac or CD25 antigen) gene expression: Binding of inducible nuclear proteins to discrete promoter sequences correlates with transcriptional activation, 4468
One-dimensional diffusion of *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase: A mechanism to facilitate promoter location, 4610
In vivo "photofootprint" changes at sequences between the yeast *GAL1* upstream activating sequence and "TATA" element require activated GAL4 protein but not a functional TATA element, 5399
A repressor heterodimer binds to a chimeric operator, 5834
Detection of DNA looping due to simultaneous interaction of a DNA-binding protein with two spatially separated binding sites on DNA, 6287
Helical-repeat dependence of integrative recombination of bacteriophage λ: Role of the *P1* and *H1* protein binding sites, 6323
Interaction of a gibberellin-induced factor with the upstream region of an α-amylase gene in rice aleurone tissue, 6366
Genomic sequencing and *in vivo* footprinting of an expression-specific DNase I hypersensitive site of avian vitellogenin II promoter reveal a demethylation of a mCpG and a change in specific interactions of proteins with DNA, 6697
Recognition helices of *lac* and λ repressor are oriented in opposite directions and recognize similar DNA sequences, 7947
Probing the *Escherichia coli glnALG* upstream activation mechanism *in vivo*, 8934

***dnaQ* gene**
Overproduction of the ε subunit of DNA polymerase III counteracts the SOS mutagenic response of *Escherichia coli*, 9124

DNA regulatory element, cis-acting
Glutathione *S*-transferase Ya subunit gene: Identification of regulatory elements required for basal level and inducible expression, 1000

DNA repair
Repair of *O*-alkylpyrimidines in mammalian cells: A present consensus, 1759
Identification of the second chromophore of *Escherichia coli* and yeast DNA photolyases as 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate, 2046
Immunological lesions in human uracil DNA glycosylase: Association with Bloom syndrome, 2339
General method for quantifying base adducts in specific mammalian genes, 3723
Yeast gene *RAD52* can substitute for phage T4 gene *46* or *47* in carrying out recombination and DNA repair, 6821
Mechanisms of mutagenesis in the *Escherichia coli* mutator *mutD5*: Role of DNA mismatch repair, 8126
Repair of 4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen monoadducts and cross-links by the *Escherichia coli* UvrABC endonuclease, 8410

DNA-repair methyltransferase
A second DNA methyltransferase repair enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3039

DNA, repetitive
A *Candida albicans* dispersed, repeated gene family and its epidemiologic applications, 1452
Microcloning reveals a high frequency of repetitive sequences characteristic of chromosome 4 and the β-heterochromatin of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2051
Sources and evolution of human *Alu* repeated sequences, 4770
A fundamental division in the *Alu* family of repeated sequences, 4775

Multiple repeated units in *Drosophila melanogaster* ribosomal DNA spacer stimulate rRNA precursor transcription, 5502
A highly conserved repetitive DNA sequence, $(TTAGGG)_n$, present at the telomeres of human chromosomes, 6622
A spontaneously opened ring chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* has acquired He-T DNA sequences at both new telomeres, 8116
DNA gyrase binds to the family of prokaryotic repetitive extragenic palindromic sequences, 8850
M13 repeat probe detects DNA minisatellite-like sequences in gymnosperms and angiosperms, 9176

DNA replication
Rat L (long interspersed repeated DNA) elements contain guanine-rich homopurine sequences that induce unpairing of contiguous duplex DNA, 4416
Bypass and termination at apurinic sites during replication of single-stranded DNA *in vitro*: A model for apurinic site mutagenesis, 5046
An inhibitor of the *in vitro* elongation reaction of simian virus 40 DNA replication is overcome by proliferating-cell nuclear antigen, 9469

DNA replication, bacterial
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 870
Construction and characterization of glutaredoxin-negative mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 990
Suppression of the *Escherichia coli ssb-1* mutation by an allele of *groEL*, 3767
Origin-specific DNA-binding membrane-associated protein may be involved in repression of initiation of DNA replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, 7452

DNA replication, bacteriophage
Interaction of the bacteriophage ϕ29 protein p6 with double-stranded DNA, 314
A 7-kDa region of the bacteriophage T7 gene 4 protein is required for primase but not for helicase activity, 396
Role of the *Escherichia coli* DnaK and DnaJ heat shock proteins in the initiation of bacteriophage λ DNA replication, 6632

DNA replication complex
Fidelity of a human cell DNA replication complex, 7064

DNA replication enhancer
Integration host factor interacts with the DNA replication enhancer of filamentous phage f1, 6262
Detection of DNA looping due to simultaneous interaction of a DNA-binding protein with two spatially separated binding sites on DNA, 6287

DNA replication, erythroid
Negative regulation of DNA synthesis in early erythropoietic progenitor cells (BFU-E) by a protein purified from the medium of C57BL/6 mouse marrow cells, 4320

DNA replication, eukaryotic
Generation of telomere-length heterogeneity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 534
Nuclear posttranscriptional processing of thymidine kinase mRNA at the onset of DNA synthesis, 4705

DNA replication, eukaryotic virus
Purification and characterization of replication protein A, a cellular protein required for *in vitro* replication of simian virus 40 DNA, 2523
Interaction of origin binding protein with an origin of replication of herpes simplex virus 1, 2959
Herpes simplex virus DNA replication: The UL9 gene encodes an origin-binding protein, 5414
Activation of the polyomavirus enhancer by a murine activator protein 1 (AP1) homolog and two contiguous proteins, 5839

DNA replication–expression hypothesis
Cell-cycle regulation as a mechanism for targeting proteins to specific DNA sequences in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 2205

DNA replication, extrachromosomal
Amplified human *MYC* oncogenes localized to replicating submicroscopic circular DNA molecules, 4804

DNA replication fork
Benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide I binds to DNA at replication forks, 2176

DNA replication inhibition
Automatic microinjection system facilitates detection of growth inhibitory mRNA, 6748

DNA replication initiation
CDC7-dependent protein kinase activity in yeast replicative-complex preparations, 2101
Membrane attachment activates dnaA protein, the initiation protein of chromosome replication in *Escherichia coli*, 7202

DNA replication origin
ATP stimulates the binding of simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen to the SV40 origin of replication, 64
Specific interaction between a *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein and a DNA element associated with certain autonomously replicating sequences, 743
Geometry of the simian virus 40 large tumor antigen–DNA complex as probed by protease digestion, 2086
Purification of a yeast protein that binds to origins of DNA replication and a transcriptional silencer, 2120
Interaction of origin binding protein with an origin of replication of herpes simplex virus 1, 2959
Properties of two 5′-coterminal RNAs transcribed part way and across the S component origin of DNA synthesis of the herpes simplex virus 1 genome, 8454

DNA replication termination
Asynchronous DNA replication within the human β-globin gene locus, 8081

DNA restriction
Model for how type I restriction enzymes select cleavage sites in DNA, 4677

DNA restriction mapping
Algorithms for the restriction-site mapping of DNA molecules, 7298

DNA restriction/modification
High-voltage electroporation of bacteria: Genetic transformation of *Campylobacter jejuni* with plasmid DNA, 856

DNA, scrapie-associated
Evidence that DNA is present in abnormal tubulofilamentous structures found in scrapie, 3575

DNase
See Deoxyribonuclease

DNA sequence analysis
Direct sequencing of enzymatically amplified human genomic DNA, 544
Efficient algorithms for molecular sequence analysis, 841
Continuous, on-line DNA sequencing using oligodeoxynucleotide primers with multiple fluorophores, 5610
DNA sequencing with *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase and direct sequencing of polymerase chain reaction-amplified DNA, 9436

DNA, single-stranded
Generation of single-stranded DNA by the polymerase chain reaction and its application to direct sequencing of the *HLA-DQA* locus, 7652

DNA strand cleavage
Holliday junctions in FLP recombination: Resolution by step-arrest mutants of FLP protein, 7902

DNA strand exchange
Identification of homologous pairing and strand-exchange activity from a human tumor cell line based on Z-DNA affinity chromatography, 36
ATP-independent DNA strand transfer catalyzed by protein(s) from meiotic cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3683
A recombinase from *Drosophila melanogaster* embryos, 7481

DNA strand-transfer activity
See also Recombinase
Sensitive homologous recombination strand-transfer assay: Partial purification of a *Drosophila melanogaster* enzyme and detection of sequence effects on the strand-transfer activity of RecA protein, 5854

DNA structure
Applications of the twist difference to DNA structural analysis, 772

DNA supercoil
In vitro transcription of eukaryotic genes is affected differently by the degree of DNA supercoiling, 718
Magnesium ion-dependent triple-helix structure formed by homopurine-homopyrimidine sequences in supercoiled plasmid DNA, 3781
Transcription of oxygen-regulated photosynthetic genes requires DNA gyrase in *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 4209
Helical-repeat dependence of integrative recombination of bacteriophage λ: Role of the *P1* and *H1* protein binding sites, 6323
Stable DNA unwinding, not "breathing," accounts for single-strand-specific nuclease hypersensitivity of specific A+T-rich sequences, 9454

DNA synthesis
See DNA replication

DNA topoisomerase
DNA topoisomerase-targeting antitumor drugs can be studied in yeast, 7501

DNA topoisomerase I
Involvement of DNA topoisomerase I in transcription of human ribosomal RNA genes, 1060
Differential expression of DNA topoisomerases I and II during the eukaryotic cell cycle, 1086
Stabilization of type I topoisomerase–DNA covalent complexes by actinomycin D, 1417
cDNA cloning of human DNA topoisomerase I: Catalytic activity of a 67.7-kDa carboxyl-terminal fragment, 2543
Human DNA topoisomerase I is encoded by a single-copy gene that maps to chromosome region 20q12-13.2, 8910

DNA topoisomerase II
See also DNA gyrase
In vitro transcription of eukaryotic genes is affected differently by the degree of DNA supercoiling, 718
Differential expression of DNA topoisomerases I and II during the eukaryotic cell cycle, 1086
Illegitimate recombination mediated by calf thymus DNA topoisomerase II *in vitro*, 2076
Functional expression of a *Drosophila* gene in yeast: Genetic complementation of DNA topoisomerase II, 6272
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding human DNA topoisomerase II and localization of the gene to chromosome region 17q21-22, 7177

DNA transposition
Bacteriophage Mu sites required for transposition immunity, 6826

DNA, triple-stranded
Sequence-specific binding and photocrosslinking of α and β oligodeoxynucleotides to the major groove of DNA via triple-helix formation, 1349
Magnesium ion-dependent triple-helix structure formed by homopurine-homopyrimidine sequences in supercoiled plasmid DNA, 3781
Intramolecular DNA triplexes in supercoiled plasmids, 6292

DNA twist
Applications of the twist difference to DNA structural analysis, 772
DNA twisting and the affinity of bacteriophage 434 operator for bacteriophage 434 repressor, 4633

DNA typing
Identification and distribution of three serologically undetected alleles of *HLA-DR* by oligonucleotide-DNA typing analysis, 198

DNA unwinding
Stable DNA unwinding, not "breathing," accounts for single-strand-specific nuclease hypersensitivity of specific A+T-rich sequences, 9464

Dog
Active transport of urea by mammalian kidney, 4030
Insulin-like growth factor II stimulates production of inositol trisphosphate in proximal tubular basolateral membranes from canine kidney, 4037
Rheoreceptors in the carotoid sinus of dog, 7399

Dolichovespula maculata
cDNA cloning and primary structure of a white-face hornet venom allergen, antigen 5, 895

Dominance
Permanency of response to selection for quantitative characters in finite populations, 1563

Dopamine
Drugs abused by humans preferentially increase synaptic dopamine concentrations in the mesolimbic system of freely moving rats, 5274
Intracerebral xenografts of human mesencephalic tissue into athymic rats: Immunochemical and *in vivo* electrochemical studies, 8331

Dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein
Immunohistochemical evidence for the existence of a dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein (DARPP-32) in brown adipose tissue of pigs, 8713

Dopamine receptor
D_1-type dopamine receptors inhibit growth cone motility in cultured retina neurons: Evidence that neurotransmitters act as morphogenic growth regulators in the developing central nervous system, 2839
Single K^+ channels activated by D_2 dopamine receptors in acutely dissociated neurons from rat corpus striatum, 3618
D_1-type dopamine receptors inhibit growth cone motility in cultured retina neurons: Evidence that neurotransmitters act as morphogenic growth regulators in the developing central nervous system (Correction), 4567
Antiserum raised against residues 159–168 of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_{i3}-α reacts with ependymal cells and some neurons in the rat brain containing cholecystokinin- or cholecystokinin- and tyrosine 3-hydroxylase-like immunoreactivities, 9351

Douglas-fir
See *Pseudotsuga*

Douglas solution
Douglas' solution of the Plateau problem, 3277

Down syndrome
Neuroanatomical localization and quantification of amyloid precursor protein mRNA by *in situ* hybridization in the brains of normal, aneuploid, and lesioned mice, 3628
Lack of evidence for association of meiotic nondisjunction with particular DNA haplotypes on chromosome 21, 4794
Comparative mapping of DNA markers from the familial Alzheimer disease and Down syndrome regions of human chromosome 21 to mouse chromosomes 16 and 17, 6032
Reexpression of a developmentally regulated antigen in Down syndrome and Alzheimer disease, 6202
Human *ETS2* gene on chromosome 21 is not rearranged in Alzheimer disease, 7675
Mapping of the gene encoding the β-amyloid precursor protein and its relationship to the Down syndrome region of chromosome 21, 8266
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization with human chromosome-specific libraries: Detection of trisomy 21 and translocations of chromosome 4, 9138
Rapid detection of human chromosome 21 aberrations by *in situ* hybridization, 9664

Doxorubicin
Doxorubicin conjugated with a monoclonal antibody directed to a human melanoma-associated proteoglycan suppresses the growth of established tumor xenografts in nude mice, 1189
Retroviral transfer of a murine cDNA for multidrug resistance confers pleiotropic drug resistance to cells without prior drug selection, 1595
Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity may be caused by its metabolite, doxorubicinol, 3585
Specificity of tumor necrosis factor toxicity for human mammary carcinomas relative to normal mammary epithelium and correlation with response to doxorubicin, 4740
Doxorubicin conjugates of monoclonal antibodies to hepatoma-associated antigens, 8276

D2 protein
Site-directed mutagenesis in photosystem II of the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803: Donor D is a tyrosine residue in the D2 protein, 8477

Drechslera
Phytotoxins from the pathogenic fungi *Drechslera maydis* and *Drechslera sorghicola* (Correction), 3276

Drosophila
Transposable and nontransposable elements similar to the I factor involved in inducer-reactive (IR) hybrid dysgenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* coexist in various *Drosophila* species, 1141

Drosophila affinidisjuncta
Tissue-specific regulatory differences for the alcohol dehydrogenase genes of Hawaiian *Drosophila* are conserved in *Drosophila melanogaster* transformants, 6866

Drosophila hawaiiensis
Tissue-specific regulatory differences for the alcohol dehydrogenase genes of Hawaiian *Drosophila* are conserved in *Drosophila melanogaster* transformants, 6866

Drosophila heteroneura
Induced and natural break sites in the chromosomes of Hawaiian *Drosophila*, 1717

***Drosophila* Kc cells**
26-[^{125}I]Iodoponasterone A is a potent ecdysone and a sensitive radioligand for ecdysone receptors, 2096
Accurate and efficient pre-mRNA splicing in *Drosophila* cell-free extracts, 2904

***Drosophila melanogaster* behavior**
Conditioning the behavior of *Drosophila melanogaster* by means of electric shocks, 2869

***Drosophila melanogaster* chromatin**
Microcloning reveals a high frequency of repetitive sequences characteristic of chromosome 4 and the β-heterochromatin of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2051

***Drosophila melanogaster* chromosome**
A spontaneously opened ring chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* has acquired He-T DNA sequences at both new telomeres, 8116

***Drosophila melanogaster* development**
Evidence that insect embryogenesis is regulated by ecdysteroids released from yolk proteins, 1554
Developmental regulation of an insulin-degrading enzyme from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3469
Dosage-dependent modifiers of Polycomb and Antennapedia mutations in *Drosophila*, 8136

***Drosophila melanogaster* enzyme**
Sensitive homologous recombination strand-transfer assay: Partial purification of a *Drosophila melanogaster* enzyme and detection of sequence effects on the strand-transfer activity of RecA protein, 5854

***Drosophila melanogaster* evolution**
Evolution of competitive ability in *Drosophila* by density-dependent natural selection, 4383

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene**
Drosophila homolog of the murine *Int-1* protooncogene, 3034

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene expression**
Genetic analysis of "transvection" effects involving Contrabithorax mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1146
Temporal regulation in development: Negative and positive cis regulators dictate the precise timing of expression of a *Drosophila* chorion gene, 3029
Quantitative analysis of RNA produced by Slow and Fast alleles of *Adh* in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5161
Functional expression of a *Drosophila* gene in yeast: Genetic complementation of DNA topoisomerase II, 6272

***Drosophila melanogaster* guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein**
Cloning of a *Drosophila melanogaster* guanine nucleotide regulatory protein β-subunit gene and characterization of its expression during development, 7134

***Drosophila melanogaster* heat shock proteins**
Aging results in an unusual expression of *Drosophila* heat shock proteins, 4099

***Drosophila melanogaster* ion channel**
A-type potassium channels expressed from Shaker locus cDNA, 5723

***Drosophila melanogaster* microtubule protein**
Drosophila kinesin: Characterization of microtubule motility and ATPase, 1109
Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding the heavy chain of *Drosophila* kinesin, 1864

***Drosophila melanogaster* mutant**
The lethal myospheroid gene of *Drosophila* encodes a membrane protein homologous to vertebrate integrin β subunits, 2633

Photophobe (*Ppb*), a *Drosophila* mutant with a reversed sign of phototaxis; the mutation shows an allele-specific interaction with sevenless, 3960

***Drosophila melanogaster* neuropeptide gene**
Isolation and characterization of a *Drosophila* gene that encodes multiple neuropeptides related to Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2 (FMRFamide), 1993

***Drosophila melanogaster* oogenesis**
Antisense ribosomal protein gene expression specifically disrupts oogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9601

***Drosophila melanogaster* recombination**
A recombinase from *Drosophila melanogaster* embryos, 7481

***Drosophila melanogaster* selection pressure**
Selection affecting enzyme polymorphisms in enclosed *Drosophila* populations maintained in a natural environment, 293

***Drosophila melanogaster* transcription**
The C-terminal repeat domain of RNA polymerase II largest subunit is essential *in vivo* but is not required for accurate transcription initiation *in vitro*, 3698
Multiple repeated units in *Drosophila melanogaster* ribosomal DNA spacer stimulate rRNA precursor transcription, 5502

***Drosophila melanogaster* transformant**
Tissue-specific regulatory differences for the alcohol dehydrogenase genes of Hawaiian *Drosophila* are conserved in *Drosophila melanogaster* transformants, 6866

***Drosophila melanogaster*, transgenic**
Analysis of a DNase I-hypersensitive site in transgenic *Drosophila* reveals a key regulatory element of *Sgs3*, 2718

***Drosophila melanogaster* transposon**
Transposable and nontransposable elements similar to the I factor involved in inducer-reactive (IR) hybrid dysgenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* coexist in various *Drosophila* species, 1141
Reversion of a *gypsy*-induced mutation at the yellow (*y*) locus of *Drosophila melanogaster* is associated with the insertion of a newly defined transposable element, 3938
Mobility of *P* elements in drosophilids and nondrosophilids, 6052
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: *P*-element mutagenesis by gene conversion, 6455
Mutant gene phenotypes mediated by a *Drosophila melanogaster* retrotransposon require sequences homologous to mammalian enhancers, 8593
Identification and purification of a *Drosophila* protein that binds to the terminal 31-base-pair inverted repeats of the *P* transposable element, 8929
Intrachromosomal rearrangements mediated by *hobo* transposons in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9153
Sequences of the *gypsy* transposon of *Drosophila* necessary for its effects on adjacent genes, 9650

Drosophila pseudoobscura
Rare male mating advantage in a natural population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 9870

Drosophila subobscura
Colonization of America by *Drosophila subobscura*: Experiment in natural populations that supports the adaptive role of chromosomal-inversion polymorphism, 5597

Drug abuse
Drugs abused by humans preferentially increase synaptic dopamine concentrations in the mesolimbic system of freely moving rats, 5274

Drug, antiviral
Structural analysis of a series of antiviral agents complexed with human rhinovirus 14, 3304

Drug delivery
Enzymatically controlled drug delivery, 2403
Conversion of encapsulated 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-monophosphate to the antineoplastic drug 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine in human erythrocytes, 3145
Radioimmunoassay for octapeptide analogs of somatostatin: Measurement of serum levels after administration of long-acting microcapsule formulations, 5688
Induction of macrophage antitumor activity by acetylated low density lipoprotein containing lipophilic muramyl tripeptide, 6112
Liposome formulations with prolonged circulation time in blood and enhanced uptake by tumors, 6949
Phosphatidylserine as a determinant of reticuloendothelial recognition of liposome models of the erythrocyte surface, 8067
In vivo stability of ester- and ether-linked phospholipid-containing liposomes as measured by perturbed angular correlation spectroscopy, 9768

Drug resistance
Comparison of ion channels in multidrug-resistant and -sensitive human leukemic cells, 2019

Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene
Immunological identification of a high-molecular weight protein as a candidate for the product of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene, 4491

Duck
See *Anas*

Duysens flattening
Statistical effects in the absorption and optical activity of particulate suspensions, 8482

Dwarf mutant, maize
The dominant non-gibberellin-responding dwarf mutant (*D8*) of maize accumulates native gibberellins, 9031

***dye* gene**
arcA (*dye*), a global regulatory gene in *Escherichia coli* mediating repression of enzymes in aerobic pathways, 1888

Dynorphin
In situ hybridization histochemistry and immunocytochemistry reveal an increase in spinal dynorphin biosynthesis in a rat model of peripheral inflammation and hyperalgesia, 622
Autoradiographic localization of supraspinal κ-opioid receptors with [^{125}I-Tyr^1,D-Pro^{10}]dynorphin A-(1–11), 627
Electrical stimulation *in vivo* increases the expression of proenkephalin mRNA and decreases the expression of prodynorphin mRNA in rat hippocampal granule cells, 3226
Characterization and visualization of rat and guinea pig brain κ opioid receptors: Evidence for κ_1 and κ_2 opioid receptors, 4061
Expression of preproenkephalin mRNA by cultured astrocytes and neurons, 6551

Dynorphin analogue
"DAKLI": A multipurpose ligand with high affinity and selectivity for dynorphin (κ opioid) binding sites, 7375

Dystrophin
Immunological identification of a high-molecular weight protein as a candidate for the product of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene, 4491

Early region 1A
Activation of a preexisting cellular factor as a basis for adenovirus E1A-mediated transcription control, 387
Interaction of a common cellular transcription factor, ATF, with regulatory elements in both E1a- and cyclic AMP-inducible promoters, 3396
Adenoviral control regions activated by E1A and the cAMP response element bind to the same factor, 4171
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat sequences, expressed in an adenovirus vector, by the adenovirus E1A 13S protein, 4200
The 289-amino acid E1A protein of adenovirus binds zinc in a region that is important for trans-activation, 6450
Cyclic AMP induction of early adenovirus promoters involves sequences required for E1A trans-activation, 7192

Early region 2
DNA bending is induced in an enhancer by the DNA-binding domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein, 1826
Purification and functional characterization of a cellular transcription factor that binds to an enhancer element within the adenovirus early EIIa promoter, 2484
Bovine papilloma virus-transformed cells contain multiple E2 proteins, 5864

Earthworm
See *Lumbricus*

Ecdysone
Regulation of the ecdysteroid titer of *Manduca sexta*: Reappraisal of the role of the prothoracic glands, 958
26-[^{125}I]Iodoponasterone A is a potent ecdysone and a sensitive radioligand for ecdysone receptors, 2096

Ecdysteroid
Evidence that insect embryogenesis is regulated by ecdysteroids released from yolk proteins, 1554

***Eco*K restriction endonuclease**
Model for how type I restriction enzymes select cleavage sites in DNA, 4677

Ecology
Tree species richness of upper Amazonian forests, 156
On the advantage of being different: Nest predation and the coexistence of bird species, 2196

***Eco*RI methyltransferase**
The B- to Z-DNA equilibrium *in vivo* is perturbed by biological processes, 7069

***Eco*RI restriction endonuclease**
"Ultraviolet footprinting" accurately maps sequence-specific contacts and DNA kinking in the *Eco*RI endonuclease–DNA complex, 6247

Edema
Highly potent antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone free of edematogenic effects, 1637

Effector-cell retargeting
Universal bispecific antibody for targeting tumor cells for destruction by cytotoxic T cells, 7719

Egg activation
Enzyme stimulation upon fertilization is revealed in electrically permeabilized sea urchin eggs, 812

Egg cleavage
Injection of an antibody against a p21 c-Ha-*ras* protein inhibits cleavage in axolotl eggs, 502

Egg defense
Biparental defensive endowment of eggs with acquired plant alkaloid in the moth *Utetheisa ornatrix*, 5992

***EGR2* gene**
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and mapping of *EGR2*, a human early growth response gene encoding a protein with "zinc-binding finger" structure, 7164

Elastin polypentapeptide
Mechanochemical coupling in synthetic polypeptides by modulation of an inverse temperature transition, 3407

Electrical coupling
Single-channel events and gating behavior of the cardiac gap junction channel, 3431

Electric shock
Conditioning the behavior of *Drosophila melanogaster* by means of electric shocks, 2869

Electrochemical gradient
Coupling of vectorial proton flow to a biochemical reaction by local electric interactions, 3792

Electrochromism
Stark effect spectroscopy of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction centers, 107

Electromagnetic radiation, low-frequency
Exposure of salivary gland cells to low-frequency electromagnetic field alters polypeptide synthesis, 3928

Electron microscopy
See Microscopy

Electron paramagnetic resonance *in vivo*
Electron paramagnetic resonance measurements of free radicals in the intact beating heart: A technique for detection and characterization of free radicals in whole biological tissues, 5703

Electron spin
Relativistic cyclotron resonance shape in magnetic bottle geonium, 7041

Electron spin resonance
Direct measurement of nitroxide pharmacokinetics in isolated hearts situated in a low-frequency electron spin resonance spectrometer: Implications for spin trapping and *in vivo* oxymetry, 7772

Electron transfer
Stark effect spectroscopy of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction centers, 107
Electron spin resonance of charge carriers in chlorophyll a/water micelles, 1498
Redox reactivity of bacterial and mammalian ferritin: Is reductant entry into the ferritin interior a necessary step for iron release?, 7457
Electron transfer in a genetically modified bacterial reaction center containing a heterodimer, 7562

Electrophoresis
Coloration of silver-stained protein bands in polyacrylamide gels is caused by light scattering from silver grains of characteristic sizes, 453
Gel retardation at low pH resolves *trp* repressor–DNA complexes for quantitative study, 975
Calibration of DNA curvature and a unified description of sequence-directed bending, 1763
Physical mapping of large DNA by chromosome fragmentaton, 6027
Theoretical comparison of the self diffusion and mutual diffusion of interacting membrane proteins, 6726
Rapid separation and purification of oligonucleotides by high-performance capillary gel electrophoresis, 9660

Electrophoretic type
Toward a population genetic analysis of *Salmonella*: Genetic diversity and relationships among strains of serotypes *S. choleraesuis*, *S. derby*, *S. dublin*, *S. enteritidis*, *S. heidelberg*, *S. infantis*, *S. newport*, and *S. typhimurium*, 7753
Evolutionary genetics of the encapsulated strains of *Haemophilus influenzae*, 7758

Electroporation
High-voltage electroporation of bacteria: Genetic transformation of *Campylobacter jejuni* with plasmid DNA, 856
Gene transfer from targeted liposomes to specific lymphoid cells by electroporation, 8027

Electrostatic interaction
Electrostatic complementarity within the substrate-binding pocket of trypsin, 4961

Element abundance
The spectrum of NGC 7027 (367–650 nm), 2417

Eleocharis vivipara
Photosynthetic characteristics of an amphibious plant, *Eleocharis vivipara*: Expression of C_4 and C_3 modes in contrasting environments, 6733

Eleutherodactylus coqui
Accessory pathway for sound transfer in a neotropical frog, 1508

Elytrigia
See *Lophopyrum*

Embryogenesis
HT-29 cells are an *in vitro* model for the generation of cell polarity in epithelia during embryonic differentiation, 136
Enzyme stimulation upon fertilization is revealed in electrically permeabilized sea urchin eggs, 812
Evidence that insect embryogenesis is regulated by ecdysteroids released from yolk proteins, 1554
A simple "neural induction" model with two interacting cleavage-arrested ascidian blastomeres, 6197
Developmental regulation of embryonic genes in plants, 6399
Gene expression in the embryonic nervous system of *Xenopus laevis*, 8086

Embryonal carcinoma cell
Negative and positive factors determine the activity of the polyoma virus enhancer *a* domain in undifferentiated and differentiated cell types, 7952

Encephalitis
Protection of mice from fatal measles encephalitis by vaccination with vaccinia virus recombinants encoding either the hemagglutinin or the fusion protein, 1252

Encephalomyelitis, experimental allergic
Involvement of distinct murine T-cell receptors in the autoimmune encephalitogenic response to nested epitopes of myelin basic protein, 8608
Specific inhibition of the T-cell response to myelin basic protein by the synthetic copolymer Cop 1, 9724

Encephalopathy, spongiform
Evidence that DNA is present in abnormal tubulofilamentous structures found in scrapie, 3575

Endocytosis
Transcytotic pathway for blood-borne protein through the blood–brain barrier, 632
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the 31-kDa subunit of bovine kidney vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 3004
Inhibition of methyltransferase reduces the turnover of acetylcholine receptors, 4032
Receptors for the host low density lipoproteins on the hemoflagellate *Trypanosoma brucei*: Purification and involvement in the growth of the parasite, 6753
Dynamic determination of kinetic parameters for the interaction between polypeptide hormones and cell-surface receptors in the perfused rat liver by the multiple-indicator dilution method, 8355

Endonuclease
Role of the overdrive sequence in T-DNA border cleavage in *Agrobacterium*, 8558

Endonuclease–DNA complex
"Ultraviolet footprinting" accurately maps sequence-specific contacts and DNA kinking in the *Eco*RI endonuclease–DNA complex, 6247

Endonuclease VII
T4 endonuclease VII cleaves the crossover strands of Holliday junction analogs, 9441

Endopeptidase
Relationship between endo- and exopeptidases in a processing enzyme system: Activation of an endoprotease by the aminopeptidase B-like activity in somatostatin-28 convertase, 5468

Endoplasmic reticulum
Intrinsic membrane glycoproteins with cytosol-oriented sugars in the endoplasmic reticulum, 1010
cDNA cloning of the immunoglobulin heavy chain binding protein, 2250
Lovastatin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase directly on membranes of expanded smooth endoplasmic reticulum in rat hepatocytes, 5264
Evidence for the loop model of signal-sequence insertion into the endoplasmic reticulum, 7592

Endothelial cell
Hydrodynamic hyperpolarization of endothelial cells, 1841
Class I major histocompatibility complex proteins diffuse isotropically on immune interferon-activated endothelial cells despite anisotropic cell shape and cytoskeletal organization: Application of fluorescence photobleaching recovery with an elliptical beam, 1844
Receptor- and heparin-binding domains of basic fibroblast growth factor, 2324
Measurement of endothelial cell free radical generation: Evidence for a central mechanism of free radical injury in postischemic tissues, 4046
Angiogenin activates endothelial cell phospholipase C, 5961
Albumin interacts specifically with a 60-kDa microvascular endothelial glycoprotein, 6773
Endothelial cell hyperplasia in human glioblastoma: Coexpression of mRNA for platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) B chain and PDGF receptor suggests autocrine growth stimulation, 7748
Lysolecithins as endothelium-dependent vascular smooth muscle relaxants that differ from endothelium-derived relaxing factor (nitric oxide), 8246

Endothelial cell autoantibody
Anti-endothelial cell antibodies: Detection and characterization in sera from patients with autoimmune hypoparathyroidism, 4015

Endothelial cell growth factor
Endothelial cell growth factor and ionophore A23187 stimulation of production of inositol phosphates in porcine aorta endothelial cells, 659

Endothelial cell junctions
Treponema pallidum invades intercellular junctions of endothelial cell monolayers, 3608

Endothelial cell–T-cell interaction
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1) has a central role in cell–cell contact-mediated immune mechanisms, 3095

Endothelin
Primary structure, synthesis, and biological activity of rat endothelin, an endothelium-derived vasoconstrictor peptide, 6964
Pressor effects of circulating endothelin are limited by its removal in the pulmonary circulation and by the release of prostacyclin and endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9797

Endothelium-derived relaxing factor
Receptor-mediated release of endothelium-derived relaxing factor and prostacyclin from bovine aortic endothelial cells is coupled, 2334
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor reduces platelet adhesion to bovine endothelial cells, 2800
Identification of arginine as a precursor of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 8664
Pressor effects of circulating endothelin are limited by its removal in the pulmonary circulation and by the release of prostacyclin and endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9797

Endothelium, vascular
Central nervous system radiation syndrome in mice from preferential $^{10}B(n,\alpha)^7Li$ irradiation of brain vasculature, 4020
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor increases pulmonary vascular permeability independent of neutrophils, 9219

Endotoxin
Synergy between tumor necrosis factor and bacterial products causes hemorrhagic necrosis and lethal shock in normal mice, 607

δ-Endotoxins
Specificity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxins is correlated with the presence of high-affinity binding sites in the brush border membrane of target insect midguts, 7844

Energy, conformational
Structure of the carboxyl terminus of the *RAS* gene-encoded P21 proteins, 5869

Energy metabolism
Standard energy metabolism of a desert harvester ant, *Pogonomyrmex rugosus*: Effects of temperature, body mass, group size, and humidity, 4765
Free creatine available to the creatine phosphate energy shuttle in isolated rat atria, 7476
Energy metabolism of the untrained muscle of elite runners as observed by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy: Evidence suggesting a genetic endowment for endurance exercise, 8780

Energy perturbation method
Probing the salt bridge in the dihydrofolate reductase–methotrexate complex by using the coordinate-coupled free-energy perturbation method, 4280
A free-energy perturbation study of the binding of methotrexate to mutants of dihydrofolate reductase, 9519

Energy surface
Derivation of force fields for molecular mechanics and dynamics from *ab initio* energy surfaces, 5350

Energy transduction
Mechanochemical coupling in synthetic polypeptides by modulation of an inverse temperature transition, 3407
Coupling of vectorial proton flow to a biochemical reaction by local electric interactions, 3792
Chemical oscillations in closed macromolecular systems, 5923

Engram
Remodeling of synaptic architecture during hippocampal "kindling", 3260

Enhancer
Two transcription factors, NF-κB and H2TF1, interact with a single regulatory sequence in the class I major histocompatibility complex promoter, 723
Overlapping positive and negative regulatory domains of the human β-interferon gene, 1447
DNA bending is induced in an enhancer by the DNA-binding domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein, 1826
Inducible, receptor-dependent protein–DNA interactions at a dioxin-responsive transcriptional enhancer, 2528
myc protooncogene linked to retroviral promoter, but not to enhancer, transforms embryo cells, 2924
Transgenic rabbits with lymphocytic leukemia induced by the c-*myc* oncogene fused with the immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer, 3130
Isolation of the gene encoding the Hin recombinational enhancer binding protein, 3484
A liver-specific DNA-binding protein recognizes multiple nucleotide sites in regulatory regions of transthyretin, α_1-antitrypsin, albumin, and simian virus 40 genes, 3840
An enhancer-like element present in the promoter of a T-DNA gene from the Ti plasmid of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 4310
Formation of stable transcription complexes as assayed by analysis of individual templates, 5819
Phosphorylation of serum response factor, a factor that binds to the serum response element of the c-*FOS* enhancer, 7206
Mutant gene phenotypes mediated by a *Drosophila melanogaster* retrotransposon require sequences homologous to mammalian enhancers, 8593
Repeated B motifs in the human immunodeficiency virus type I long terminal repeat enhancer region do not exhibit cooperative factor binding, 9406
Multiple regulatory elements and phorbol 12-*O*-tetradecanoate 13-acetate responsiveness of the rat placental glutathione transferase gene, 9456
α1(IV) and α2(IV) collagen genes are regulated by a bidirectional promoter and a shared enhancer, 9679

Enhancer, B-cell-specific
B-cell-specific enhancer activity of conserved upstream elements of the class II major histocompatibility complex *DQB* gene, 6909

Enhancer-binding factor
Negative and positive factors determine the activity of the polyoma virus enhancer α domain in undifferentiated and differentiated cell types, 7952

Enhancer-binding protein
Identification and purification of a human immunoglobulin-enhancer-binding protein (NF-κB) that activates transcription from a human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter *in vitro*, 4700
A DNA-binding factor specific for xenobiotic responsive elements of P-450c gene exists as a cryptic form in cytoplasm: Its possible translocation to nucleus, 5859
NF-κB protein purification from bovine spleen: Nucleotide stimulation and binding site specificity, 8825

Enhancer, cyclic AMP-regulated
The CGTCA sequence motif is essential for biological activity of the vasoactive intestinal peptide gene cAMP-regulated enhancer, 6662

Enhancer, globin
Bidirectional control of the chicken β- and ε-globin genes by a shared enhancer, 2548
An erythrocyte-specific DNA-binding factor recognizes a regulatory sequence common to all chicken globin genes, 5976
Mutational analysis of the chicken β-globin enhancer reveals two positive-acting domains, 6267

Enhancer, immunoglobulin
Transgenic mice bearing the human c-*myc* gene activated by an immunoglobulin enhancer: A pre-B-cell lymphoma model, 6047

Enhancer, insulin gene
A beta-cell-specific protein binds to the two major regulatory sequences of the insulin gene enhancer, 4228

Enhancer, liver
Conditional enhancement of liver-specific gene transcription, 9076

Enhancer, polyomavirus
Activation of the polyomavirus enhancer by a murine activator protein 1 (AP1) homolog and two contiguous proteins, 5839

Enhancer–protein interaction
Oligonucleotide that binds nuclear factor NF-κB acts as a lymphoid-specific and inducible enhancer element, 1482

Enhancer, viral
Purification and functional characterization of a cellular transcription factor that binds to an enhancer element within the adenovirus early E1a promoter, 2484

Enkephalin
Electrical stimulation *in vivo* increases the expression of proenkephalin mRNA and decreases the expression of prodynorphin mRNA in rat hippocampal granule cells, 3226
Neural and humoral factors separately regulate neuropeptide Y, enkephalin, and chromogranin A and B mRNA levels in rat adrenal medulla, 3240
Differential loss of striatal projection neurons in Huntington disease, 5733
Expression of preproenkephalin mRNA by cultured astrocytes and neurons, 6551
Vesicular localization of immunoreactive [Met^5]enkephalin in the globus pallidus, 7028

Enterotoxin
Coordinated assembly of multisubunit proteins: Oligomerization of bacterial enterotoxins *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 7109

Enthalpy
Frequency spectrum of enthalpy fluctuations associated with macromolecular transitions, 9514

Entropy
Thermodynamics of cosmological matter creation, 7428

Envelope glycoprotein
See also Human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein
Sequence comparisons of retroviral proteins: Relative rates of change and general phylogeny, 2469
Oligomeric structure of a prototype retrovirus glycoprotein, 8688

***env* gene product**
Type-specific neutralization of the human immunodeficiency virus with antibodies to *env*-encoded synthetic peptides, 1932

Environmental change
Global change: Geographical approaches (A Review), 5986

Environmental pressure
Selection affecting enzyme polymorphisms in enclosed *Drosophila* populations maintained in a natural environment, 293

Environment, fluctuating
Extinction dynamics of age-structured populations in a fluctuating environment, 7418

Enzyme activation
Structure and expression of spinach leaf cDNA encoding ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase activase, 787

Enzyme active fragment
cDNA cloning of human DNA topoisomerase I: Catalytic activity of a 67.7-kDa carboxyl-terminal fragment, 2543

Enzyme active site
On the active site thiol of γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase: Relationships to catalysis, inhibition, and regulation, 2464
Evidence that glutamic acid 167 is an active-site residue of Shiga-like toxin I, 2568
Mutation of aspartic acid-351, lysine-352, and lysine-515 alters the Ca^{2+} transport activity of the Ca^{2+}-ATPase expressed in COS-1 cells, 3314
Structure of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase at 1.75-Å resolution, 4133
Three-dimensional structure of carbamoyl phosphate and succinate bound to aspartate carbamoyltransferase, 4205
Use of site-directed mutagenesis to elucidate the role of arginine-166 in the catalytic mechanism of alkaline phosphatase, 4276
Probing the peptide binding site of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase by using a peptide-based photoaffinity label, 5429
Viral cysteine proteases are homologous to the trypsin-like family of serine proteases: Structural and functional implications, 7872
Two putative active centers in human angiotensin I-converting enzyme revealed by molecular cloning, 9386

Enzyme, bifunctional
Expression of the bisphosphatase domain of rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase in *Escherichia coli*, 6642
Carotenoid biosynthesis: Isolation and characterization of a bifunctional enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of phytoene, 7054
Duck lens ε-crystallin and lactate dehydrogenase B_4 are identical: A single-copy gene product with two distinct functions, 7114
Amino acid changes linked to pyrimethamine resistance in the dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase gene of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 9109
Evidence that a point mutation in dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase confers resistance to pyrimethamine in falciparum malaria, 9114

Enzyme defect
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA for human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase variant A(−), 3951
Splice junction mutation in some Ashkenazi Jews with Tay–Sachs disease: Evidence against a single defect within this ethnic group, 3955

Enzyme deficiency
Heterogeneous expression of protein and mRNA in pyruvate dehydrogenase deficiency, 7336

Enzyme evolution
Molecular evolution of lytic enzymes of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its bacteriophages, 914

Enzyme, immobilized
Ex vivo model of an immobilized-enzyme reactor, 8751

Enzyme inhibition
Inhibition of H^+-transporting ATPase by formation of a tight nucleoside diphosphate–fluoroaluminate complex at the catalytic site, 8958

Enzyme–inhibitor complex
Complex between carboxypeptidase A and a hydrated ketomethylene substrate analogue, 684
Dynamics of trimethoprim bound to dihydrofolate reductase, 3787
Probing the salt bridge in the dihydrofolate reductase–methotrexate complex by using the coordinate-coupled free-energy perturbation method, 4280

Enzyme in nonaqueous solvent
Cholesterol aggregation and interaction with cholesterol oxidase in supercritical carbon dioxide, 2979

Enzyme mechanism
Kinesin ATPase: Rate-limiting ADP release, 6314
Reexamination of the kinetics of the transfer of NADH between its complexes with glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase and with lactate dehydrogenase, 8870

Enzyme mimicry
Catalysis of a stereospecific bimolecular amide synthesis by an antibody, 5355

Enzyme phosphorylation
cAMP-mediated phosphorylation of the low-K_m cAMP phosphodiesterase markedly stimulates its catalytic activity, 9071

Enzyme polymorphism
Selection affecting enzyme polymorphisms in enclosed *Drosophila* populations maintained in a natural environment, 293
Toward a population genetic analysis of *Salmonella*: Genetic diversity and relationships among strains of serotypes *S. choleraesuis*, *S. derby*, *S. dublin*, *S. enteritidis*, *S. heidelberg*, *S. infantis*, *S. newport*, and *S. typhimurium*, 7753
Evolutionary genetics of the encapsulated strains of *Haemophilus influenzae*, 7758
Molecular diversity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Rat enzyme structure identifies NH_2-terminal segment, shows initiation from sites nonequivalent in different organisms, and establishes otherwise extensive sequence conservation, 7840
Genetic diversity in natural populations of a soil bacterium across a landscape gradient, 9621

Enzyme regulation
Mechanisms for light-dependent regulation of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase activity and photosynthesis in intact leaves, 3815
Mammalian tyrosinase: Biosynthesis, processing, and modulation by melanocyte-stimulating hormone, 3830
Comparative amino acid sequence of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatases; Identification of a region unique to the light-regulated chloroplast enzyme, 5379
Inositol phospholipid-specific phospholipase C: Complete cDNA and protein sequences and sequence homology to tyrosine kinase-related oncogene products, 5419
Insulin stimulates the dephosphorylation and activation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase, 5473
Phosphorylation of yeast phosphatidylserine synthase *in vivo* and *in vitro* by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 7962

Enzyme–substrate binding
Functional role of cysteine-146 in *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase, 1472
Electrostatic complementarity within the substrate-binding pocket of trypsin, 4961

Enzyme, suicide
A second DNA methyltransferase repair enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3039

Enzyme thermostability
Disulfide bonds and thermal stability in T4 lysozyme, 401

Eosinophil
Selective differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells induced by recombinant human interleukins, 2288
Nerve growth factor promotes human hemopoietic colony growth and differentiation, 6508

Eosinophil differentiation factor
See Interleukin 5

Eosinophilia
Protective immunity and eosinophilia in IgE-deficient SJA/9 mice infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Trichinella spiralis*, 4460

Epidemiology
A *Candida albicans* dispersed, repeated gene family and its epidemiologic applications, 1452

Epidermal cell-derived factor
Growth regulation of skin cells by epidermal cell-derived factors: Implications for wound healing, 1937

Epidermal differentiation
Cell shape controls terminal differentiation of human epidermal keratinocytes, 5576

Epidermal growth factor
Differential regulation of S6 phosphorylation by insulin and epidermal growth factor in Swiss mouse 3T3 cells: Insulin activation of type 1 phosphatase, 4720
Phosphorylation process induced by epidermal growth factor alters the oncogenic and cellular *neu* (*NGL*) gene products, 5389
Biosynthesis of a protein containing a nonprotein amino acid by *Escherichia coli*: L-2-Aminohexanoic acid at position 21 in human epidermal growth factor, 6237
Stimulation of protein phosphatase activity by insulin and growth factors in 3T3 cells, 6257
Dynamic determination of kinetic parameters for the interaction between polypeptide hormones and cell-surface receptors in the perfused rat liver by the multiple-indicator dilution method, 8355

Epidermal growth factor precursor
Expression of human epidermal growth factor precursor cDNA in transfected mouse NIH 3T3 cells, 126

Epidermal growth factor receptor
Ligand activation of overexpressed epidermal growth factor receptors transforms NIH 3T3 mouse fibroblasts, 1477
Genetic determinants of neoplastic transformation by the retroviral oncogene v-*erbB*, 7597
Ligand-induced stimulation of epidermal growth factor receptor mutants with altered transmembrane regions, 9567

Epidermal growth factor receptor gene
A transcription factor active on the epidermal growth factor receptor gene, 5016

Epidermal growth factor sequence homology
A cDNA clone for cytotactin contains sequences similar to epidermal growth factor-like repeats and segments of fibronectin and fibrinogen, 2186

Epididymis
Nerve growth factor mRNA and protein in the testis and epididymis of mouse and rat, 2628

Epilepsy
Suppression and induction of epileptic activity by neuronal grafts, 9327

Epinephrine
Epinephrine enhances Ca^{2+} current-regulated Ca^{2+} release and Ca^{2+} reuptake in rat ventricular myocytes, 2009
Transgenic mice express the human phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase gene in adrenal medulla and retina, 3648

Epithelial cell
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein, 6394
Patterns of mRNA expression during early cell growth differ in kidney epithelial cells destined to undergo compensatory hypertrophy versus regenerative hyperplasia, 6768
Sodium butyrate increases glucose transporter expression in LLC-PK_1 cells, 8072
Cytoplasmic pH determines K^+ conductance in fused renal epithelial cells, 8345

Epithelial cell apical surface
Isolation and characterization of the apical surface of polarized Madin–Darby canine kidney epithelial cells, 1529

Epithelial cell, liver
Transforming growth factor β mRNA increases during liver regeneration: A possible paracrine mechanism of growth regulation, 1539

Epithelial cell, lung
Alveolar type II cells express a high-affinity receptor for pulmonary surfactant protein A, 5566

Epithelial cell polarity
HT-29 cells are an *in vitro* model for the generation of cell polarity in epithelia during embryonic differentiation, 136
Reversion toward an earlier stage of differentiation and loss of polarity during progression of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced rat mammary tumors, 9292

Epithelial cell, tracheal
Characterization of human tracheal epithelial cells transformed by an origin-defective simian virus 40, 5951

Epithelial differentiation
Genetics and biochemistry of collagen binding-triggered glandular differentiation in a human colon carcinoma cell line, 5561
Human papillomavirus type 16 alters human epithelial cell differentiation *in vitro*, 7169

Epithelial–mesenchymal transition
Construction of epithelioid sheets by transfection of mouse sarcoma cells with cDNAs for chicken cell adhesion molecules, 7274

Epithelial transport
Aldosterone increases the apical Na^+ permeability of toad bladder by two different mechanisms, 7413

Epithelium
Molecular polymorphism of a cell surface proteoglycan: Distinct structures on simple and stratified epithelia, 9562

Epitope mapping
Protein antigen–monoclonal antibody contact sites investigated by limited proteolysis of monoclonal antibody-bound antigen: Protein "footprinting", 1
Use of synthetic peptides to identify an N-terminal epitope on mouse γ interferon that may be involved in function, 1237
Localization of the main immunogenic region of human muscle acetylcholine receptor to residues 67–76 of the α subunit, 2899
An immunodominant epitope of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp160 recognized by class I major histocompatibility complex molecule-restricted murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 3105
Localization of a factor VIII-inhibiting antibody epitope to a region between residues 338 and 362 of factor VIII heavy chain, 3165
Mapping antigenic domains expressed by *Chlamydia trachomatis* major outer membrane protein genes, 4000
Structure–function relationships for the interleukin 2 receptor: Location of ligand and antibody binding sites on the Tac receptor chain by mutational analysis, 5654
Allelic sequence variation of the HLA-DQ loci: Relationship to serology and to insulin-dependent diabetes susceptibility, 6012
Structure–function relationships for the interleukin 2 receptor: Location of ligand and antibody binding sites on the Tac receptor chain by mutational analysis (Correction), 8226
Identification of an immunodominant antigenic site involving the capsid protein VP3 of hepatitis A virus, 8281

Epitope modeling
Sequences of the cell-attachment sites of reovirus type 3 and its anti-idiotypic/antireceptor antibody: Modeling of their three-dimensional structures, 6488

Epitope, protective
Synthetic peptides corresponding to protective epitopes of *Escherichia coli* digalactoside-binding pilin prevent infection in a murine pyelonephritis model, 1247

Epoxidation
Observations and comments on the mechanism of epoxidation of alkenes by manganese(III) porphyrins with hypochlorite, 641

Epoxides
Isolation and characterization of natural allene oxides: Unstable intermediates in the metabolism of lipid hydroperoxides, 3382

***eps* locus**
Variable expression of extracellular polysaccharide in the marine bacterium *Pseudomonas atlantica* is controlled by genome rearrangement, 3923

Epstein–Barr virus
Precursor B cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus undergo sterile plasma-cell differentiation: J-chain expression without immunoglobulin, 875
An Epstein–Barr virus immediate-early gene product trans-activates gene expression from the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat, 1652
Complex transcription of the Epstein–Barr virus *Bam*HI fragment H rightward open reading frame 1 (BHRF1) in latently and lytically infected B lymphocytes, 3678
Distinctive charge configurations in proteins of the Epstein–Barr virus and possible functions, 6637
Eradication of Epstein–Barr virus by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation: Implications for sites of viral latency, 8693
Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) infection of murine L cells expressing recombinant human EBV/C3d receptor, 9307
Genome rearrangements activate the Epstein–Barr virus gene whose product disrupts latency, 9801

Epstein–Barr virus episomal vector
Use of an Epstein–Barr virus episomal replicon for anti-sense RNA-mediated gene inhibition in a human cytotoxic T-cell clone, 4010

Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen
*Bam*HI E region of the Epstein–Barr virus genome encodes three transformation-associated nuclear proteins, 995
Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding the human Sm-D autoantigen, 4832

Equine encephalitis virus, western
Western equine encephalitis virus is a recombinant virus, 5997

***Era-1* gene**
An early effect of retinoic acid: Cloning of an mRNA (Era-1) exhibiting rapid and protein synthesis-independent induction during teratocarcinoma stem cell differentiation, 329

***erbA* gene**
2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin causes increases in expression of c-*erb*-*A* and levels of protein-tyrosine kinases in selected tissues of responsive mouse strains, 4128
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding a biologically active thyroid hormone receptor, 5031
Localization of human *ERBA*2 to the 3p22→3p24.1 region of chromosome 3 and variable deletion in small cell lung cancer, 9258

***erbA* gene product**
Alternative splicing generates messages encoding rat c-erbA proteins that do not bind thyroid hormone, 5804

***erbB* gene**
Genetic determinants of neoplastic transformation by the retroviral oncogene v-*erbB*, 7597

***ERBB2* gene**
See also *neu* gene, *NGL* gene
Amplified expression of the HER2/ERBB2 oncogene induces resistance to tumor necrosis factor α in NIH 3T3 cells, 5102

Erwinia herbicola
Size of bacterial ice-nucleation sites measured *in situ* by radiation inactivation analysis, 1334

Erythrocruorin
Non-heme protein in the giant extracellular hemoglobin of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris*, 9461

Erythrocyte, abnormal
Functional topography of band 3: Specific structural alteration linked to functional aberrations in human erythrocytes, 492

Erythrocyte antigen
Characterization of a genomic hybrid specifying the human erythrocyte antigen Dantu: Dantu gene is duplicated and linked to a δ glycophorin gene deletion, 9640

Erythrocyte carrier
Conversion of encapsulated 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-monophosphate to the antineoplastic drug 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine in human erythrocytes, 3145

Erythrocyte enzyme
Fibronectin as a carrier for the transglutaminase from human erythrocytes, 1057

Erythrocyte infection
Detection of *Anaplasma marginale*-infected tick vectors by using a cloned DNA probe, 919

Erythrocyte lysis
See Hemolysis

Erythrocyte membrane protein
Molecular cloning of a human glycophorin B cDNA: Nucleotide sequence and genomic relationship to glycophorin A (Correction), 421
Polymorphism in the M_r 32,000 Rh protein purified from Rh(D)-positive and -negative erythrocytes, 4042

Erythrocyte membrane protein 3
Functional topography of band 3: Specific structural alteration linked to functional aberrations in human erythrocytes, 492

Erythrocyte membrane-skeleton protein 4.1
Selective expression of an erythroid-specific isoform of protein 4.1, 3713
Multiple protein 4.1 isoforms produced by alternative splicing in human erythroid cells, 9062

Erythrocyte, parasite-infected
The role of lipids in *Plasmodium falciparum* invasion of erythrocytes: A coordinated biochemical and microscopic analysis, 5956

Erythrocyte pH
Intracellular pH in human and experimental hypertension (Correction), 2367

Erythrocyte replacement
Erythrocyte replacement precedes leukocyte replacement during repopulation of W/W^v mice with limiting dilutions of +/+ donor marrow cells, 7332

Erythrocyte senescence
Senescent erythrocytes: Isolation of *in vivo* aged cells and their biochemical characteristics, 1647

Erythrocyte, sickled
Accelerated autoxidation and heme loss due to instability of sickle hemoglobin, 237

Erythrocyte surface model
Phosphatidylserine as a determinant of reticuloendothelial recognition of liposome models of the erythrocyte surface, 8067

Erythroid differentiation
Alternative transcription and splicing of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene result either in tissue-specific or in housekeeping expression, 6
Induction of erythroid differentiation and modulation of gene expression by tiazofurin in K-562 leukemia cells, 6533

Erythroid differentiation factor
Erythroid differentiation factor is encoded by the same mRNA as that of the inhibin β_A chain, 2434

Erythroid factor 1
An erythrocyte-specific DNA-binding factor recognizes a regulatory sequence common to all chicken globin genes, 5976

Erythroid progenitor
Fetal hemoglobin synthesis *in vivo*: Direct evidence for control at the level of erythroid progenitors, 9278

Erythroid transcription factor
Mutational analysis of the chicken β-globin enhancer reveals two positive-acting domains, 6267

Erythroleukemia cell
Vincristine-resistant erythroleukemia cell line has marked increased sensitivity to hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced differentiation, 3835
Regulated expression of genes inserted at the human chromosomal β-globin locus by homologous recombination, 3845
Relationship between transient DNA hypomethylation and erythroid differentiation of murine erythroleukemia cells, 9003

Erythropoiesis
Transferrin receptors in rat plasma, 637
Bidirectional control of the chicken β- and ε-globin genes by a shared enhancer, 2548
Selective expression of an erythroid-specific isoform of protein 4.1, 3713
Negative regulation of DNA synthesis in early erythropoietic progenitor cells (BFU-E) by a protein purified from the medium of C57BL/6 mouse marrow cells, 4320
Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates erythropoiesis in hypophysectomized rats, 7825
Asynchronous DNA replication within the human β-globin gene locus, 8081

Erythropoietin
Anemia lessens and its prevention with recombinant human erythropoietin worsens glomerular injury and hypertension in rats with reduced renal mass, 6142
In vitro-derived leukemic erythroid cell lines induced by a *raf*- and *myc*-containing retrovirus differentiate in response to erythropoietin, 8506
Down-regulation of c-*myb* gene expression is a prerequisite for erythropoietin-induced erythroid differentiation, 8900
Erythropoietin changes the globin program of an interleukin 3-dependent multipotential cell line, 9091

Erythropoietin receptor
Identification of the receptor for erythropoietin on human and murine erythroleukemia cells and modulation by phorbol ester and dimethyl sulfoxide, 6513

***Escherichia coli* bacteriophage**
Cleavage of the cII protein of phage λ by purified HflA protease: Control of the switch between lysis and lysogeny, 7882

***Escherichia coli* chemotaxis**
Reversible receptor methylation is essential for normal chemotaxis of *Escherichia coli* in gradients of aspartic acid, 83

***Escherichia coli* chromosome**
Detection and possible role of two large nondivisible zones on the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 9391

***Escherichia coli* codon bias**
Codon choice and gene expression: Synonymous codons differ in their ability to direct aminoacylated-transfer RNA binding to ribosomes *in vitro*, 4242

***Escherichia coli* DNA-binding protein**
Isolation of the gene encoding the Hin recombinational enhancer binding protein, 3484
Suppression of the *Escherichia coli ssb-1* mutation by an allele of *groEL*, 3767

***Escherichia coli* DNA repair**
RecA protein-dependent cleavage of UmuD protein and SOS mutagenesis, 1806
UmuD mutagenesis protein of *Escherichia coli*: Overproduction, purification, and cleavage by RecA, 1811
RecA-mediated cleavage activates UmuD for mutagenesis: Mechanistic relationship between transcriptional derepression and posttranslational activation, 1816
Identification of the second chromophore of *Escherichia coli* and yeast DNA photolyases as 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate, 2046
A second DNA methyltransferase repair enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3039
Mechanisms of mutagenesis in the *Escherichia coli* mutator *mutD5*: Role of DNA mismatch repair, 8126
Repair of 4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen monoadducts and cross-links by the *Escherichia coli* UvrABC endonuclease, 8410
Overproduction of the ε subunit of DNA polymerase III counteracts the SOS mutagenic response of *Escherichia coli*, 9124
Escherichia coli mutY gene product is required for specific A–G → C·G mismatch correction, 9163
Some mismatch repair activities in *Escherichia coli*, 9674

***Escherichia coli* DNA replication**
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 870
Construction and characterization of glutaredoxin-negative mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 990
Illegitimate recombination induced by benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide in *Escherichia coli*, 1043
Membrane attachment activates dnaA protein, the initiation protein of chromosome replication in *Escherichia coli*, 7202
Cocrystal structure of an editing complex of Klenow fragment with DNA, 8924
Transcription induces gyration of the DNA template in *Escherichia coli*, 9416

***Escherichia coli* enterotoxin**
Coordinated assembly of multisubunit proteins: Oligomerization of bacterial enterotoxins *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 7109

***Escherichia coli* enzyme**
Functional role of cysteine-146 in *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase, 1472
A unique deoxyguanosine triphosphatase is responsible for the OptA1 phenotype of *Escherichia coli*, 2563
The cytoplasmic domain of *Escherichia coli* leader peptidase is a "translocation poison" sequence, 3363
RNase PH: An *Escherichia coli* phosphate-dependent nuclease distinct from polynucleotide phosphorylase, 4710

***Escherichia coli* enzyme induction**
Anaerobic induction of *Escherichia coli* formate dehydrogenase (hydrogenase-linked) is enhanced by gyrase inactivation, 1023

***Escherichia coli* expression system**
Protein engineering of antibody binding sites: Recovery of specific activity in an anti-digoxin single-chain Fv analogue produced in *Escherichia coli*, 5879
Biosynthesis of a protein containing a nonprotein amino acid by *Escherichia coli*: L-2-Aminohexanoic acid at position 21 in human epidermal growth factor, 6237
Expression of the bisphosphatase domain of rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase in *Escherichia coli*, 6642
Coexpression and assembly of myosin heavy chain and myosin light chain in *Escherichia coli*, 7270
Human β_3-adrenergic receptors expressed in *Escherichia coli* membranes retain their pharmacological properties, 7551
High-level expression of a bioengineered, cysteine-free hepatocyte-stimulating factor (interleukin 6)-like protein, 9426

***Escherichia coli* gene expression**
Specific insertion and deletion of insertion sequence *1*-like DNA element causes the reversible expression of the virulence capsular antigen Vi of *Citrobacter freundii* in *Escherichia coli*, 4402

***Escherichia coli* gene regulation**
Three binding sites for AraC protein are required for autoregulation of *araC* in *Escherichia coli*, 1749
arcA (*dye*), a global regulatory gene in *Escherichia coli* mediating repression of enzymes in aerobic pathways, 1888
Isolation of gene fusions (*soi::lacZ*) inducible by oxidative stress in *Escherichia coli*, 4799
Alternative DNA loops regulate the arabinose operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5444
Phosphorylation of nitrogen regulator I (NR_I) of *Escherichia coli*, 8919
Probing the *Escherichia coli glnALG* upstream activation mechanism *in vivo*, 8934
Dual mechanism of repression at a distance in the *lac* operon, 8968

Escherichia coli genetic exchange
Genetic exchange among natural isolates of bacteria: Recombination within the *phoA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 7036

Escherichia coli heat shock proteins
Role of the *Escherichia coli* DnaK and DnaJ heat shock proteins in the initiation of bacteriophage λ DNA replication, 6632

Escherichia coli hemolysin
Alterations of amino acid repeats in the *Escherichia coli* hemolysin affect cytolytic activity and secretion, 5269

Escherichia coli membrane protein
Use of a foreign epitope as a "tag" for the localization of minor proteins within a cell: The case of the immunity protein to colicin A, 689

Escherichia coli mutation
The *mutY* gene: A mutator locus in *Escherichia coli* that generates G·C → T·A transversions, 2709
Frequency and spectrum of mutations produced by a single cis–syn thymine-thymine cyclobutane dimer in a single-stranded vector, 8141

Escherichia coli operon
Chromosomal location and structure of the operon encoding peptide-chain-release factor 2 of *Escherichia coli*, 5620

Escherichia coli osmotaxis
Osmotaxis in *Escherichia coli*, 9451

Escherichia coli plasma membrane
Putative structure and functions of a poly-β-hydroxybutyrate/calcium polyphosphate channel in bacterial plasma membranes, 4176

Escherichia coli plasmid
Participation of *Escherichia coli* integration host factor in the P1 plasmid partition system, 6657

Escherichia coli protein degradation
An *Escherichia coli* mutation preventing degradation of abnormal periplasmic proteins, 1576

Escherichia coli protein secretion
Role of domain II of *Psuedomonas* exotoxin in the secretion of proteins into the periplasm and medium by *Escherichia coli*, 2939
Alteration of the amino terminus of the mature sequence of a periplasmic protein can severely affect protein export in *Escherichia coli*, 7685
SecA suppresses the temperature-sensitive SecY24 defect in protein translocation in *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles, 8953
Purified SecB protein of *Escherichia coli* retards folding and promotes membrane translocation of the maltose-binding protein *in vitro*, 8978

Escherichia coli recombination
Escherichia coli host factor for site-specific DNA inversion: Cloning and characterization of the *fis* gene, 4237
Properties of a mutant *recA*-encoded protein reveal a possible role for *Escherichia coli recF*-encoded protein in genetic recombination, 6592

Escherichia coli repressor
Tryptophan repressor of *Escherichia coli* shows unusual thermal stability, 6731

Escherichia coli rRNA
Coregulation of processing and translation: Mature 5′ termini of *Escherichia coli* 23S ribosomal RNA form in polysomes, 7144

Escherichia coli sensory transduction
Acetyladenylate plays a role in controlling the direction of flagellar rotation, 6711

Escherichia coli signal transduction
Transmitter and receiver modules in bacterial signaling proteins, 4981

Escherichia coli suppressor
Mutant 16S ribosomal RNA: A codon-specific translational suppressor, 4162

Escherichia coli toxin
Evidence that glutamic acid 167 is an active-site residue of Shiga-like toxin I, 2568

Escherichia coli transcription
Cooperative DNA binding of heterologous proteins: Evidence for contact between the cyclic AMP receptor protein and RNA polymerase, 4138
One-dimensional diffusion of *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase: A mechanism to facilitate promoter location, 4610
Antibody to σ^{32} cross-reacts with DnaK: Association of DnaK protein with *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, 5497
Role of the ribosome in suppressing transcriptional termination at the *pyrBI* attenuator of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 7149
Recognition helices of *lac* and λ repressor are oriented in opposite directions and recognize similar DNA sequences, 7947

Escherichia coli translation
Selection of the mRNA translation initiation region by *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, 6427
Messenger RNA structure and gene regulation at the translational level in *Escherichia coli*: The case of threonine::tRNA^{Thr} ligase, 7892
Translation of the sequence AGG-AGG yields 50% ribosomal frameshift, 7967

Escherichia coli transport
lac permease of *Escherichia coli* containing a single histidine residue is fully functional, 1467

Escherichia coli transposon
Mutational analysis of insertion sequence *50* (IS*50*) and transposon *5* (Tn*5*) ends, 2224
Tn*5*tac1, a derivative of transposon Tn*5* that generates conditional mutations, 6468

Escherichia coli, uropathogenic
Synthetic peptides corresponding to protective epitopes of *Escherichia coli* digalactoside-binding pilin prevent infection in a murine pyelonephritis model, 1247

ESR
See Electron spin resonance

Estradiol
Enhanced osteoblast proliferation and collagen gene expression by estradiol, 2307
Induction of vitellogenin in primary monolayer cultures of cockerel hepatocytes, 3450
Synergistic action of glucocorticoid and estradiol responsive elements, 7526

Estradiol-17β
Transient administration of estradiol-17β establishes an autoregulatory loop permanently inducing estrogen receptor mRNA, 7119

Estrogen
A critical period for estrogen action on neurons of the song control system in the zebra finch, 7006
Developmental changes in estrogen-sensitive neurons in the forebrain of the zebra finch, 7380
Galanin is an estrogen-inducible, secretory product of the rat anterior pituitary, 7408

Estrogen receptor
Nuclear estrogen receptor molecular heterogeneity in the mouse uterus, 69
Properties of a high-affinity DNA binding site for estrogen receptor, 1038
Binding of antiestrogens exposes an occult antigenic determinant in the human estrogen receptor, 2533
Immunodetection of estrogen receptor in epithelial and stromal tissues of neonatal mouse uterus, 3334
Isolation of the human anionic glutathione *S*-transferase cDNA and the relation of its gene expression to estrogen-receptor content in primary breast cancer, 6518
Transient administration of estradiol-17β establishes an autoregulatory loop permanently inducing estrogen receptor mRNA, 7119
Covalent binding of the endogenous estrogen 16α-hydroxyestrone to estradiol receptor in human breast cancer cells: Characterization and intranuclear localization, 7831

Estrous cycle
Galanin is an estrogen-inducible, secretory product of the rat anterior pituitary, 7408

Ethanol
Toward an analogue of alcoholism in mice: Analysis of nongenetic variance in consumption of alcohol, 827
Cardiolipin from ethanol-fed rats confers tolerance to ethanol in liver mitochondrial membranes, 3353
Nucleoside adducts are formed by cooperative reaction of acetaldehyde and alcohols: Possible mechanism for the role of ethanol in carcinogenesis, 3758
Drugs abused by humans preferentially increase synaptic dopamine concentrations in the mesolimbic system of freely moving rats, 5274
Cultured lymphocytes from alcoholic subjects have altered cAMP signal transduction, 6973
Synthesis of phosphatidylethanol—a potential marker for adult males at risk for alcoholism, 9778

Ethanolamine
Carcinoembryonic antigen is anchored to membranes by covalent attachment to a glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol moiety: Identification of the ethanolamine linkage site, 4648

Ether-linked phospholipid
In vivo stability of ester- and ether-linked phospholipid-containing liposomes as measured by perturbed angular correlation spectroscopy, 9768

Ethylene
Ethylene-regulated expression of a tomato fruit ripening gene encoding a proteinase inhibitor I with a glutamic residue at the reactive site, 8012
Identification of a unique isoform of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid synthase by monoclonal antibody, 8810

***N*-Ethylmaleimide**
Purification of an *N*-ethylmaleimide-sensitive protein catalyzing vesicular transport, 7852

***N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea**
Nonrandom distribution of structural mutants in ethylnitrosourea-treated cultured human lymphoblastoid cells, 165
Saturation germ line mutagenesis of the murine *t* region including a lethal allele at the quaking locus, 180
N-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced null mutation at the mouse *Car-2* locus: An animal model for human carbonic anhydrase II deficiency syndrome, 1962
High frequency of mosaic mutants produced by *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea exposure of mouse zygotes, 9167

Etioplast
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts (Correction), 93

Etoposide
Anti-tumor effects of antibody–alkaline phosphatase conjugates in combination with etoposide phosphate, 4842

***ETS2* gene**
Human *ETS2* gene on chromosome 21 is not rearranged in Alzheimer disease, 7675

***ets* gene family**
Mammalian *ets-1* and *ets-2* genes encode highly conserved proteins, 7862

Euglena gracilis
Extremely large and slowly processed precursors to the *Euglena* light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding proteins of photosystem II, 5117

Europe
Genetic, geographic, and linguistic distances in Europe, 1722
Classification of the European language families by genetic distance, 9370

Eutherian
Evolutionary and developmental aspects of two hemoglobin β-chain genes (ε^{M} and β^{M}) of opossum, 3893

Evolution
See also Human evolution, Mammalian evolution, Molecular evolution, Primate evolution, Protein evolution
Time for acquiring a new gene by duplication, 3509

Evolutionary noise
Statistical geometry in sequence space: A method of quantitative comparative sequence analysis, 5913

Evolutionary rate
Effects of linkage on rates of molecular evolution, 6414

Evolution, experimental
Comparative evolution: Latent potentials for anagenetic advance, 5141

Evolution, non-Darwinian
Directional mutation pressure and neutral molecular evolution, 2653

Evolution, parallel
Concentration–affinity equivalence in gene regulation: Convergence of genetic and environmental effects, 4784

Evolution, prebiotic
An all-purine precursor of nucleic acids, 1134

Evolution rate
Rate constancy of globin gene evolution in placental mammals, 7622

"Excinuclease"
General method for quantifying base adducts in specific mammalian genes, 3723

Excitability
Selective induction of brain type II Na^+ channels by nerve growth factor, 924

Excitation–contraction coupling
Relationship between force and Ca^{2+} concentration in smooth muscle as revealed by measurements on single cells, 4109
Voltage dependence of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} release in peeled skeletal muscle fibers, 5749
Anoxic contractile failure in rat heart myocytes is caused by failure of intracellular calcium release due to alteration of the action potential, 6954

Excitatory amino acid receptor
7-Chlorokynurenic acid is a selective antagonist at the glycine modulatory site of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex, 6547

"Excitotoxin"
Applications of quantitative measurements for assessing glutamate neurotoxicity, 4071
3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase activity is increased in the brains of Huntington disease victims, 4079
Central mammalian neurons normally resistant to glutamate toxicity are made sensitive by elevated extracellular Ca^{2+}: Toxicity is blocked by the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist MK-801, 6556
Gangliosides prevent glutamate and kainate neurotoxicity in primary neuronal cultures of neonatal rat cerebellum and cortex, 7351

Exercise
Neuronal activity of the cat supraoptic nucleus is influenced by muscle small-diameter afferent (groups III and IV) receptors, 5744
Intracellular pH in human skeletal muscle by ^1H NMR, 7836
Energy metabolism of the untrained muscle of elite runners as observed by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy: Evidence suggesting a genetic endowment for endurance exercise, 8780

Exocytosis
Aggregation of IgE receptors induces degranulation in rat basophilic leukemia cells permeabilized with α-toxin from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1624
Secretion from chromaffin cells is controlled by chromogranin A-derived peptides, 1712
Differential effect of α-latrotoxin on exocytosis from small snyaptic vesicles and from large dense-core vesicles containing calcitonin-gene-related peptide at the frog neuromuscular junction, 7366
Dissection of Semliki Forest virus glycoprotein delivery from the trans-Golgi network to the cell surface in permeabilized BHK cells, 8052

Exon
Do exons code for structural or functional units in proteins?, 2944

Exon shuffling
rbcS genes in *Solanum tuberosum*: Conservation of transit peptide and exon shuffling during evolution, 846
Nature of polymorphism in HLA-A, -B, and -C molecules, 4005

Exon, small
Human CD3-ε gene contains three miniexons and is transcribed from a non-TATA promoter, 8156
Characterization and expression of the murine CD3-ε gene, 8623

Exonuclease, 3′→5′
Cocrystal structure of an editing complex of Klenow fragment with DNA, 8924
Overproduction of the ε subunit of DNA polymerase III counteracts the SOS mutagenic response of *Escherichia coli*, 9124

Exopeptidase
Relationship between endo- and exopeptidases in a processing enzyme system: Activation of an endoprotease by the aminopeptidase B-like activity in somatostatin-28 convertase, 5468

Extinction
Colonization of the Krakatau Islands by vertebrates: Equilibrium, succession, and possible delayed extinction, 515
Extinction dynamics of age-structured populations in a fluctuating environment, 7418

"Extinguisher," tissue-specific
Coordinate regulation of two genes encoding gluconeogenic enzymes by the trans-dominant locus *Tse-1*, 7302

Extracellular differentiation factor
Extracellular control of spore formation in *Bacillus subtilis*, 4369

Extracellular matrix
See also Membrane, basement
Transforming growth factor β increases mRNA for matrix proteins both in the presence and in the absence of changes in mRNA stability, 1105
Cell–cell and cell–matrix interactions differentially regulate the expression of hepatic and cytoskeletal genes in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes, 2161
A cDNA clone for cytotactin contains sequences similar to epidermal growth factor-like repeats and segments of fibronectin and fibrinogen, 2186
The lethal myospheroid gene of *Drosophila* encodes a membrane protein homologous to vertebrate integrin β subunits, 2633
Influence of substrate on the distribution of calcium channels in identified leech neurons in culture, 4075
Transforming growth factor β stimulates collagen-matrix contraction by fibroblasts: Implications for wound healing, 4894
Genetics and biochemistry of collagen binding-triggered glandular differentiation in a human colon carcinoma cell line, 5561
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein, 6394
Embryonic chicken cornea and cartilage synthesize type IX collagen molecules with different amino-terminal domains, 7496
Developmental changes in fibroblast growth factor in the chicken embryo limb bud, 8091
Terminal differentiation and calcification in rabbit chondrocyte cultures grown in centrifuge tubes: Regulation by transforming growth factor β and serum factors, 9552

Extracorporeal therapy
Ex vivo model of an immobilized-enzyme reactor, 8751

Eye
Positional variations in germinal cell growth in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Posterior half of the developing eye studied in genetic chimerae and in computer simulations, 3459
Prolonged RNA changes in the *Hermissenda* eye induced by classical conditioning, 7800

Fabry disease
Structural organization of the human α-galactosidase A gene: Further evidence for the absence of a 3′ untranslated region, 3903

Factor VII
Activation of factor VII bound to tissue factor: A key early step in the tissue factor pathway of blood coagulation, 6687

Factor VIII
Proteolytic requirements for thrombin activation of anti-hemophilic factor (factor VIII), 2429
Localization of a factor VIII-inhibiting antibody epitope to a region between residues 338 and 362 of factor VIII heavy chain, 3165
Epitope mapping of human factor VIII inhibitor antibodies by deletion analysis of factor VIII fragments expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 6152

Factor IX
An alternative approach to somatic cell gene therapy, 3150

Factor X
Adhesive receptor Mac-1 coordinates the activation of factor X on stimulated cells of monocytic and myeloid differentiation: An alternative initiation of the coagulation protease cascade, 7462

Factor XIII
Autoimmune antibody (IgG Kansas) against the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor XIII) system, 232
Characterization of the gene for the a subunit of human factor XIII (plasma transglutaminase), a blood coagulation factor, 5829

Fasciclin
Characterization and cloning of fasciclin I and fasciclin II glycoproteins in the grasshopper, 5291

FASTA program
Improved tools for biological sequence comparison, 2444

Fatty acid analogues
Heteroatom-substituted fatty acid analogs as substrates for *N*-myristoyltransferase: An approach for studying both the enzymology and function of protein acylation, 8795

Fatty acid-binding protein
Uptake of oleate by isolated rat adipocytes is mediated by a 40-kDa plasmid membrane fatty acid-binding protein closely related to that in liver and gut, 359
Expression of the differentiation-induced gene for fatty acid-binding protein is activated by glucocorticoid and cAMP, 2949
Hypertension induces tissue-specific gene suppression of a fatty acid binding protein in rat aorta, 7777
Transgenic mice containing intestinal fatty acid-binding protein–human growth hormone fusion genes exhibit correct regional and cell-specific expression of the reporter gene in their small intestine, 9611

Fatty acid deficiency
Essential fatty acid deficiency prevents multiple low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes in CD-1 mice, 6137

Fatty acid-ecdysteroid conjugate
Evidence that insect embryogenesis is regulated by ecdysteroids released from yolk proteins, 1554

Fatty acid synthase
Molecular cloning and sequencing of DNA complementary to chicken liver fatty acid synthase mRNA, 6328

Fatty acid uptake
Uptake of oleate by isolated rat adipocytes is mediated by a 40-kDa plasmid membrane fatty acid-binding protein closely related to that in liver and gut, 359

Fc receptor
Enhancement of antibody responses by IgD-binding factors induced by anti-IgD treatment of spleen cells, 554
Exposure to crosslinked IgD induces receptors for IgD on T cells *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 559
Molecular cloning of a human immunoglobulin G Fc receptor, 2240
Isolation and characterization of cDNAs coding for the β subunit of the high-affinity receptor for immunoglobulin E, 6483
Formation of IgE-binding factors by T cells of patients infected with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9214

Feeding behavior
Complex foraging polymorphism in bluegill sunfish, 1878

Feline leukemia virus
Pathogenic and host range determinants of the feline aplastic anemia retrovirus, 2758

Fern
See *Phanerophlebia*

Ferredoxin
Structure of ferredoxin I from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 1020

Ferritin
Cytoplasmic protein binds *in vitro* to a highly conserved sequence in the 5′ untranslated region of ferritin heavy- and light-subunit mRNAs, 2171
Ferritin: Isolation of aluminum–ferritin complex from brain (Correction), 3786
Redox reactivity of bacterial and mammalian ferritin: Is reductant entry into the ferritin interior a necessary step for iron release?, 7457
Translational repression in eukaryotes: Partial purification and characterization of a repressor of ferritin mRNA translation, 9503

Ferrous ion
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life, 6577

Fertilization
Enzyme stimulation upon fertilization is revealed in electrically permeabilized sea urchin eggs, 812
Exclusion of male mitochondria and plastids during syngamy in barley as a basis for maternal inheritance, 2594
Galactose at the nonreducing terminus of O-linked oligosaccharides of mouse egg zona pellucida glycoprotein ZP3 is essential for the glycoprotein's sperm receptor activity, 6778
Galactose at the nonreducing terminus of O-linked oligosaccharides of mouse egg zona pellucida glycoprotein ZP3 is essential for the glycoprotein's sperm receptor activity (Correction), 9600

Fertilizer
Elimination of the adverse effects of urea fertilizer on seed germination, seedling growth, and early plant growth in soil, 4601

α-Fetoprotein
Doxorubicin conjugates of monoclonal antibodies to hepatoma-associated antigens, 8276

Fetuin
Separation of positional isomers of oligosaccharides and glycopeptides by high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection, 3289

Fibrinogen
A cDNA clone for cytotactin contains sequences similar to epidermal growth factor-like repeats and segments of fibronectin and fibrinogen, 2186
Carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences of two variant forms of the γ chain of human plasma fibrinogen, 3358
Roles for chloride ion and fibrinogen in the activation of [Glu^1]plasminogen in human plasma, 3595
Complement receptor type three (CD11b/CD18) of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes recognizes fibrinogen, 7734
Allosteric equilibria in the binding of fibrinogen to platelets, 8473

Fibrinogen receptor
Physical linkage of the genes for platelet membrane glycoproteins IIb and IIIa, 8683

Fibrinolysis
Type 1 plasminogen activator inhibitor gene: Functional analysis and glucocorticoid regulation of its promoter, 5525

Fibrin stabilization
Autoimmune antibody (IgG Kansas) against the fibrin stabilizing factor (factor XIII) system, 232

Fibroblast
3T3 fibroblasts induce cloned interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells to resemble connective tissue mast cells in granular constituency, 569
Reduced growth-factor requirement of keloid-derived fibroblasts may account for tumor growth, 587
An alternative approach to somatic cell gene therapy, 3150
Cloning and expression of *JE*, a gene inducible by platelet-derived growth factor and whose product has cytokine-like properties, 3738
Oncogene v-*src* transforms and establishes embryonic rodent fibroblasts but not diploid human fibroblasts, 4355
Transforming growth factor β stimulates collagen-matrix contraction by fibroblasts: Implications for wound healing, 4894
Human skin fibroblasts *in vitro* differentiate along a terminal cell lineage, 5112
Expression of membrane interleukin 1 by fibroblasts transfected with murine pro-interleukin 1α cDNA, 5649
Purification and biochemical properties of a human monocyte-derived growth factor, 6374
Malignant transformation of mouse primary keratinocytes by Harvey sarcoma virus and its modulation by surrounding normal cells, 6389
Cell adhesion induces expression of growth-associated genes in suspension-arrested fibroblasts, 6792
Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) infection of murine L cells expressing recombinant human EBV/C3d receptor, 9307
Microtubule-dependent effect of phorbol ester on the contractility of cytoskeleton of cultured fibroblasts, 9538

Fibroblast growth factor
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein (Correction), 1967
Immortalization of mouse neural precursor cells by the c-*myc* oncogene, 3255

Fibroblast growth factor, acidic
Acidic fibroblast growth factor enhances regeneration of processes by postnatal mammalian retinal ganglion cells in culture, 2388

Fibroblast growth factor, basic
Receptor- and heparin-binding domains of basic fibroblast growth factor, 2324
Developmental changes in fibroblast growth factor in the chicken embryo limb bud, 8091

Fibroblast, transformed
Inhibition of HLA class I antigen and mRNA expression induced by Rous sarcoma virus in transformed human fibroblasts, 203

Fibroin gene
In vitro transcription of eukaryotic genes is affected differently by the degree of DNA supercoiling, 718

Fibronectin
Characterization of the cellular receptor for fibronectin through a hydropathic complementarity approach, 364
Fibronectin as a carrier for the transglutaminase from human erythrocytes, 1057
Transforming growth factor β increases mRNA for matrix proteins both in the presence and in the absence of changes in mRNA stability, 1105
Induction of fibronectin gene transcription and mRNA is a primary response to growth-factor stimulation of AKR-2B cells, 1119
A cDNA clone for cytotactin contains sequences similar to epidermal growth factor-like repeats and segments of fibronectin and fibrinogen, 2186
Circulating complexes containing IgA and fibronectin in patients with primary IgA nephropathy, 4865

Filariasis
Cloning and characterization of a potentially protective antigen in lymphatic filariasis, 3604

Finch
See *Poephila*

Firefly
See *Photinus*

***fis* gene**
Isolation of the gene encoding the Hin recombinational enhancer binding protein, 3484

Escherichia coli host factor for site-specific DNA inversion: Cloning and characterization of the *fis* gene, 4237

Fish
See *Carassius, Catostomus, Lepomis, Salmo, Torpedo*

***fix* genes**
Common regulatory elements control symbiotic and microaerobic induction of *nifA* in *Rhizobium meliloti*, 3062

Flagellar rotation
Acetyladenylate plays a role in controlling the direction of flagellar rotation, 6711

Flagellates
Partial phylogeny of the unicellular eukaryotes based on rapid sequencing of a portion of 28S ribosomal RNA, 3474

Flavonoid biosynthesis
In situ localization of light-induced chalcone synthase mRNA, chalcone synthase, and flavonoid end products in epidermal cells of parsley leaves, 2989

Flavoprotein
Structure of the medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig liver mitochondria at 3-Å resolution, 6677

FLP protein
Mutations in the 2-μm circle site-specific recombinase that abolish recombination without affecting substrate recognition (Correction), 1497
FLP recombinase is an enzyme, 4628
Holliday junctions in FLP recombination: Resolution by step-arrest mutants of FLP protein, 7902

Fluctuation, non-Gaussian
Sporadicity: Between periodic and chaotic dynamical behaviors, 4591

***N*-(2-Fluorenyl)acetamide**
See 2-Acetylaminofluorene

Fluorescein digalactoside
Fluorescence-activated cell analysis and sorting of viable mammalian cells based on β-D-galactosidase activity after transduction of *Escherichia coli lacZ*, 2603

Fluorescein isothiocyanate
Continuous, on-line DNA sequencing using oligodeoxynucleotide primers with multiple fluorophores, 5610

Fluorescence photobleaching
Theoretical comparison of the self diffusion and mutual diffusion of interacting membrane proteins, 6726

Fluorescence resonance energy transfer
Detection of nucleic acid hybridization by nonradiative fluorescence resonance energy transfer, 8790

Fluoride
Inhibition of H^+-transporting ATPase by formation of a tight nucleoside diphosphate–fluoroaluminate complex at the catalytic site, 8958

5-Fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine as an alternative to the synthesis of mixed hybridization probes for the detection of specific gene sequences, 1735
Conversion of encapsulated 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-monophosphate to the antineoplastic drug 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine in human erythrocytes, 3145

Fluorophor
Automated laser-scanning-microbeam fluorescence/Raman image analysis of human lens with multichannel detection: Evidence for metabolic production of a green fluorophor, 103

5-Fluorouracil
Elevated expression of thymidylate synthase cycle genes in cisplatin-resistant human ovarian carcinoma A2780 cells, 650

Fly
See *Drosophila, Sciara*

FMRF-amide
See Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2

***fms* gene**
Colony-stimulating factor 1-mediated regulation of a chimeric c-*fms*/v-*fms* receptor containing the v-*fms*-encoded tyrosine kinase domain, 5903

Foam cell
Cholesteryl ester accumulation in macrophages incubated with low density lipoprotein pretreated with cigarette smoke extract, 2344

Folate cofactor
Identification of the second chromophore of *Escherichia coli* and yeast DNA photolyases as 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate, 2046

Folate enzyme
Functional role of cysteine-146 in *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase, 1472

Folic acid
Elevated c-*myc* protooncogene expression in autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease (Correction), 2578

Folliberin
Gonadal and extragonadal expression of inhibin α, βA, and βB subunits in various tissues predicts diverse functions, 247
Synthetic human seminal α-inhibin-92 selectively suppresses follicle-stimulating hormone release *in vivo*, 289
Synthetic human seminal α-inhibin-92 selectively suppresses follicle-stimulating hormone release *in vivo* (Correction), 2024
Erythroid differentiation factor is encoded by the same mRNA as that of the inhibin β_A chain, 2434

Follistatin
Gonadal and extragonadal expression of inhibin α, βA, and βB subunits in various tissues predicts diverse functions, 247

Follistatin precursor
Primary structure of the human follistatin precursor and its genomic organization, 4218

Foot-and-mouth-disease virus
Gene encoding capsid protein VP1 of foot-and-mouth disease virus: A quasispecies model of molecular evolution, 6811

"Footprinting"
See DNA–protein interaction

Force field
Derivation of force fields for molecular mechanics and dynamics from *ab initio* energy surfaces, 5350

Forest
Tree species richness of upper Amazonian forests, 156
Aluminum toxicity and forest decline, 3888
Climate and red spruce growth and decline in the northern Appalachians, 5369

Formaldehyde
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life, 6577

Formate dehydrogenase
Anaerobic induction of *Escherichia coli* formate dehydrogenase (hydrogenase-linked) is enhanced by gyrase inactivation, 1023

Forskolin
Differences between high-affinity forskolin binding sites in dopamine-rich and other regions of rat brain, 3216
Differences between high-affinity forskolin binding sites in dopamine-rich and other regions of rat brain (Correction), 5743
cAMP-mediated phosphorylation of the low-K_m cAMP phosphodiesterase markedly stimulates its catalytic activity, 9071

***fos* gene**
Induction of fibronectin gene transcription and mRNA is a primary response to growth-factor stimulation of AKR-2B cells, 1119
Phosphorylation of serum response factor, a factor that binds to the serum response element of the c-*FOS* enhancer, 7206
Human papillomavirus type 16 cooperates with activated *ras* and *fos* oncogenes in the hormone-dependent transformation of primary mouse cells, 8820
Down-regulation of c-*myb* gene expression is a prerequisite for erythropoietin-induced erythroid differentiation, 8900
Two adjacent promoter elements mediate nerve growth factor activation of the c-*fos* gene and bind distinct nuclear complexes, 9474

***fos* promoter**
c-*fos* promoter trans-activation by the tax_1 protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 8526

Fossil
Role of algal eukaryotes in subtidal columnar stromatolite formation, 1327
The oldest fossil bee: Apoid history, evolutionary stasis, and antiquity of social behavior, 6424

Frameshift, translational
Efficient translational frameshifting occurs within a conserved sequence of the overlap between the two genes of a yeast Ty*1* transposon, 6816

Framework
Variable region framework differences result in decreased or increased affinity of variant anti-digoxin antibodies, 3080

Free energy
See Energy

Free radical
Myocardial ischemia and reperfusion: Direct evidence for free radical generation by electron spin resonance spectroscopy, 2786
Measurement of endothelial cell free radical generation: Evidence for a central mechanism of free radical injury in postischemic tissues, 4046
Electron paramagnetic resonance measurements of free radicals in the intact beating heart: A technique for detection and characterization of free radicals in whole biological tissues, 5703

Freeze tolerance
Hatchling turtles survive freezing during winter hibernation, 8350

Frog
See *Dendrobates, Eleutherodactylus, Hyla, Phyllomedusa, Rana, Xenopus*

***frq* gene**
On the role of protein synthesis in the circadian clock of *Neurospora crassa*, 1096

Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase
Comparative amino acid sequence of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatases; Identification of a region unique to the light-regulated chloroplast enzyme, 5379
Activation of the fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase gene by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 during monocytic differentiation, 6904
cDNA sequence of rat liver fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase and evidence for down-regulation of its mRNA by insulin, 8430

Fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase
Expression of the bisphosphatase domain of rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase in *Escherichia coli*, 6642

Fruit fly
See *Drosophila*

***ftz* gene**
Accurate and efficient pre-mRNA splicing in *Drosophila* cell-free extracts, 2904

Fungal elicitor
Glutathione and fungal elicitor regulation of a plant defense gene promoter in electroporated protoplasts, 6738

Fungitoxic agent
Unusual lipid structures selectively reduce the toxicity of amphotericin B, 6122

Fungus
See *Achlya*, *Alternaria*, *Aspergillus*, *Candida*, *Colletotrichum*, *Drechslera*, *Neurospora*, *Phytophthora*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*, *Ustilago*, *Yarrowia*

Fusicoccin
Functional reconstitution of a proton-translocating system responsive to fusicoccin, 7849

Fusion protein
The rhesus rotavirus gene encoding protein VP3: Location of amino acids involved in homologous and heterologous rotavirus neutralization and identification of a putative fusion region, 645
Protection of mice from fatal measles encephalitis by vaccination with vaccinia virus recombinants encoding either the hemagglutinin or the fusion protein, 1252

***FYN* gene**
Acquisition of transforming properties by *FYN*, a normal *SRC*-related human gene, 3870

GABA
See γ-Aminobutyrate

***gag* gene product**
Characterization of a zinc blotting technique: Evidence that a retroviral gag protein binds zinc, 4195

Galactose
Galactose at the nonreducing terminus of O-linked oligosaccharides of mouse egg zona pellucida glycoprotein ZP3 is essential for the glycoprotein's sperm receptor activity, 6778
Galactose at the nonreducing terminus of O-linked oligosaccharides of mouse egg zona pellucida glycoprotein ZP3 is essential for the glycoprotein's sperm receptor activity (Correction), 9600

α-Galactosidase
Structural organization of the human α-galactosidase A gene: Further evidence for the absence of a 3′ untranslated region, 3903

β-Galactosidase
Fluorescence-activated cell analysis and sorting of viable mammalian cells based on β-D-galactosidase activity after transduction of *Escherichia coli lacZ*, 2603

Galactosylgalactose
Synthetic peptides corresponding to protective epitopes of *Escherichia coli* digalactoside-binding pilin prevent infection in a murine pyelonephritis model, 1247

Galactosylgloboside
Recognition of galactosylgloboside by monoclonal antibodies derived from patients with primary lung cancer, 4441

Galactosyltransferase
Lipid requirement and kinetic studies of solubilized UDP-galactose:diacylglycerol galactosyltransferase activity from spinach chloroplast envelope membranes, 4966

Galacturonan
Cell expansion and single-cell separation induced by colchicine in suspension-cultured soybean cells, 2618

Galanin
Tissue-specific expression of the rat galanin gene, 1065
ATP-sensitive K^+ channels that are blocked by hypoglycemia-inducing sulfonylureas in insulin-secreting cells are activated by galanin, a hyperglycemia-inducing hormone, 1312
Galanin is an estrogen-inducible, secretory product of the rat anterior pituitary, 7408
Galanin antagonizes acetylcholine on a memory task in basal forebrain-lesioned rats, 9841
Regulatory role of galanin in control of hypothalamic–anterior pituitary function, 9861

***GAL4* gene product**
Cooperative DNA binding of the yeast transcriptional activator GAL4, 382
No strict alignment is required between a transcriptional activator binding site and the "TATA box" of a yeast gene, 4262
In vivo "photofootprint" changes at sequences between the yeast *GAL1* upstream activating sequence and "TATA" element require activated GAL4 protein but not a functional TATA element, 5399

Gallium
Icosahedral quasicrystals as twins of cubic crystals containing large icosahedral clusters of atoms: The 1012-atom primitive cubic structure of Al_6CuLi_3, the C-phase $Al_{17}Cu_3Li_{21}Mg_3$, and $GaMg_2Zn_3$, 3666

***gal* operon**
Interaction of spatially separated protein–DNA complexes for control of gene expression: Operator conversions, 9683

Ganglion, superior cervical
Effects of glycyl-L-glutamine *in vitro* on the molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 1686
Transsynaptic impulse activity regulates postsynaptic density molecules in developing and adult rat superior cervical ganglion, 6207
Maintenance by glycyl-L-glutamine *in vivo* of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6215

Ganglion, virus-infected
Expression of varicella–zoster virus and herpes simplex virus in normal human trigeminal ganglia, 2362
Patterns of gene expression and sites of latency in human nerve ganglia are different for varicella-zoster and herpes simplex viruses, 9773

Ganglioside
Both GA2, GM2, and GD2 synthases and GM1b, GD1a, and GT1b synthases are single enzymes in Golgi vesicles from rat liver, 7044
Gangliosides prevent glutamate and kainate neurotoxicity in primary neuronal cultures of neonatal rat cerebellum and cortex, 7351
Milk lipid globules: Control of their size distribution, 8775

Gangliosidosis
Gene encoding the human β-hexosaminidase β chain: Extensive homology of intron placement in the α- and β-chain genes, 1883
Splice junction mutation in some Ashkenazi Jews with Tay–Sachs disease: Evidence against a single defect within this ethnic group, 3955

Gap junction
Loss of intercellular junctional communication correlates with metastatic potential in mammary adenocarcinoma cells, 473
Single-channel events and gating behavior of the cardiac gap junction channel, 3431

Gastrin-releasing peptide
Evidence for a physiological role of hypothalamic gastrin-releasing peptide to suppress growth hormone and prolactin release in the rat, 953

Gastroenteritis
Production of a monoclonal antibody against the Snow Mountain agent of gastroenteritis by *in vitro* immunization of murine spleen cells, 3613

Gastrointestinal peptide
Tissue-specific expression of the rat galanin gene, 1065

Gas vesicle
High-frequency mutations in a plasmid-encoded gas vesicle gene in *Halobacterium halobium*, 6861

Gaucher disease
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals, 2349
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals (Correction), 5708

G·C/A·T pressure
Directional mutation pressure and transfer RNA in choice of the third nucleotide of synonymous two-codon sets, 1124

"GC box"
Cytosine methylation does not affect binding of transcription factor Sp1, 2066

***GCN4* gene**
Evidence for regulation of reinitiation in translational control of *GCN4* mRNA, 7279

GCN4 protein
The cross-pathway control gene of *Neurospora crassa*, *cpc-1*, encodes a protein similar to GCN4 of yeast and the DNA-binding domain of the oncogene v-*jun*-encoded protein, 3728

Gender development
A critical period for estrogen action on neurons of the song control system in the zebra finch, 7006

Gene activity
Native genomic blotting: High-resolution mapping of DNase I-hypersensitive sites and protein–DNA interactions, 16

Gene amplification
Ligand activation of overexpressed epidermal growth factor receptors transforms NIH 3T3 mouse fibroblasts, 1477
Human *HST1* (*HSTF1*) gene maps to chromosome band 11q13 and coamplifies with the *INT2* gene in human cancer, 4861

Amplified expression of the HER2/ERBB2 oncogene induces resistance to tumor necrosis factor α in NIH 3T3 cells, 5102
Overcoming interference to retroviral superinfection results in amplified expression and transmission of cloned genes, 5404
Analysis of gene amplification in human tumor cell lines, 6846
Amplification and increased expression of alpha class glutathione *S*-transferase-encoding genes associated with resistance to nitrogen mustards, 8511
Hypoxia induces DNA overreplication and enhances metastatic potential of murine tumor cells, 9533

Gene autoregulation
Transient administration of estradiol-17β establishes an autoregulatory loop permanently inducing estrogen receptor mRNA, 7119

Gene conversion
A *Candida albicans* dispersed, repeated gene family and its epidemiologic applications, 1452
Mutation in the *CYP21B* gene (Ile-172→Asn) causes steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 1600
In vivo double-strand breaks occur at recombinogenic G+C-rich sequences in the yeast mitochondrial genome, 2686
Characterization of frequent deletions causing steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 4436
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: *P*-element mutagenesis by gene conversion, 6455
Aberrant splicing and missense mutations cause steroid 21-hydroxylase [P-450(C21)] deficiency in humans: Possible gene conversion products, 7486
Does biased gene conversion influence polymorphism in the circumsporozoite protein-encoding gene of *Plasmodium vivax*?, 8102

Gene deletion
Mutations in human lymphocytes commonly involve gene duplication and resemble those seen in cancer cells, 3189
Hereditary differences in the expression of the human glutathione transferase active on *trans*-stilbene oxide are due to a gene deletion, 7293

Gene duplication
Site of unequal sister chromatid exchange contains a potential Z-DNA-forming tract, 529
Gene encoding the human β-hexosaminidase β chain: Extensive homology of intron placement in the α- and β-chain genes, 1883
Mutations in human lymphocytes commonly involve gene duplication and resemble those seen in cancer cells, 3189
Time for acquiring a new gene by duplication, 3509
cDNA sequence encoding the 16-kDa proteolipid of chromaffin granules implies gene duplication in the evolution of H^+-ATPases, 5521
DNA sequence duplications trigger gene inactivation in *Neurospora crassa*, 6870
Tandemly repeated tRNA pseudogenes in photobacterium, 9101

Gene duplication, intragenic
Human 67-kDa calelectrin contains a duplication of four repeats found in 35-kDa lipocortins, 664

Gene expression, adhesion-regulated
Cell adhesion induces expression of growth-associated genes in suspension-arrested fibroblasts, 6792

Gene expression, bacterial
Interaction of spatially separated protein–DNA complexes for control of gene expression: Operator conversions, 9683

Gene expression, cardiac
Protooncogene induction and reprogramming of cardiac gene expression produced by pressure overload, 339

Gene expression, cell cycle-dependent
Differential expression of DNA topoisomerases I and II during the eukaryotic cell cycle, 1086
A histone H1 protein in sea urchins is encoded by a poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, 4123
Sequences contained within the promoter of the human thymidine kinase gene can direct cell-cycle regulation of heterologous fusion genes, 5894

Gene expression, cell-type-specific
Identification of cDNA encoding an additional α subunit of a human GTP-binding protein: Expression of three α_i subtypes in human tissues and cell lines, 4153
Self-incompatibility genes of *Brassica oleracea*: Expression, isolation, and structure, 5551
Expression of preproenkephalin mRNA by cultured astrocytes and neurons, 6551
Extinction of JC virus tumor-antigen expression in glial cell–fibroblast hybrids, 7632
Modulation of human aorta smooth muscle cell phenotype: A study of muscle-specific variants of vinculin, caldesmon, and actin expression, 9542
Lineage-specific regulation of the vasoactive intestinal peptide gene in neuroblastoma cells is conferred by 5.2 kilobases of 5′-flanking sequence, 9547

Gene expression, complex
Two distinct genes for ADP/ATP translocase are expressed at the mRNA level in adult human liver, 377

Gene expression, developmental
Closely linked early and late histone H2B genes are differentially expressed after microinjection into sea urchin zygotes, 507
α/β T-cell antigen receptor gene and protein expression occurs at early stages of thymocyte differentiation, 1174
Expression and developmental control of platelet-derived growth factor A-chain and B-chain/*Sis* genes in rat aortic smooth muscle cells, 1524
Bidirectional control of the chicken β- and ε-globin genes by a shared enhancer, 2548
Pattern of expression of glutamic acid decarboxylase mRNA in the developing rat brain, 3231
The gene encoding multidrug resistance is induced and expressed at high levels during pregnancy in the secretory epithelium of the uterus, 4350
Hox-5.1 defines a homeobox-containing gene locus on mouse chromosome 2, 4760
Structure and expression of *Hox-2.2*, a murine homeobox-containing gene, 5582
Differential expression of the homeobox gene *Hox-1.3* in F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 5587
The hypothyroid (*hyt*/*hyt*) mouse: A model system for studying the effects of thyroid hormone on developmental changes in gene expression, 5592
Activation of the fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase gene by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 during monocytic differentiation, 6904
An *in vivo* titration of regulatory factors required for expression of a fusion gene in transgenic sea urchin embryos, 7607
Gene expression in the embryonic nervous system of *Xenopus laevis*, 8086
Butyrate infusions in the ovine fetus delay the biologic clock for globin gene switching, 8540
Nerve growth factor increases mRNA levels for the prion protein and the β-amyloid protein precursor in developing hamster brain, 9811

Gene expression, DNA damage-inducible
DNA damage-inducible transcripts in mammalian cells, 8800

Gene expression, drug-induced
Glutathione *S*-transferase Ya subunit gene: Identification of regulatory elements required for basal level and inducible expression, 1000

Gene expression, *Escherichia coli*
Codon choice and gene expression: Synonymous codons differ in their ability to direct aminoacylated-transfer RNA binding to ribosomes *in vitro*, 4242

Gene expression, gender-specific
Sex change in cytochrome P-450 phenotype by growth hormone treatment of adult rat hepatocytes maintained in a culture system on matrigel, 9783

Gene expression, germ-cell
Expression of cellular protooncogenes in the mouse male germ line: A distinctive 2.4-kilobase *pim-1* transcript is expressed in haploid postmeiotic cells, 2191

Gene expression, growth factor
Nuclear proteins interacting with the promoter region of the human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene, 674

Gene expression, growth-regulated
Patterns of mRNA expression during early cell growth differ in kidney epithelial cells destined to undergo compensatory hypertrophy versus regenerative hyperplasia, 6768

Gene expression, heterologous
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts (Correction), 93
Expression of human epidermal growth factor precursor cDNA in transfected mouse NIH 3T3 cells, 126
Transfer and expression of three cloned human non-*HLA-A,B,C* class I histocompatibility complex genes in mutant lymphoblastoid cells, 227
Molecular cloning, sequence analysis, and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the cDNA for guanidinoacetate methyltransferase from rat liver, 694
Simultaneous transfection of COS-1 cells with mitochondrial and microsomal steroid hydroxylases: Incorporation of a steroidogenic pathway into nonsteroidogenic cells, 699
Expression of soluble, enzymatically active, human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase in *Escherichia coli* and analysis of mutants, 1218
Expression of the firefly luciferase gene in vaccinia virus: A highly sensitive gene marker to follow virus dissemination in tissues of infected animals, 1667
Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding a catalytically functional tumor-associated aldehyde dehydrogenase, 1782
Cloning and expression of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake hydrogenase structural genes in *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 1835
An 11-kDa form of human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* is sufficient for enzymatic activity, 2449
Fluorescence-activated cell analysis and sorting of viable mammalian cells based on β-D-galactosidase activity after transduction of *Escherichia coli lacZ*, 2603
Molecular cloning and expression of the human homologue of the murine gene encoding myeloid leukemia-inhibitory factor, 2623
The α and β chains of avian retrovirus reverse transcriptase independently expressed in *Escherichia coli*: Characterization of enzymatic activities, 3372
Regulated expression of genes inserted at the human chromosomal β-globin locus by homologous recombination, 3845
DNA base sequence changes and sequence specificity of bromodeoxyuridine-induced mutations in mammalian cells, 4406
In vitro expression in eukaryotic cells of a prion protein gene cloned from scrapie-infected mouse brain, 4657
Overcoming interference to retroviral superinfection results in amplified expression and transmission of cloned genes, 5404
Expression of the human erythrocyte glucose transporter in *Escherichia coli*, 5463

Expression of membrane interleukin 1 by fibroblasts transfected with murine pro-interleukin 1α cDNA, 5649
Immunological function of HLA-C antigens in HLA-Cw3 transgenic mice, 5664
Stable expression of rat cytochrome P-450IIB1 cDNA in Chinese hamster cells (V79) and metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1, 5769
Protein engineering of antibody binding sites: Recovery of specific activity in an anti-digoxin single-chain Fv analogue produced in *Escherichia coli*, 5879
Expression of the human β-globin gene following retroviral-mediated transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitors of mice, 6062
Epitope mapping of human factor VIII inhibitor antibodies by deletion analysis of factor VIII fragments expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 6152
Biosynthesis of a protein containing a nonprotein amino acid by *Escherichia coli*: L-2-Aminohexanoic acid at position 21 in human epidermal growth factor, 6237
Functional expression of a *Drosophila* gene in yeast: Genetic complementation of DNA topoisomerase II, 6272
Efficient expression of retroviral vector-transduced human low density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor in LDL receptor-deficient rabbit fibroblasts *in vitro*, 6538
Lysogeny and transformation in mycobacteria: Stable expression of foreign genes, 6987
Coexpression and assembly of myosin heavy chain and myosin light chain in *Escherichia coli*, 7270
Human β_2-adrenergic receptors expressed in *Escherichia coli* membranes retain their pharmacological properties, 7551
Expression of a bovine rhodopsin gene in *Xenopus* oocytes: Demonstration of light-dependent ionic currents, 7917
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer and expression of human phenylalanine hydroxylase in primary mouse hepatocytes, 8146
Expression of the human growth hormone variant gene in cultured fibroblasts and transgenic mice, 8241
Secretion of functional antibody and Fab fragment from yeast cells, 8678
A poxvirus-derived vector that directs high levels of expression of cloned genes in mammalian cells, 9431

Gene expression, hormone-induced
Glucocorticoid stimulates expression of corticotropin-releasing hormone gene in human placenta, 5244
Cell contacts are required for induction by cortisol of glutamine synthetase gene transcription in the retina, 5981
Synergistic action of glucocorticoid and estradiol responsive elements, 7526

Gene expression, immunoglobulin
Functional differences between immunoglobulins M and D expressed on the surface of an immature B-cell line, 6914

Gene expression, inducible
Developmental regulation of constitutive and inducible expression of hepatocyte-specific genes in the mouse, 3049
Insulin stimulates glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene expression through cis-acting DNA sequences, 5092
Activation of the human "β_2-interferon/hepatocyte stimulating factor/interleukin 6" promoter by cytokines, viruses, and second messenger agonists, 6701
Convulsant-induced increase in transcription factor messenger RNAs in rat brain, 7795
A gene inducible by serum growth factors encodes a member of the steroid and thyroid hormone receptor superfamily, 8444

Gene expression, interferon-induced
Interferon-γ-induced transcriptional activation is mediated by protein kinase C, 5122
Induction of phagocyte cytochrome *b* heavy chain gene expression by interferon γ, 5215
Two interferon-induced nuclear factors bind a single promoter element in interferon-stimulated genes, 8521
B-cell-specific and interferon-γ-inducible regulation of the *HLA-DRα* gene, 8598
Detailed delineation of an interferon-γ-responsive element important in human *HLA-DRA* gene expression in a glioblastoma multiform line, 8618

Gene expression, light-induced
In situ localization of light-induced chalcone synthase mRNA, chalcone synthase, and flavonoid end products in epidermal cells of parsley leaves, 2989
Localization and conditional redundancy of regulatory elements in *rbcS-3A*, a pea gene encoding the small subunit of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, 4662
Identification of upstream regulatory elements involved in the developmental expression of the *Arabidopsis thaliana cab1* gene, 8017

Gene expression, liver
Purified hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 interacts with a family of hepatocyte-specific promoters, 7937

Gene expression, lymphocyte
Qa-region class I gene expression: Identification of a second class I gene, *Q9*, encoding a Qa-2 polypeptide, 3100
Human T-cell-receptor δ chain: Genomic organization, diversity, and expression in populations of cells, 9714
Early expression of a T-cell receptor β-chain transgene suppresses rearrangement of the $V_{\gamma 4}$ gene segment, 9729
Stable expression of the *tax* gene of type I human T-cell leukemia virus in human T cells activates specific cellular genes involved in growth, 9733

Gene expression, mitochondrial
Specific translational activation by nuclear gene products occurs in the 5′ untranslated leader of a yeast mitochondrial mRNA, 2677

Gene expression, neuronal
Neurofilament and tubulin expression recapitulates the developmental program during axonal regeneration: Induction of a specific β-tubulin isotype, 4530

Gene expression, photosynthetic
Transcription of oxygen-regulated photosynthetic genes requires DNA gyrase in *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 4209

Gene expression, plant
Sequence and nitrate regulation of the *Arabidopsis thaliana* mRNA encoding nitrate reductase, a metalloflavoprotein with three functional domains, 5006

Gene expression, protein-regulated
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 2733
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 5224

Gene expression, superoxide-induced
Isolation of gene fusions (*soi::lacZ*) inducible by oxidative stress in *Escherichia coli*, 4799

Gene expression, temperature-regulated
Identification of a chromosomal gene controlling temperature-regulated expression of *Shigella* virulence, 2820

Gene expression, tissue-specific
Expression of the insulin-like growth factor II gene in the choroid plexus and the leptomeninges of the adult rat central nervous system, 141
Gonadal and extragonadal expression of inhibin α, βA, and βB subunits in various tissues predicts diverse functions, 247
Differential expression of insulin-like growth factor genes in rat central nervous system, 265
Tissue specificity, localization in brain, and cell-free translation of mRNA encoding the A3 isoform of Na^+,K^+-ATPase, 284
Structure and expression of rat osteosarcoma (ROS 17/2.8) alkaline phosphatase: Product of a single copy gene, 319
Cellular localization of soybean storage protein mRNA in transformed tobacco seeds, 458
Characterization of a mammalian smooth muscle myosin heavy chain cDNA clone and its expression in various smooth muscle types, 1047
Tissue-specific expression of the rat galanin gene, 1065
Tissue-specific expression of insulin-like growth factor II mRNAs with distinct 5′ untranslated regions (Correction), 1070
Neoplastic transformation inactivates specific trans-acting factor(s) required for the expression of the thyroglobulin gene, 1744
Human liver type pyruvate kinase: Complete amino acid sequence and the expression in mammalian cells, 1792
Isolation of an insulin-like growth factor II cDNA with a unique 5′ untranslated region from human placenta, 1947
Acetylcholine receptor-inducing factor from chicken brain increases the level of mRNA encoding the receptor α subunit, 1983
Cell–cell and cell–matrix interactions differentially regulate the expression of hepatic and cytoskeletal genes in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes, 2161
Nerve growth factor mRNA and protein in the testis and epididymis of mouse and rat, 2628
Analysis of a DNase I-hypersensitive site in transgenic *Drosophila* reveals a key regulatory element of *Sgs3*, 2718
A tissue-specific DNase I-hypersensitive site in a class II A_α gene is under trans-regulatory control, 2738
Characterization of a thyroid hormone receptor expressed in human kidney and other tissues, 2781
Platelet-derived growth factor gene expression in human atherosclerotic plaques and normal artery wall, 2810
G protein mRNA mapped in rat brain by *in situ* hybridization, 2864
T-cell-specific expression of interleukin 2: Evidence for a negative regulatory site, 2934
Primary structure and unique expression of the 22-kilodalton light chain of human neutrophil cytochrome *b*, 3319
Influence of 5′ flanking sequences on TL and H-2 expression in transfected L cells, 3541
Selective expression of an erythroid-specific isoform of protein 4.1, 3713
Identification of rat growth hormone genomic sequences targeting pituitary expression in transgenic mice, 4755
Tissue-specific expression and cDNA cloning of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein-associated polypeptide N, 5296
A milk protein gene promoter directs the expression of human tissue plasminogen activator cDNA to the mammary gland in transgenic mice, 5874
Mouse lysozyme M gene: Isolation, characterization, and expression studies, 6232
Translational control of anionic trypsinogen and amylase synthesis in rat pancreas in response to caerulein stimulation, 6597
Tissue-specific expression of transfected human insulin genes in pluripotent clonal rat insulinoma lines induced during passage *in vivo*, 6652
Tissue-specific regulatory differences for the alcohol dehydrogenase genes of Hawaiian *Drosophila* are conserved in *Drosophila melanogaster* transformants, 6866
Diazepam binding inhibitor gene expression: Location in brain and peripheral tissues of rat, 7018
Two transcripts encode rat cytochrome b_5 reductase, 7246

Tissue-specific and cell surface expession of human major histocompatibility complex class I heavy (HLA-B7) and light (β_2-microglobulin) chain genes in transgenic mice, 7690
Hypertension induces tissue-specific gene suppression of a fatty acid binding protein in rat aorta, 7777
Mapping of brain areas containing RNA homologous to cDNAs encoding the α and β subunits of the rat $GABA_A$ γ-aminobutyrate receptor, 7815
Isolation and sequence determination of a cDNA clone for rat peroxisomal urate oxidase: Liver-specific expression in the rat, 9081
Structure and regulation of the rat 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor, 9499
Detection of two growth hormone receptor mRNAs and primary translation products in the mouse, 9576
Transgenic mice containing intestinal fatty acid-binding protein–human growth hormone fusion genes exhibit correct regional and cell-specific expression of the reporter gene in their small intestine, 9611
Four exons encode a 93-base-pair insert in three neural cell adhesion molecule mRNAs specific for chicken heart and skeletal muscle, 9616
Localization of mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor and a cholesterol synthetic enzyme in rabbit nervous system by *in situ* hybridization, 9821
Brain-specific *src* oncogene mRNA mapped in rat brain by *in situ* hybridization, 9831

Gene expression, viral
Carboxyl-terminal mutants of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40: A role for the early protein late in the lytic cycle, 354
*Bam*HI E region of the Epstein–Barr virus genome encodes three transformation-associated nuclear proteins, 995
Binding of host-cell factors to DNA sequences in the long terminal repeat of human T-cell leukemia virus type I: Implications for viral gene expression, 1457
Patterns of gene expression and sites of latency in human nerve ganglia are different for varicella-zoster and herpes simplex viruses, 9773
Genome rearrangements activate the Epstein–Barr virus gene whose product disrupts latency, 9801

Gene expression, virus-induced
Identification of an inducible factor that binds to a positive regulatory element of the human β-interferon gene, 3309

Gene expression, wound-induced
Differential expression of genes in potato tubers after wounding, 1136

Gene family
Human 67-kDa calelectrin contains a duplication of four repeats found in 35-kDa lipocortins, 664
A *Candida albicans* dispersed, repeated gene family and its epidemiologic applications, 1452
Expression and developmental control of platelet-derived growth factor A-chain and B-chain/*Sis* genes in rat aortic smooth muscle cells, 1524
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding human liver glutamate dehydrogenase: Evidence for a small gene family, 3494
STE2 protein of *Saccharomyces kluyveri* is a member of the rhodopsin/β-adrenergic receptor family and is responsible for recognition of the peptide ligand α factor, 3855
Sequence, tissue distribution, and chromosomal localization of mRNA encoding a human glucose transporter-like protein, 5434

Gene flow
Phylogeographic population structure of Red-winged Blackbirds assessed by mitochondrial DNA, 1558

Gene fusion
Expression of the bisphosphatase domain of rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase in *Escherichia coli*, 6642

Gene, "housekeeping"
A "housekeeping" gene on the X chromosome encodes a protein similar to ubiquitin, 851
Mouse ornithine decarboxylase gene: Cloning, structure, and expression, 2200
The mouse surfeit locus contains a very tight cluster of four "housekeeping" genes that is conserved through evolution, 3527

Gene inactivation
Molecular mechanism of retinoblastoma gene inactivation in retinoblastoma cell line Y79, 6017
DNA sequence duplications trigger gene inactivation in *Neurospora crassa*, 6870

Gene, indicator
An indicator gene to demonstrate intracellular transposition of defective retroviruses, 2219

Gene induction
Multiple regulatory regions on the 5′ side of the mouse E_α gene, 3075
Efficient transactivation and morphologic transformation by bovine papillomavirus genes expressed from a bovine papillomavirus/simian virus 40 recombinant virus, 9007

Gene inhibition
Use of an Epstein–Barr virus episomal replicon for anti-sense RNA-mediated gene inhibition in a human cytotoxic T-cell clone, 4010
A stable bifunctional antisense transcript inhibiting gene expression in transgenic plants, 4300

Gene linkage
Effects of linkage on rates of molecular evolution, 6414

Gene mapping
Restriction fragment length polymorphism linkage map for *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6856
Chromosomal localization of genes encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunits in mouse and human, 7642

Gene mutability
Nonrandom distribution of structural mutants in ethylnitrosourea-treated cultured human lymphoblastoid cells, 165

Gene order
Conservation of gene repertoire but not gene order in pepper and tomato, 6419

Gene overlap
Efficient translational frameshifting occurs within a conserved sequence of the overlap between the two genes of a yeast Ty*1* transposon, 6816

Gene 4 protein
A 7-kDa region of the bacteriophage T7 gene 4 protein is required for primase but not for helicase activity, 396

General amino acid control
The cross-pathway control gene of *Neurospora crassa*, *cpc-1*, encodes a protein similar to GCN4 of yeast and the DNA-binding domain of the oncogene v-*jun*-encoded protein, 3728

Gene rearrangement
Clonal dominance among T-lymphocyte infiltrates in arthritis, 1179
Illegitimate recombination mediated by calf thymus DNA topoisomerase II *in vitro*, 2076
Chemically induced murine T lymphomas: Continued rearrangement within the T-cell receptor β-chain gene during serial passage, 3193
Rearrangement and expression of endogenous immunoglobulin genes occur in many murine B cells expressing transgenic membrane IgM, 3546
Use of a variable α region to create a functional T-cell receptor δ chain, 5634
Sequence and organization of the diversity, joining, and constant region genes of the human T-cell δ-chain locus, 6097
Variable region (V_δ) gene segment most frequently utilized in adult thymocytes is 3′ of the constant (C_δ) coding region, 8161
Genomic organization of the human T-cell antigen-receptor α/δ locus, 8166
Lymphoid V(D)J recombination: Nucleotide insertion at signal joints as well as coding joints, 8588
Early expression of a T-cell receptor β-chain transgene suppresses rearrangement of the $V_{\gamma 4}$ gene segment, 9729
Genome rearrangements activate the Epstein–Barr virus gene whose product disrupts latency, 9801

Gene regulation
A 40-base-pair sequence in the 3′ end of the β-actin gene regulates β-actin mRNA transcription during myogenesis, 1389
Regulated expression of genes inserted at the human chromosomal β-globin locus by homologous recombination, 3845
Concentration–affinity equivalence in gene regulation: Convergence of genetic and environmental effects, 4784
Down-regulation of β-adrenergic receptors: Agonist-induced reduction in receptor mRNA levels, 5021
Induction of protooncogene c-*jun* by serum growth factors, 8464

Gene regulation, bacterial
CheA protein, a central regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, belongs to a family of proteins that control gene expression in response to changing environmental conditions, 1403
arcA (*dye*), a global regulatory gene in *Escherichia coli* mediating repression of enzymes in aerobic pathways, 1888
Common regulatory elements control symbiotic and microaerobic induction of *nifA* in *Rhizobium meliloti*, 3062
Positive regulation of pertussis toxin expression, 3913

Gene regulation, B-cell
B-cell-specific and interferon-γ-inducible regulation of the *HLA-DRα* gene, 8598

Gene regulation, brain
Detailed delineation of an interferon-γ-responsive element important in human *HLA-DRA* gene expression in a glioblastoma multiform line, 8618

Gene regulation, contact-mediated
Cell–cell and cell–matrix interactions differentially regulate the expression of hepatic and cytoskeletal genes in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes, 2161

Gene regulation, coordinate
Coordinate regulation of two genes encoding gluconeogenic enzymes by the trans-dominant locus *Tse-1*, 7302

Gene regulation, developmental
Tissue specificity, localization in brain, and cell-free translation of mRNA encoding the A3 isoform of Na^+,K^+-ATPase, 284
Antisense RNA inhibits endogenous gene expression in mouse preimplantation embryos: Lack of double-stranded RNA "melting" activity, 831
Introns increase transcriptional efficiency in transgenic mice, 836
Active suppression of major histocompatibility complex class II gene expression during differentiation from B cells to plasma cells, 2229
Temporal regulation in development: Negative and positive cis regulators dictate the precise timing of expression of a *Drosophila* chorion gene, 3029
Developmental regulation of constitutive and inducible expression of hepatocyte-specific genes in the mouse, 3049

Developmental regulation of an insulin-degrading enzyme from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3469
Developmental regulation of embryonic genes in plants, 6399
Identification of upstream regulatory elements involved in the developmental expression of the *Arabidopsis thaliana cab1* gene, 8017
Erythropoietin changes the globin program of an interleukin 3-dependent multipotential cell line, 9091
Fetal hemoglobin synthesis *in vivo*: Direct evidence for control at the level of erythroid progenitors, 9278

Gene regulation, *Drosophila*
Quantitative analysis of RNA produced by Slow and Fast alleles of *Adh* in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5161

Gene regulation, electromagnetic
Exposure of salivary gland cells to low-frequency electromagnetic field alters polypeptide synthesis, 3928

Gene regulation, hormonal
Regulation of gene expression of class I alcohol dehydrogenase by glucocorticoids, 767
Properties of a high-affinity DNA binding site for estrogen receptor, 1038
Metallothionein mRNA expression in mice homozygous for chromosomal deletions around the albino locus, 1161
Rapid regulation of *c-myc* protooncogene expression by progesterone in the avian oviduct, 1796
Enhanced osteoblast proliferation and collagen gene expression by estradiol, 2307
Expression of the differentiation-induced gene for fatty acid-binding protein is activated by glucocorticoid and cAMP, 2949
Regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription by insulin and cAMP: Reciprocal actions on initiation and elongation, 2954
Neural and humoral factors separately regulate neuropeptide Y, enkephalin, and chromogranin A and B mRNA levels in rat adrenal medulla, 3240
Isolation and nucleotide sequence of the cDNA for rat liver serine dehydratase mRNA and structures of the 5′ and 3′ flanking regions of the serine dehydratase gene, 5809
Interaction of a gibberellin-induced factor with the upstream region of an α-amylase gene in rice aleurone tissue, 6366
Regulation of β-adrenergic receptors by "permissive" hormones: Glucocorticoids increase steady-state levels of receptor mRNA, 8415
cDNA sequence of rat liver fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase and evidence for down-regulation of its mRNA by insulin, 8430

Gene regulation, neurogenic
Electrical stimulation *in vivo* increases the expression of proenkephalin mRNA and decreases the expression of prodynorphin mRNA in rat hippocampal granule cells, 3226
Neural and humoral factors separately regulate neuropeptide Y, enkephalin, and chromogranin A and B mRNA levels in rat adrenal medulla, 3240

Gene regulation, T-cell
Characterization and expression of the murine CD3-ε gene, 8623

Gene regulation, tissue-specific
Human terminal deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase: Molecular cloning and structural analysis of the gene and 5′ flanking region, 2489
Human terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase: Molecular cloning and structural analysis of the gene and 5′ flanking region (Correction), 7987

Gene regulation, viral
Intragenic cis-acting *art* gene-responsive sequences of the human immunodeficiency virus, 2071

Gene regulator, heterologous
Tn*10*-encoded *tet* repressor can regulate an operator-containing plant promoter, 1394

Gene-regulatory-element redundancy
Localization and conditional redundancy of regulatory elements in *rbcS-3A*, a pea gene encoding the small subunit of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, 4662

Gene regulatory sequence, 3′
A 40-base-pair sequence in the 3′ end of the β-actin gene regulates β-actin mRNA transcription during myogenesis, 1389
Two genetic loci participate in the regulation by iron of the gene for the human transferrin receptor, 1787

Gene regulatory sequence, cis-acting
Cis-acting sequences that modulate atrial natriuretic factor gene expression, 4104

Gene repertoire
Conservation of gene repertoire but not gene order in pepper and tomato, 6419

Gene, reporter
Expression of the firefly luciferase gene in vaccinia virus: A highly sensitive gene marker to follow virus dissemination in tissues of infected animals, 1667
Expression of a human placental alkaline phosphatase gene in transfected cells: Use as a reporter for studies of gene expression, 6342

Gene repression
T-cell-specific expression of interleukin 2: Evidence for a negative regulatory site, 2934
Alternative DNA loops regulate the arabinose operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5444

Gene sequestration
Specificity of the cAMP-induced gene exposure reaction in CHO cells, 3908

Gene sharing
Gene sharing by δ-crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase, 3479

Genes, orthologous
Conservation of gene repertoire but not gene order in pepper and tomato, 6419

Genes, tail-to-tail
Human genes for complement components C1r and C1s in a close tail-to-tail arrangement, 7307

Gene structure
Molecular cloning of a human glycophorin B cDNA: Nucleotide sequence and genomic relationship to glycophorin A (Correction), 421
Selective visualization of gene structure with ultraviolet light, 654
Structure of a fish (rainbow trout) growth hormone gene and its evolutionary implications, 5136
Organization of the human α_2-plasmin inhibitor gene, 6836
Gene structure for the α1 chain of a human short-chain collagen (type XIII) with alternatively spliced transcripts and translation termination codon at the 5′ end of the last exon, 7491
Structure of the gene for the liver cell adhesion molecule, L-CAM, 7617
Four exons encode a 93-base-pair insert in three neural cell adhesion molecule mRNAs specific for chicken heart and skeletal muscle, 9616

Gene suppression
Hepatitis B virus suppresses expression of human β-interferon, 252
Active suppression of major histocompatibility complex class II gene expression during differentiation from B cells to plasma cells, 2229

Gene therapy
An alternative approach to somatic cell gene therapy, 3150
Molecular cloning of L-methylmalonyl-CoA mutase: Gene transfer and analysis of *mut* cell lines, 3518
Expression of the human β-globin gene following retroviral-mediated transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitors of mice, 6062
Efficient expression of retroviral vector-transduced human low density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor in LDL receptor-deficient rabbit fibroblasts *in vitro*, 6538
Design of vectors for efficient expression of human purine nucleoside phosphorylase in skin fibroblasts from enzyme-deficient humans, 6851
Gene transfer from targeted liposomes to specific lymphoid cells by electroporation, 8027
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer and expression of human phenylalanine hydroxylase in primary mouse hepatocytes, 8146

Genetic assimilation
Concentration–affinity equivalence in gene regulation: Convergence of genetic and environmental effects, 4784

Genetic code
Characterization of the cellular receptor for fibronectin through a hydropathic complementarity approach, 364
Universal rule for coding sequence construction: TA/CG deficiency–TG/CT excess, 9630

Genetic disease
See Disease, inherited

Genetic diversity
Genetic diversity in natural populations of a soil bacterium across a landscape gradient, 9621

Genetic drift
Permanency of response to selection for quantitative characters in finite populations, 1563

Genetic epidemiology
Admixture as a tool for finding linked genes and detecting that difference from allelic association between loci, 9119

Genetic fingerprinting
M13 repeat probe detects DNA minisatellite-like sequences in gymnosperms and angiosperms, 9176

Genetic polymorphism
Does biased gene conversion influence polymorphism in the circumsporozoite protein-encoding gene of *Plasmodium vivax*?, 8102

Genetic variation
Induced and natural break sites in the chromosomes of Hawaiian *Drosophila*, 1717
Genetic, geographic, and linguistic distances in Europe, 1722
Classification of the European language families by genetic distance, 9370

Gene transfer
See also Retroviral transduction, Retroviral vector, Transfection, Transformation
High-voltage electroporation of bacteria: Genetic transformation of *Campylobacter jejuni* with plasmid DNA, 856
Gene transfer system for the phytopathogenic fungus *Ustilago maydis*, 865
Transfer of foreign genes into intact maize cells with high-velocity microprojectiles, 4305
Correction of the genetic defect in hepatocytes from the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, 4421
Safe and efficient generation of recombinant retroviruses with amphotropic and ecotropic host ranges, 6460
Two dominant-acting selectable markers for gene transfer studies in mammalian cells, 8047

Gene transfer, chromosome-mediated
Construction of a genetic map of human chromosome 17 by use of chromosome-mediated gene transfer, 8563

Gene transfer, intergeneric
An intermediate in transposition of the conjugative transposon Tn*916*, 4809

Gene transfer, targeted
Homologous recombination can restore normal immunoglobulin production in a mutant hybridoma cell line, 6432

Gene VI
Cauliflower mosaic virus gene VI produces a symptomatic phenotype in transgenic tobacco plants, 733

Genome evolution
The mouse surfeit locus contains a very tight cluster of four "housekeeping" genes that is conserved through evolution, 3527

Genome-linked viral protein
Construction of a "mutagenesis cartridge" for poliovirus genome-linked viral protein: Isolation and characterization of viable and nonviable mutants, 519

Genome rearrangement
Variable expression of extracellular polysaccharide in the marine bacterium *Pseudomonas atlantica* is controlled by genome rearrangement, 3923

Geoclemys reevesii
L-Glutamate-induced depolarization in solitary photoreceptors: A process that may contribute to the interaction between photoreceptors *in situ*, 5315

Geographic distance
Genetic, geographic, and linguistic distances in Europe, 1722
Classification of the European language families by genetic distance, 9370

Geography
Global change: Geographical approaches (A Review), 5986

Geometry, protein
Protein comparison and classification: A differential geometric approach, 777

Geometry, statistical
Statistical geometry in sequence space: A method of quantitative comparative sequence analysis, 5913

Geonium
Relativistic cyclotron resonance shape in magnetic bottle geonium, 7041

Geranylgeranyl-diphosphate geranylgeranyltransferase
Carotenoid biosynthesis: Isolation and characterization of a bifunctional enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of phytoene, 7054

Germ-line mosaic
High frequency of mosaic mutants produced by *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea exposure of mouse zygotes, 9167

***GH1* gene deletions**
Molecular basis of human growth hormone gene deletions, 5615

Gibberellin
Interaction of a gibberellin-induced factor with the upstream region of an α-amylase gene in rice aleurone tissue, 6366
The dominant non-gibberellin-responding dwarf mutant (*D8*) of maize accumulates native gibberellins, 9031

Gin protein
Gin-mediated DNA inversion: Product structure and the mechanism of strand exchange, 752

***GLA* gene**
Structural organization of the human α-galactosidase A gene: Further evidence for the absence of a 3′ untranslated region, 3903

Glial cell
See also Astrocyte, Oligodendrocyte
Extinction of JC virus tumor-antigen expression in glial cell–fibroblast hybrids, 7632
Glial cells develop a laminar pattern before neuronal cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus, 8316
Honeybee retinal glial cells transform glucose and supply the neurons with metabolic substrate, 8727
Antiserum raised against residues 159–168 of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_{i3}-α reacts with ependymal cells and some neurons in the rat brain containing cholecystokinin- or cholecystokinin- and tyrosine 3-hydroxylase-like immunoreactivities, 9351

Glial-cell precursor
Differentiation of bipotential glial precursors into oligodendrocytes is promoted by interaction with type-1 astrocytes in cerebellar cultures, 6167

Glial fibriliary acidic protein
Isolation of cDNAs of scrapie-modulated RNAs by subtractive hybridization of a cDNA library, 5738

Glibenclamide
ATP-sensitive K^+ channels that are blocked by hypoglycemia-inducing sulfonylureas in insulin-secreting cells are activated by galanin, a hyperglycemia-inducing hormone, 1312

Glibenclamide-binding protein
Characterization, purification, and affinity labeling of the brain [^{3}H]glibenclamide-binding protein, a putative neuronal ATP-regulated K^+ channel, 9816

Glioblastoma
Endothelial cell hyperplasia in human glioblastoma: Coexpression of mRNA for platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) B chain and PDGF receptor suggests autocrine growth stimulation, 7748
Detailed delineation of an interferon-γ-responsive element important in human *HLA-DRA* gene expression in a glioblastoma multiform line, 8618

***glnA* gene**
Crosstalk between bacterial chemotaxis signal transduction proteins and regulators of transcription of the Ntr regulon: Evidence that nitrogen assimilation and chemotaxis are controlled by a common phosphotransfer mechanism, 5492

***glnALG* operon**
Probing the *Escherichia coli glnALG* upstream activation mechanism *in vivo*, 8934

Global change
Global change: Geographical approaches (A Review), 5986

α-Globin
Site-specific semisynthetic variant of human hemoglobin, 709

Globin gene
Direct sequencing of enzymatically amplified human genomic DNA, 544
Bidirectional control of the chicken β- and ε-globin genes by a shared enhancer, 2548
Structural analysis of the 5′ flanking region of the β-globin gene in African sickle cell anemia patients: Further evidence for three origins of the sickle cell mutation in Africa, 4431
Effect of *in vitro* DNA methylation on β-globin gene expression, 4638
Expression of the human β-globin gene following retroviral-mediated transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitors of mice, 6062
Mutational analysis of the chicken β-globin enhancer reveals two positive-acting domains, 6267
Asynchronous DNA replication within the human β-globin gene locus, 8081

Globin gene evolution
Evolutionary and developmental aspects of two hemoglobin β-chain genes (ϵ^M and β^M) of opossum, 3893
Rate constancy of globin gene evolution in placental mammals, 7622
Molecular systematics of higher primates: Genealogical relations and classification, 7627

Globin gene regulation
Regulated expression of genes inserted at the human chromosomal β-globin locus by homologous recombination, 3845
An erythrocyte-specific DNA-binding factor recognizes a regulatory sequence common to all chicken globin genes, 5976
Butyrate infusions in the ovine fetus delay the biologic clock for globin gene switching, 8540
Erythropoietin changes the globin program of an interleukin 3-dependent multipotential cell line, 9091
Fetal hemoglobin synthesis *in vivo*: Direct evidence for control at the level of erythroid progenitors, 9278

Globin mRNA
Structure of a pre-mRNA branch point/3′ splice site region, 704
Nonsense mutations in the human β-globin gene affect mRNA metabolism, 2056
Role of RNase H in hybrid-arrested translation by antisense oligonucleotides, 5011

Globus pallidus
Differential loss of striatal projection neurons in Huntington disease, 5733
Vesicular localization of immunoreactive [Met^5]enkephalin in the globus pallidus, 7028

Gloeocysticum chrysocreas
Cholesterol aggregation and interaction with cholesterol oxidase in supercritical carbon dioxide, 2979

Glomerulonephritis
Renal autoimmune epitope of group A streptococci specified by M protein tetrapeptide Ile-Arg-Leu-Arg, 4516

Glomerulus
Anemia lessens and its prevention with recombinant human erythropoietin worsens glomerular injury and hypertension in rats with reduced renal mass, 6142

1,3-β-Glucanase
Several "pathogenesis-related" proteins in potato are 1,3-β-glucanases and chitinases, 782
Evidence for N- and C-terminal processing of a plant defense-related enzyme: Primary structure of tobacco prepro-β-1,3-glucanase, 5541
Evidence for N- and C-terminal processing of a plant defense-related enzyme: Primary structure of tobacco prepro-β-1,3-glucanase (Correction), 9036

Glucarate
Putative metabolites derived from dietary combinations of calcium glucarate and *N*-(4-hydroxyphenyl)retinamide act synergistically to inhibit the induction of rat mammary tumors by 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, 4181

Glucocerebrosidase
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals, 2349
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals (Correction), 5708

Glucocorticoid
Regulation of gene expression of class I alcohol dehydrogenase by glucocorticoids, 767
Glucocorticoid-dependent complementation of a hepatoma cell variant defective in viral glycoprotein sorting, 797
Glucocorticoids selectively inhibit the transcription of the interleukin 1β gene and decrease the stability of interleukin 1β mRNA, 1204
Expression of the differentiation-induced gene for fatty acid-binding protein is activated by glucocorticoid and cAMP, 2949
Glucocorticoid stimulates expression of corticotropin-releasing hormone gene in human placenta, 5244
Type 1 plasminogen activator inhibitor gene: Functional analysis and glucocorticoid regulation of its promoter, 5525
Glucocorticoids facilitate the stable transformation of embryonal rat fibroblasts by a polyomavirus large tumor antigen-deficient mutant, 5571
Synergistic action of glucocorticoid and estradiol responsive elements, 7526
Regulation of β-adrenergic receptors by "permissive" hormones: Glucocorticoids increase steady-state levels of receptor mRNA, 8415
Pituitary-specific expression and glucocorticoid regulation of a proopiomelanocortin fusion gene in transgenic mice, 8890
Glucocorticoids both stimulate and inhibit production of pulmonary surfactant protein A in fetal human lung, 9096

Glucocorticoid receptor
Localization of glucocorticoid receptor mRNA in the male rat brain by *in situ* hybridization, 9331

Glucocorticoid–receptor complex
Evidence that the modulator of the glucocorticoid–receptor complex is the endogenous molybdate factor, 1462

Glucocorticoid response elements
Cloning, nucleotide sequence, and potential regulatory elements of the glutamine synthetase gene from murine 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 5789

Gluconeogenic enzymes
Coordinate regulation of two genes encoding gluconeogenic enzymes by the trans-dominant locus *Tse-1*, 7302

Glucose
Glucose stimulates proinsulin biosynthesis by a dose-dependent recruitment of pancreatic beta cells, 3865
Aging alters the circadian rhythm of glucose utilization in the suprachiasmatic nucleus, 5305

Glucose oxidase
Enzymatically controlled drug delivery, 2403

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Enzyme stimulation upon fertilization is revealed in electrically permeabilized sea urchin eggs, 812
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA for human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase variant A(−), 3951
Diverse point mutations in the human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene cause enzyme deficiency and mild or severe hemolytic anemia, 5171
Molecular diversity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Rat enzyme structure identifies NH_2-terminal segment, shows initiation from sites nonequivalent in different organisms, and establishes otherwise extensive sequence conservation, 7840

Glucose-regulated protein
Plasmodium falciparum gene encoding a protein similar to the 78-kDa rat glucose-regulated stress protein, 6277

Glucose sampling, noninvasive
Pentose pathway in human liver, 4682

Glucose transport
Independent modulation by food supply of two distinct sodium-activated D-glucose transport systems in the guinea pig jejunal brush-border membrane, 6370

Glucose transporter
The yeast *SNF3* gene encodes a glucose transporter homologous to the mammalian protein, 2130
Sequence, tissue distribution, and chromosomal localization of mRNA encoding a human glucose transporter-like protein, 5434
Expression of the human erythrocyte glucose transporter in *Escherichia coli*, 5463
The yeast *SNF3* gene encodes a glucose transporter homologous to the mammalian protein (Correction), 5530
Sodium butyrate increases glucose transporter expression in LLC-PK_1 cells, 8072
Evidence for expression of the facilitated glucose transporter in rat hepatocytes, 9042

Glucuronic acid conjugate
Pentose pathway in human liver, 4682

β-Glucuronidase
Antisense RNA inhibits endogenous gene expression in mouse preimplantation embryos: Lack of double-stranded RNA "melting" activity, 831

Glucuronosyltransferase
Cloning and substrate specificity of a human phenol UDP-glucuronosyltransferase expressed in COS-7 cells, 8381

Glutamate
Patch-clamp recording of amino acid-activated responses in "organotypic" slice cultures, 3221
Coexpression of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate and phencyclidine receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with rat brain mRNA, 3250
L-Glutamate-induced depolarization in solitary photoreceptors: A process that may contribute to the interaction between photoreceptors *in situ*, 5315
Gangliosides prevent glutamate and kainate neurotoxicity in primary neuronal cultures of neonatal rat cerebellum and cortex, 7351
Glutamate and substance P coexist in primary afferent terminals in the superficial laminae of spinal cord, 7820
Bipolar cells in the turtle retina are strongly immunoreactive for glutamate, 8321

Glutamate–cysteine ligase
On the active site thiol of γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase: Relationships to catalysis, inhibition, and regulation, 2464

Glutamate decarboxylase
Pattern of expression of glutamic acid decarboxylase mRNA in the developing rat brain, 3231
Cholinergic amacrine cells of the rabbit retina contain glutamate decarboxylase and γ-aminobutyrate immunoreactivity, 6187

Glutamate dehydrogenase
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding human liver glutamate dehydrogenase: Evidence for a small gene family, 3494

Glutamate neurotoxicity
Applications of quantitative measurements for assessing glutamate neurotoxicity, 4071
Central mammalian neurons normally resistant to glutamate toxicity are made sensitive by elevated extracellular Ca^{2+}: Toxicity is blocked by the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist MK-801, 6556

Glutamate receptor
Synaptic transmission between rat cerebellar granule and Purkinje cells in dissociated cell culture: Effects of excitatory-amino acid transmitter antagonists, 934
Rapid desensitization of glutamate receptors in vertebrate central neurons, 2834
Learning and memory: Regional changes in *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in the chick brain after imprinting, 2849
Rapid desensitization of glutamate receptors in vertebrate central neurons (Correction), 4562
A glutamate receptor regulates Ca^{2+} mobilization in hippocampal neurons, 8737

Glutamate receptor antagonist
Structure and synthesis of a potent glutamate receptor antagonist in wasp venom, 4910

Glutamic acid
Evidence that glutamic acid 167 is an active-site residue of Shiga-like toxin I, 2568
Ethylene-regulated expression of a tomato fruit ripening gene encoding a proteinase inhibitor I with a glutamic residue at the reactive site, 8012

Glutamine synthetase
Distribution of glutamine synthetase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in vertebrate liver, 160
Cloning, nucleotide sequence, and potential regulatory elements of the glutamine synthetase gene from murine 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 5789
Cell contacts are required for induction by cortisol of glutamine synthetase gene transcription in the retina, 5981

Glutamine-tRNA ligase
Discrimination between glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase and seryl-tRNA synthetase involves nucleotides in the acceptor helix of tRNA, 6627

γ-Glutamylcysteine synthase
See Glutamate–cysteine ligase

γ-Glutamyl peptide
Metal-specific synthesis of two metallothioneins and γ-glutamyl peptides in *Candida glabrata*, 8815

γ-Glutamyltransferase
MT*ras*T24, a metallothionein–*ras* fusion gene, modulates expression in cultured rat liver cells of two genes associated with *in vivo* liver cancer, 344
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of human γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, 8840

Glutaredoxin
Construction and characterization of glutaredoxin-negative mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 990

Glutathione
On the active site thiol of γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase: Relationships to catalysis, inhibition, and regulation, 2464
Glutathione and fungal elicitor regulation of a plant defense gene promoter in electroporated protoplasts, 6738

Glutathione transferase
MT*ras*T24, a metallothionein–*ras* fusion gene, modulates expression in cultured rat liver cells of two genes associated with *in vivo* liver cancer, 344
Glutathione *S*-transferase Ya subunit gene: Identification of regulatory elements required for basal level and inducible expression, 1000

Isolation of the human anionic glutathione *S*-transferase cDNA and the relation of its gene expression to estrogen-receptor content in primary breast cancer, 6518
Hereditary differences in the expression of the human glutathione transferase active on *trans*-stilbene oxide are due to a gene deletion, 7293
Identification of a common chemical signal regulating the induction of enzymes that protect against chemical carcinogenesis, 8261
Amplification and increased expression of alpha class glutathione *S*-transferase-encoding genes associated with resistance to nitrogen mustards, 8511
Multiple regulatory elements and phorbol 12-*O*-tetradecanoate 13-acetate responsiveness of the rat placental glutathione transferase gene, 9456

Gluten-sensitive enteropathy
An extended *HLA-D* region haplotype associated with celiac disease, 222

Glycan structure
Complete amino acid sequence of human plasma Zn-α_2-glycoprotein and its homology to histocompatibility antigens, 679

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Intron conservation across the prokaryote–eukaryote boundary: Structure of the nuclear gene for chloroplast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from maize, 2672
Insulin stimulates glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene expression through cis-acting DNA sequences, 5092

Glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase
Altered regulation of lipid biosynthesis in a mutant of *Arabidopsis* deficient in chloroplast glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, 4143

Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Reexamination of the kinetics of the transfer of NADH between its complexes with glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase and with lactate dehydrogenase, 8870

Glycine
Applications of quantitative measurements for assessing glutamate neurotoxicity, 4071
7-Chlorokynurenic acid is a selective antagonist at the glycine modulatory site of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex, 6547
Two classes of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate recognition sites: Differential distribution and differential regulation by glycine, 9836

Glycine max
Cellular localization of soybean storage protein mRNA in transformed tobacco seeds, 458
A hydroxyproline-rich protein in the soybean cell wall, 1082
Proline metabolism in N_2-fixing root nodules: Energy transfer and regulation of purine synthesis, 2036
Cell expansion and single-cell separation induced by colchicine in suspension-cultured soybean cells, 2618

Glycine receptor
Conserved quaternary structure of ligand-gated ion channels: The postsynaptic glycine receptor is a pentamer, 7394
Synergism at central synapses due to lateral diffusion of transmitter, 8708

Glycine reductase
Selenoprotein A of the clostridial glycine reductase complex: Purification and amino acid sequence of the selenocysteine-containing peptide, 368

Glycine uptake
Sodium-coupled glycine uptake by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells results in an increase in cell volume and plasma membrane channel activities, 279

Glycogen
Detection of human muscle glycogen by natural abundance ^{13}C NMR, 1634

Glycogen metabolism
cDNA cloning and complete primary structure of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase (α subunit), 2929
Amylin found in amyloid deposits in human type 2 diabetes mellitus may be a hormone that regulates glycogen metabolism in skeletal muscle, 7763
Honeybee retinal glial cells transform glucose and supply the neurons with metabolic substrate, 8727

Glycolipid
Identification of carbohydrate structures that are possible receptors for *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 4902

Glycolipid anchor
Normal polymorphic variations and transcription of the decay accelerating factor gene in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells, 880
Glycolipid reanchoring of T-lymphocyte surface antigen CD8 using the 3′ end sequence of decay-accelerating factor's mRNA, 3555
Evidence that a glycolipid tail anchors antigen 117 to the plasma membrane of *Dictyostelium discoideum* cells, 5512

Glycolysis
Honeybee retinal glial cells transform glucose and supply the neurons with metabolic substrate, 8727

Glycolytic enzymes
Senescent erythrocytes: Isolation of *in vivo* aged cells and their biochemical characteristics, 1647

Glycopeptide purification
Separation of positional isomers of oligosaccharides and glycopeptides by high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection, 3289

Glycophorin B
Molecular cloning of a human glycophorin B cDNA: Nucleotide sequence and genomic relationship to glycophorin A (Correction), 421

Glycophorin gene
Characterization of a genomic hybrid specifying the human erythrocyte antigen Dantu: Dantu gene is duplicated and linked to a δ glycophorin gene deletion, 9640

Glycoprotein
See also Membrane glycoprotein

α_2-Glycoprotein
Complete amino acid sequence of human plasma Zn-α_2-glycoprotein and its homology to histocompatibility antigens, 679

Glycoprotein B29
B29: A member of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily exclusively expressed on B-lineage cells, 6890

Glycoprotein, capillary
Albumin interacts specifically with a 60-kDa microvascular endothelial glycoprotein, 6773

Glycoprotein, cell-surface
Cell surface oligosaccharides participate in cohesion during aggregation of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 817
Cell-surface glycoproteins of human sarcomas: Differential expression in normal and malignant tissues and cultured cells, 3110
Molecular basis of the recognition of intravenously transplanted hemopoietic cells by bone marrow, 3180

Glycoprotein, fibrinogen receptor
Physical linkage of the genes for platelet membrane glycoproteins IIb and IIIa, 8683

Glycoprotein H36
Replicating myoblasts express a muscle-specific phenotype, 9606

Glycoprotein, hydroxyproline-rich
A hydroxyproline-rich protein in the soybean cell wall, 1082

Glycoprotein Ib
The α and β chains of human platelet glycoprotein Ib are both transmembrane proteins containing a leucine-rich amino acid sequence, 2135

Glycoprotein, lysosomal membrane
Molecular cloning of cDNAs encoding lamp A, a human lysosomal membrane glycoprotein with apparent M_r ≈120,000, 3743
Derived protein sequence, oligosaccharides, and membrane insertion of the 120-kDa lysosomal membrane glycoprotein (lgp120): Identification of a highly conserved family of lysosomal membrane glycoproteins, 7577

Glycoprotein Mo1
Molecular cloning of the α subunit of human and guinea pig leukocyte adhesion glycoprotein Mo1: Chromosomal localization and homology to the α subunits of integrins, 2776

Glycoprotein P40
Functional and structural characterization of P40, a mouse glycoprotein with T-cell growth factor activity, 6934

Glycoprotein, plant
Self-incompatibility genes of *Brassica oleracea*: Expression, isolation, and structure, 5551

Glycoprotein processing
Glucocorticoid-dependent complementation of a hepatoma cell variant defective in viral glycoprotein sorting, 797
Inhibitors of glycoprotein processing alter T-cell proliferative responses to antigen and to interleukin 2, 5644
Aminosugar derivatives as potential anti-human immunodeficiency virus agents, 9229
Role of protein N-glycosylation in pathogenesis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9248
Processing of the structural proteins of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in the presence of monensin and cerulenin, 9283

Glycoprotein, transmembrane
Sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the polysialic acid-rich and cytoplasmic domains of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM (Correction), 2008
Evidence for the loop model of signal-sequence insertion into the endoplasmic reticulum, 7592
Ligand-induced stimulation of epidermal growth factor receptor mutants with altered transmembrane regions, 9567

Glycoprotein, tumor
Class 1 (unique) tumor antigens of human melanoma: Identification of unique and common epitopes on a 90-kDa glycoprotein, 3965

Glycoprotein, zona pellucida
Galactose at the nonreducing terminus of O-linked oligosaccharides of mouse egg zona pellucida glycoprotein ZP3 is essential for the glycoprotein's sperm receptor activity, 6778
Galactose at the nonreducing terminus of O-linked oligosaccharides of mouse egg zona pellucida glycoprotein ZP3 is essential for the glycoprotein's sperm receptor activity (Correction), 9600

Glycosaminoglycan
Identification of the glycosaminoglycan-attachment site of mouse invariant-chain proteoglycan core protein by site-directed mutagenesis, 1359
Identification of chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycans and heparin proteoglycans in the secretory granules of human lung mast cells, 2284
Decreased *de novo* synthesis of proteoglycans in drug-induced renal cystic disease, 9047

Glycosidase inhibitor
Aminosugar derivatives as potential anti-human immunodeficiency virus agents, 9229
Role of protein N-glycosylation in pathogenesis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9248

Glycosome
Biogenesis of glycosomes of *Trypanosoma brucei*: An *in vitro* model of 3-phosphoglycerate kinase import, 2598

Glycosphingolipid
Many pulmonary pathogenic bacteria bind specifically to the carbohydrate sequence GalNAcβ1-4Gal found in some glycolipids, 6157

Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol
See also Phosphatidylinositol-glycan
A phospholipase D specific for the phosphatidylinositol anchor of cell-surface proteins is abundant in plasma, 980
Identification of two integral membrane proteins of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 5195
cDNA encoding the glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 8914
Polarized apical distribution of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored proteins in a renal epithelial cell line, 9557

Glycyl-L-glutamine
Effects of glycyl-L-glutamine *in vitro* on the molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 1686
Maintenance by glycyl-L-glutamine *in vivo* of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6215

GMP
Guanosine 5′-monophosphate modulates gating of high-conductance Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels in vascular smooth muscle cells, 9360

Gnat
See *Sciara*

Goldfish
See *Carassius*

Golgi apparatus
Transcytotic pathway for blood-borne protein through the blood–brain barrier, 632
Inhibition of surface membrane maturation in schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni*, 3825
Purification of an *N*-ethylmaleimide-sensitive protein catalyzing vesicular transport, 7852
Type-C Niemann–Pick disease: Low density lipoprotein uptake is associated with premature cholesterol accumulation in the Golgi complex and excessive cholesterol storage in lysosomes, 8022
Polarity orientation of microtubules in hippocampal neurons: Uniformity in the axon and nonuniformity in the dendrite, 8335
Purification and reconstitution of the proton-translocating ATPase of Golgi-enriched membranes, 9590

Gonad
Gonadal and extragonadal expression of inhibin α, βA, and βB subunits in various tissues predicts diverse functions, 247

Gonadoliberin
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone-induced Ca^{2+} transients in single identified gonadotropes require both intracellular Ca^{2+} mobilization and Ca^{2+} influx, 6566

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
See Gonadoliberin

Gopherus berlandieri
Distribution of glutamine synthetase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in vertebrate liver, 160

Gordan–Capelli series
Gordan–Capelli series in superalgebras, 1330

Gorilla
See Primate evolution

***GPA2* gene**
Isolation of a second yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene (*GPA2*) coding for guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein: Studies on its structure and possible functions, 1374

***G6PD* gene**
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA for human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase variant A(−), 3951

G protein
See Guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein

***gpt* gene**
A sensitive molecular assay for mutagenesis in mammalian cells: Reversion analysis in cells with a mutant shuttle vector gene integrated into chromosomal DNA, 9143

Gramicidin A
Solid-phase peptide synthesis and solid-state NMR spectroscopy of [*Ala*^{3}-^{15}N][Val^1]gramicidin A, 1384

Granule cell
Synaptic transmission between rat cerebellar granule and Purkinje cells in dissociated cell culture: Effects of excitatory-amino acid transmitter antagonists, 934

Granulocyte
A low dose of recombinant interleukin 1 protects granulocytopenic mice from lethal Gram-negative infection, 1620

Granulocyte differentiation
Transforming growth factor β inhibits formation of osteoclast-like cells in long-term human marrow cultures, 5683

Granulocyte/macrophage progenitor cells
Purified murine granulocyte/macrophage progenitor cells express a high-affinity receptor for recombinant murine granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 487

Granulomatous disease, chronic
Induction of phagocyte cytochrome *b* heavy chain gene expression by interferon γ, 5215

Granulosa cell
Cotransfection of granulosa cells with simian virus 40 and Ha-*RAS* oncogene generates stable lines capable of induced steroidogenesis, 7582

Granzyme
Identification and sequencing of cDNA clones encoding the granule-associated serine proteases granzymes D, E, and F of cytolytic T lymphocytes, 4814

Graph
Quasi-random graphs, 969
Interrelations between random walks on diagrams (graphs) with and without cycles, 2879
Further properties of random walks on diagrams (graphs) with and without cycles, 3271
Discrete-time random walks on diagrams (graphs) with cycles, 5345

Grapholita molesta
Adaptation of antennal neurons in moths is associated with cessation of pheromone-mediated upwind flight, 9826

Grasshopper
See *Schistocerca*

GroE protein
Suppression of the *Escherichia coli ssb-1* mutation by an allele of *groEL*, 3767

***gro* gene**
Functional diversity of *gro* gene expression in human fibroblasts and mammary epithelial cells, 9645

Growth
Recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I stimulates growth and has distinct effects on organ size in hypophysectomized rats, 4889

Growth-associated protein GAP-43
Growth-associated protein GAP-43 is expressed selectively in associative regions of the adult human brain, 3638
The 43-kDa neuronal growth-associated protein (GAP-43) is present in plasma membranes of rat astrocytes, 8296

Growth cone
Spatial distribution of calcium channels and cytosolic calcium transients in growth cones and cell bodies of sympathetic neurons, 2398

Growth factor
See also specific growth factors, Cell proliferation
Gonadal and extragonadal expression of inhibin α, βA, and βB subunits in various tissues predicts diverse functions, 247
Induction of fibronectin gene transcription and mRNA is a primary response to growth-factor stimulation of AKR-2B cells, 1119
A gene activated by growth factors is related to the oncogene v-*jun*, 1487
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein (Correction), 1967
A phospholipid is the membrane-anchoring domain of a protein growth factor of molecular mass 34 kDa in placental trophoblasts, 2014
Cloning and expression of *JE*, a gene inducible by platelet-derived growth factor and whose product has cytokine-like properties, 3738
Purification and biochemical properties of a human monocyte-derived growth factor, 6374
Multiple biological activities are expressed by a mouse interleukin 6 cDNA clone isolated from bone marrow stromal cells, 7099
A gene inducible by serum growth factors encodes a member of the steroid and thyroid hormone receptor superfamily, 8444
Induction of protooncogene c-*jun* by serum growth factors, 8464
Human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor is a growth factor active on a variety of cell types of nonhemopoietic origin, 9253
Purification and characterization of other distinct bone-inducing factors, 9484

Growth factor, autocrine
Activation of the protein-tyrosine kinase associated with the bombesin receptor complex in small cell lung carcinomas, 2166
Theileria parva infection induces autocrine growth of bovine lymphocytes, 4730

Autocrine growth induced by the insulin-related factor in the insulin-independent teratoma cell line 1246-3A, 5936

Growth factor receptor
Structural alteration in the *MYB* protooncogene and deletion within the gene encoding α-type protein kinase C in human melanoma cell lines, 74
Aberrant expression of receptors for platelet-derived growth factor in an anaplastic thyroid carcinoma cell line, 9302

Growth factor receptor kinase
Characterization of the *TPR-MET* oncogene p65 and the *MET* protooncogene p140 protein-tyrosine kinases, 21
Ligand activation of overexpressed epidermal growth factor receptors transforms NIH 3T3 mouse fibroblasts, 1477

Growth factor turnover *in vivo*
Tissue localization and fate in mice of injected multipotential colony-stimulating factor, 3160

Growth hormone
See Somatotropin

Growth inhibition
Growth inhibition of human breast carcinoma and leukemia/lymphoma cell lines by recombinant interferon-β_2, 8037

Growth inhibitor
Amino acid sequence of the BSC-1 cell growth inhibitor (polyergin) deduced from the nucleotide sequence of the cDNA, 79
Identification of another member of the transforming growth factor type β gene family, 4715

Growth regulator
D_1-type dopamine receptors inhibit growth cone motility in cultured retina neurons: Evidence that neurotransmitters act as morphogenic growth regulators in the developing central nervous system, 2839
D_1-type dopamine receptors inhibit growth cone motility in cultured retina neurons: Evidence that neurotransmitters act as morphogenic growth regulators in the developing central nervous system (Correction), 4567
Functional diversity of *gro* gene expression in human fibroblasts and mammary epithelial cells, 9645

Growth regulator, bifunctional
Amphiregulin: A bifunctional growth-modulating glycoprotein produced by the phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-treated human breast adenocarcinoma cell line MCF-7, 6528

Growth-response gene
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and mapping of *EGR2*, a human early growth response gene encoding a protein with "zinc-binding finger" structure, 7164

GTP
Specific binding of [α-^{32}P]GTP to cytosolic and membrane-bound proteins of human platelets correlates with the activation of phospholipase C (Correction), 1070
Rod light adaptation may be mediated by acceleration of the phosphodiesterase–guanylate cyclase cycle, 1322
Calcium entry into the inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-releasable calcium pool is mediated by a GTP-regulatory mechanism, 2499
Requirement of GTP on somatostatin-induced K^+ current in human pituitary tumor cells, 4924
Induction of erythroid differentiation and modulation of gene expression by tiazofurin in K-562 leukemia cells, 6533

GTPase-activating protein
Purification of ras GTPase activating protein from bovine brain, 5026

GTP-binding protein
Sequences of the bovine and yeast ADP-ribosylation factor and comparison to other GTP-binding proteins, 4620

GTP-tubulin cap
Mean lifetime of microtubules attached to nucleating sites, 446

Guanidinoacetate methyltransferase
Molecular cloning, sequence analysis, and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the cDNA for guanidinoacetate methyltransferase from rat liver, 694

Guanine
Rat L (long interspersed repeated DNA) elements contain guanine-rich homopurine sequences that induce unpairing of contiguous duplex DNA, 4416

Guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein
See also Transducin
Genetic deficiency of the α subunit of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_s as the molecular basis for Albright hereditary osteodystrophy, 617
Chimeric proteins define variable and essential regions of Ha-*ras*-encoded protein, 1015
Specific binding of [α-^{32}P]GTP to cytosolic and membrane-bound proteins of human platelets correlates with the activation of phospholipase C (Correction), 1070
Isolation of a second yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene (*GPA2*) coding for guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein: Studies on its structure and possible functions, 1374
Isolation and characterization of the human $G_i\alpha$ gene, 2081
Phosphorylation of the *RAS2* gene product by protein kinase A inhibits the activation of yeast adenylyl cyclase, 2474
Effect of cholera toxin on histamine release from bone marrow-derived mouse mast cells, 2504
G protein mRNA mapped in rat brain by *in situ* hybridization, 2864
Identification of a GTP-binding protein α subunit that lacks an apparent ADP-ribosylation site for pertussis toxin, 3066
Differences between high-affinity forskolin binding sites in dopamine-rich and other regions of rat brain, 3216
Guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_o-induced coupling of neuropeptide Y receptors to Ca^{2+} channels in sensory neurons, 3633
Pertussis toxin-insensitive G protein mediates substance P-induced inhibition of potassium channels in brain neurons, 3643
Identification of cDNA encoding an additional α subunit of a human GTP-binding protein: Expression of three α_i subtypes in human tissues and cell lines, 4153
Sequences of the bovine and yeast ADP-ribosylation factor and comparison to other GTP-binding proteins, 4620
Requirement of GTP on somatostatin-induced K^+ current in human pituitary tumor cells, 4924
Antibody specific to the α subunit of the guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein G_o: Developmental appearance and immunocytochemical localization in brain, 4929
Purification of ras GTPase activating protein from bovine brain, 5026
Sequence analysis of cDNA and genomic DNA for a putative pertussis toxin-insensitive guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein α subunit, 5384
Site-directed mutagenesis of human β-adrenergic receptors: Substitution of aspartic acid-130 by asparagine produces a receptor with high-affinity agonist binding that is uncoupled from adenylate cyclase, 5478
Guanine nucleotide-binding proteins that enhance choleragen ADP-ribosyltransferase activity: Nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence of an ADP-ribosylation factor cDNA, 5488
Differences between high-affinity forskolin binding sites in dopamine-rich and other regions of rat brain (Correction), 5743
Specificity of action of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein subunits on the cardiac muscarinic K^+ channel, 5814
Platelet cytosolic 44-kDa protein is a substrate of cholera toxin-induced ADP-ribosylation and is not recognized by antisera against the α subunit of the stimulatory guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein, 5899
Cloning and expression of a human kidney cDNA for an α_2-adrenergic receptor subtype, 6301
Reconstitution of rat brain μ opioid receptors with purified guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins, G_i and G_o, 7013
Cloning of a *Drosophila melanogaster* guanine nucleotide regulatory protein β-subunit gene and characterization of its expression during development, 7134
Chromosomal localization of genes encoding guanine nucleotide-binding protein subunits in mouse and human, 7642
Role of two different guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in the antagonistic modulation of the S-type K^+ channel by cAMP and arachidonic acid metabolites in *Aplysia* sensory neurons, 7810
βγ subunits of GTP-binding proteins inhibit muscarinic receptor stimulation of phospholipase C, 8865
Antiserum raised against residues 159–168 of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_{i3}-α reacts with ependymal cells and some neurons in the rat brain containing cholecystokinin- or cholecystokinin- and tyrosine 3-hydroxylase-like immunoreactivities, 9351
Multiple signaling pathways control stimulus–secretion coupling in rat peritoneal mast cells, 9856

Guanine nucleotide exchange factor
Phosphorylation of the guanine nucleotide exchange factor from rabbit reticulocytes regulates its activity in polypeptide chain initiation, 51

Guanine-plus-cytosine content
Directional mutation pressure and neutral molecular evolution, 2653

Guanylate cyclase
Rod light adaptation may be mediated by acceleration of the phosphodiesterase–guanylate cyclase cycle, 1322
Lysolecithins as endothelium-dependent vascular smooth muscle relaxants that differ from endothelium-derived relaxing factor (nitric oxide), 8246

Guinea pig
Heart as a target organ in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin toxicity: Decreased β-adrenergic responsiveness and evidence of increased intracellular calcium, 905
Independent modulation by food supply of two distinct sodium-activated D-glucose transport systems in the guinea pig jejunal brush-border membrane, 6370
Acoustic stimulation causes tonotopic alterations in the length of isolated outer hair cells from guinea pig hearing organ, 7033

***gvp* gene**
High-frequency mutations in a plasmid-encoded gas vesicle gene in *Halobacterium halobium*, 6861

Gymnosperm
M13 repeat probe detects DNA minisatellite-like sequences in gymnosperms and angiosperms, 9176

***gypsy* element**
Reversion of a *gypsy*-induced mutation at the yellow (y) locus of *Drosophila melanogaster* is associated with the insertion of a newly defined transposable element, 3938
Mutant gene phenotypes mediated by a *Drosophila melanogaster* retrotransposon require sequences homologous to mammalian enhancers, 8593
Sequences of the *gypsy* transposon of *Drosophila* necessary for its effects on adjacent genes, 9650

Gyrate atrophy
Molecular basis of ornithine aminotransferase deficiency in B-6-responsive and -nonresponsive forms of gyrate atrophy, 3777

H-2
See Major histocompatibility complex (class I or II), mouse

Habitat variability
Genetic diversity in natural populations of a soil bacterium across a landscape gradient, 9621

Habituation
Long-term memory in *Aplysia* modulates the total number of varicosities of single identified sensory neurons, 2373

Haemophilus influenzae
Evolutionary genetics of the encapsulated strains of *Haemophilus influenzae*, 7758

Hair cell
Acoustic stimulation causes tonotopic alterations in the length of isolated outer hair cells from guinea pig hearing organ, 7033

Hairy-root disease
Hairy roots are more sensitive to auxin than normal roots, 3417

Halictus rubicundus
Social plasticity and early-diapausing females in a primitively social bee, 4374

Halobacterium halobium
High-sensitivity neutron diffraction of membranes: Location of the Schiff base end of the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin, 2146
Bacteriorhodopsin's L_{550} intermediate contains a C14—C15 *s-trans*-retinal chromophore, 2156
Independent photocycles of the spectrally distinct forms of bacteriorhodopsin, 6358
High-frequency mutations in a plasmid-encoded gas vesicle gene in *Halobacterium halobium*, 6861
Two-dimensional protonic percolation on lightly hydrated purple membrane, 9022

Halocynthia roretzi
A simple "neural induction" model with two interacting cleavage-arrested ascidian blastomeres, 6197

Hamster
Lateral geniculate lesions block circadian phase-shift responses to a benzodiazepine, 5301

Hanukah factor
Cloning and chromosomal assignment of a human cDNA encoding a T cell- and natural killer cell-specific trypsin-like serine protease, 1184

Haplotype evolution
Recombination of haplotypes leads to biased estimates of admixture proportions in human populations, 3071

Hapten, spin-labeled
Sequences of 12 monoclonal anti-dinitrophenyl spin-label antibodies for NMR studies, 3661

Hearing
Accessory pathway for sound transfer in a neotropical frog, 1508
The 28-kDa calbindin-D is a major calcium-binding protein in the basilar papilla of the chick, 3387
Acoustic stimulation causes tonotopic alterations in the length of isolated outer hair cells from guinea pig hearing organ, 7033

Heart
Protooncogene induction and reprogramming of cardiac gene expression produced by pressure overload, 339
Heart as a target organ in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin toxicity: Decreased β-adrenergic responsiveness and evidence of increased intracellular calcium, 905
Myocardial ischemia and reperfusion: Direct evidence for free radical generation by electron spin resonance spectroscopy, 2786
Electron paramagnetic resonance measurements of free radicals in the intact beating heart: A technique for detection and characterization of free radicals in whole biological tissues, 5703
Specificity of action of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein subunits on the cardiac muscarinic K^+ channel, 5814
Atrial-specific granules *in situ* have high calcium content, are acidic, and maintain anion gradients, 6222
Anoxic contractile failure in rat heart myocytes is caused by failure of intracellular calcium release due to alteration of the action potential, 6954
Direct measurement of nitroxide pharmacokinetics in isolated hearts situated in a low-frequency electron spin resonance spectrometer: Implications for spin trapping and *in vivo* oxymetry, 7772
BRL 34915 (cromakalim) activates ATP-sensitive K^+ current in cardiac muscle, 8360
Manipulation of stretch-induced atriopeptin prohormone release and processing in the perfused rat heart, 8365
Ca^{2+} transient, Mg^{2+}, and pH measurements in the cardiac cycle by ^{19}F NMR, 9017

Heart cell
See Myocyte

Heat capacity
Frequency spectrum of enthalpy fluctuations associated with macromolecular transitions, 9514

Heat shock protein
See also Stress protein
Mitogen and lymphokine stimulation of heat shock proteins in T lymphocytes, 3850
Aging results in an unusual expression of *Drosophila* heat shock proteins, 4099
Codon preference is but an illusion created by the construction principle of coding sequences, 4378
Role of the *Escherichia coli* DnaK and DnaJ heat shock proteins in the initiation of bacteriophage λ DNA replication, 6632
Thermotolerance and synthesis of heat shock proteins: These responses are present in *Hydra attenuata* but absent in *Hydra oligactis*, 7927

Heat shock protein family
cDNA cloning of the immunoglobulin heavy chain binding protein, 2250

Heat shock regulon
Antibody to σ^{32} cross-reacts with DnaK: Association of DnaK protein with *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, 5497

Heat-stable antigen
Molecular characterization of T-cell antigen receptor expression by subsets of $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ murine thymocytes, 6082

Heat-stable protein
Evidence for the presence of heat-stable protein (HPr) and ATP-dependent HPr kinase in heterofermentative lactobacilli lacking phosphoenolpyruvate:glycose phosphotransferase activity, 2041

Heavy metal
Metal-specific synthesis of two metallothioneins and γ-glutamyl peptides in *Candida glabrata*, 8815

HeLa cell
Transcriptional activation of *HLA-DRα* by interferon γ requires a trans-acting protein, 4672

α-Helix
Energetics of the structure of the four-α-helix bundle in proteins, 4295

Helix parameters, DNA
Determination of DNA structures by NMR and distance geometry techniques: A computer simulation, 8785

Helix, solvated
Aqueous channels within apolar peptide aggregates: Solvated helix of the α-aminoisobutyric acid (Aib)-containing peptide Boc-(Aib-Ala-Leu)$_3$-Aib-OMe·$2H_2O$·CH_3OH in crystals, 299

Helminth infection
Protective immunity and eosinophilia in IgE-deficient SJA/9 mice infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Trichinella spiralis*, 4460

Hemagglutinin
Protein antigen–monoclonal antibody contact sites investigated by limited proteolysis of monoclonal antibody-bound antigen: Protein "footprinting", 1
Sequence requirements for cleavage activation of influenza virus hemagglutinin expressed in mammalian cells, 324
Protection of mice from fatal measles encephalitis by vaccination with vaccinia virus recombinants encoding either the hemagglutinin or the fusion protein, 1252
Differential ability of B cells specific for external vs. internal influenza virus proteins to respond to help from influenza virus-specific T-cell clones *in vivo*, 4446
Hemagglutinin polymorphism as the basis for low- and high-yield phenotypes of swine influenza virus, 7782
Evolution to predominance of swine influenza virus hemagglutinin mutants of predictable phenotype during single infections of the natural host, 8098

Hematopoiesis
Number and continuous proliferative pattern of transplanted primitive immunohematopoietic stem cells, 822
Selective differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells induced by recombinant human interleukins, 2288
Phorbol ester-induced terminal differentiation is inhibited in human U-937 monoblastic cells expressing a v-*myc* oncogene, 2638
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor enhances interleukin 3-dependent proliferation of multipotential hemopoietic progenitors, 3445
Specific binding of murine leukemia inhibitory factor to normal and leukemic monocytic cells, 5971
Nerve growth factor promotes human hemopoietic colony growth and differentiation, 6508
cDNA cloning and expression of murine macrophage colony-stimulating factor from L929 cells, 6706
Selective and indirect modulation of human multipotential and erythroid hematopoietic progenitor cell proliferation by recombinant human activin and inhibin, 9052

Hematopoietic differentiation factor
Molecular cloning and expression of the human homologue of the murine gene encoding myeloid leukemia-inhibitory factor, 2623

Hematopoietic growth factor
Nuclear proteins interacting with the promoter region of the human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene, 674
Immunobiologic differences between normal and leukemic human B-cell precursors, 8603

Hematopoietic stem cells
Number and continuous proliferative pattern of transplanted primitive immunohematopoietic stem cells, 822

Wheat germ agglutinin-positive cells in a stem cell-enriched fraction of mouse bone marrow have potent natural suppressor activity, 4824
Expression of the human β-globin gene following retroviral-mediated transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitors of mice, 6062
Erythrocyte replacement precedes leukocyte replacement during repopulation of *W/W*^{v} mice with limiting dilutions of +/+ donor marrow cells, 7332

Heme
Roles of a 67-kDa polypeptide in reversal of protein synthesis inhibition in heme-deficient reticulocyte lysate, 3324
Cytochrome *c* oxidase from *Paracoccus denitrificans*: Both hemes are located in subunit I, 6647

Heme autoxidation
Accelerated autoxidation and heme loss due to instability of sickle hemoglobin, 237

Heme biosynthesis
Alternative transcription and splicing of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene result either in tissue-specific or in housekeeping expression, 6
Human uroporphyrinogen III synthase: Molecular cloning, nucleotide sequence, and expression of a full-length cDNA, 7049

Heme pocket
Orientation of carbon monoxide and structure–function relationship in carbonmonoxymyoglobin, 8492
Ligand binding to synthetic mutant myoglobin (His-E7 → Gly): Role of the distal histidine, 8497

Heme/protein ratio
Non-heme protein in the giant extracellular hemoglobin of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris*, 9461

Hemodynamic forces
Hydrodynamic hyperpolarization of endothelial cells, 1841

Hemoglobin
Oxygen and carbon isotopic compositions of gases respired by humans, 1727
The effect of quaternary structure on the kinetics of conformational changes and nanosecond geminate rebinding of carbon monoxide to hemoglobin, 2151
Comparison of time-resolved and -unresolved measurements of deoxyhemoglobin in brain, 4971
Iron–carbonyl bond geometries of carboxymyoglobin and carboxyhemoglobin in solution determined by picosecond time-resolved infrared spectroscopy, 5062
Direct evidence for functional self-protein/Ia-molecule complexes *in vivo*, 5220

Hemoglobin adducts
Hemoglobin adducts of aromatic amines: Associations with smoking status and type of tobacco, 9788

Hemoglobin, extracellular
Non-heme protein in the giant extracellular hemoglobin of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris*, 9461

Hemoglobin, fetal
Fetal hemoglobin synthesis *in vivo*: Direct evidence for control at the level of erythroid progenitors, 9278

Hemoglobinopathy
Structural analysis of the 5′ flanking region of the β-globin gene in African sickle cell anemia patients: Further evidence for three origins of the sickle cell mutation in Africa, 4431

Hemoglobin oxygen affinity
LR16, a compound with potent effects on the oxygen affinity of hemoglobin, on blood cholesterol, and on low density lipoprotein, 6117

Hemoglobin S
Accelerated autoxidation and heme loss due to instability of sickle hemoglobin, 237

Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal
Normal polymorphic variations and transcription of the decay accelerating factor gene in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells, 880

Hemoglobin variant, semisynthetic
Site-specific semisynthetic variant of human hemoglobin, 709

Hemolysin
Alterations of amino acid repeats in the *Escherichia coli* hemolysin affect cytolytic activity and secretion, 5269

Hemolysis
Normal polymorphic variations and transcription of the decay accelerating factor gene in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells, 880

Hemopexin
Accelerated autoxidation and heme loss due to instability of sickle hemoglobin, 237

Hemophilia A
Localization of a factor VIII-inhibiting antibody epitope to a region between residues 338 and 362 of factor VIII heavy chain, 3165
Epitope mapping of human factor VIII inhibitor antibodies by deletion analysis of factor VIII fragments expressed in *Escherichia coli*, 6152

Hemoprotein
Primary structure of prostaglandin G/H synthase from sheep vesicular gland determined from the complementary DNA sequence, 1412
Primary structure of prostaglandin G/H synthase from sheep vesicular gland determined from the complementary DNA sequence (Correction), 5056

Hepadnavirus
A sensitive method for the identification of uncharacterized viruses related to known virus groups: Hepadnavirus model system, 6977

Heparan sulfate
Molecular polymorphism of a cell surface proteoglycan: Distinct structures on simple and stratified epithelia, 9562

Heparin
Identification of chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycans and heparin proteoglycans in the secretory granules of human lung mast cells, 2284
Receptor- and heparin-binding domains of basic fibroblast growth factor, 2324
Mechanism of inhibitory effect of dextran sulfate and heparin on replication of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 6132
Receptor-like function of heparin in the binding and uptake of neutral lipids, 7438

Heparinase
Ex vivo model of an immobilized-enzyme reactor, 8751

Heparin-binding protein
The neuronal cell-surface molecule mitogenic for Schwann cells is a heparin-binding protein, 6992

Hepatitis, autoimmune
Antibodies against human cytochrome P-450db1 in autoimmune hepatitis type II, 8256

Hepatitis A virus
Identification of an immunodominant antigenic site involving the capsid protein VP3 of hepatitis A virus, 8281

Hepatitis B surface antigen
Induction of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) neutralizing antibodies in rabbits immunized with recombinant HIV–hepatitis B surface antigen particles, 7957
Doxorubicin conjugates of monoclonal antibodies to hepatoma-associated antigens, 8276

Hepatitis B virus
Hepatitis B virus suppresses expression of human β-interferon, 252
Hepatitis B synthetic immunogen comprised of nucleocapsid T-cell sites and an envelope B-cell epitope, 1610
X gene-related sequences in the core gene of duck and heron hepatitis B viruses, 6162
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat by the hepatitis B virus X protein, 8286
A signal peptide encoded within the precore region of hepatitis B virus directs the secretion of a heterogeneous population of e antigens in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8405

Hepatocyte
Transforming growth factor β mRNA increases during liver regeneration: A possible paracrine mechanism of growth regulation, 1539
Cell–cell and cell–matrix interactions differentially regulate the expression of hepatic and cytoskeletal genes in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes, 2161
Retrovirus-mediated transduction of adult hepatocytes, 3014
Developmental regulation of constitutive and inducible expression of hepatocyte-specific genes in the mouse, 3049
Cell-surface changes associated with transformation of human hepatocytes to the malignant phenotype, 3140
Induction of vitellogenin in primary monolayer cultures of cockerel hepatocytes, 3450
Correction of the genetic defect in hepatocytes from the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, 4421
Type β transforming growth factor reversibly inhibits the early proliferative response to partial hepatectomy in the rat, 5126
Lovastatin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase directly on membranes of expanded smooth endoplasmic reticulum in rat hepatocytes, 5264
Identification of pp120, an endogenous substrate for the hepatocyte insulin receptor tyrosine kinase, as an integral membrane glycoprotein of the bile canalicular domain, 7256
Evidence for expression of the facilitated glucose transporter in rat hepatocytes, 9042
Sex change in cytochrome P-450 phenotype by growth hormone treatment of adult rat hepatocytes maintained in a culture system on matrigel, 9783

Hepatocyte line
Conditional enhancement of liver-specific gene transcription, 9076

Hepatocyte nuclear factor 1
Purified hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 interacts with a family of hepatocyte-specific promoters, 7937

Hepatocyte-stimulating factor
See Interleukin 6

Hepatoma
See Carcinoma, hepatocellular

Herbicide
Maculosin, a host-specific phytotoxin for spotted knapweed from *Alternaria alternata*, 8008

Herbicide resistance
Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated transformation of *Arabidopsis thaliana* root explants by using kanamycin selection, 5536

Herbivores
Mass mortality of a Caribbean sea urchin: Immediate effects on community metabolism and other herbivores, 511

***HER2* gene**
See *ERBB2* gene

Hermissenda crassicornis
A plausible neural circuit for classical conditioning without synaptic plasticity, 2830
Prolonged RNA changes in the *Hermissenda* eye induced by classical conditioning, 7800

Herpes simplex virus
Patterns of gene expression and sites of latency in human nerve ganglia are different for varicella-zoster and herpes simplex viruses, 9773

Herpes simplex virus 1
Expression of varicella–zoster virus and herpes simplex virus in normal human trigeminal ganglia, 2362
Interaction of origin binding protein with an origin of replication of herpes simplex virus 1, 2959
Herpes simplex virus DNA replication: The UL9 gene encodes an origin-binding protein, 5414
A herpesvirus trans-activating protein interacts with transcription factor OTF-1 and other cellular proteins, 6347
Identification of amino acids in herpes simplex virus DNA polymerase involved in substrate and drug recognition, 6672
Enhanced thrombin generation and platelet binding on herpes simplex virus-infected endothelium, 8227
Properties of two 5′-coterminal RNAs transcribed part way and across the S component origin of DNA synthesis of the herpes simplex virus 1 genome, 8454

Herpesvirus
Sequence analyses of herpesviral enzymes suggest an ancient origin for human sexual behavior, 2658

Herpesvirus structural protein
Virion basic phosphoprotein from human cytomegalovirus contains O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine, 2573

Heteroplasmy
Unequal partitioning of bovine mitochondrial genotypes among siblings, 8107

Heterozygote advantage
Selection affecting enzyme polymorphisms in enclosed *Drosophila* populations maintained in a natural environment, 293

Hexamethylenebisacetamide
Vincristine-resistant erythroleukemia cell line has marked increased sensitivity to hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced differentiation, 3835
Regulated expression of genes inserted at the human chromosomal β-globin locus by homologous recombination, 3845

β-Hexosaminidase
Gene encoding the human β-hexosaminidase β chain: Extensive homology of intron placement in the α- and β-chain genes, 1883

HflA protease
Cleavage of the cII protein of phage λ by purified HflA protease: Control of the switch between lysis and lysogeny, 7882

Hibernation
Hatchling turtles survive freezing during winter hibernation, 8350

High density lipoprotein
Low density lipoprotein causes general cellular activation with increased phosphatidylinositol turnover and lipoprotein catabolism, 885

High-mobility-group protein
ATP-dependent association of nuclear proteins with isolated rat liver nuclei, 3426

Hill–Robertson effect
Effects of linkage on rates of molecular evolution, 6414

Hinge domain, immunoglobulin
Genetically engineered immunoglobulins reveal structural features controlling segmental flexibility, 2509

Hin protein
Isolation of the gene encoding the Hin recombinational enhancer binding protein, 3484

Hippocampal neuron culture
Applications of quantitative measurements for assessing glutamate neurotoxicity, 4071

Hippocampus
Differential regulation of amyloid-β-protein mRNA expression within hippocampal neuronal subpopulations in Alzheimer disease, 1297
Enhancement of synaptic potentials in rabbit CA1 pyramidal neurons following classical conditioning, 1672
Classical conditioning induces long-term translocation of protein kinase C in rabbit hippocampal CA1 cells, 1988
Simultaneous demonstrations of neuropeptide Y gene expression and peptide storage in single neurons of the human brain, 3213
Patch-clamp recording of amino acid-activated responses in "organotypic" slice cultures, 3221
Electrical stimulation *in vivo* increases the expression of proenkephalin mRNA and decreases the expression of prodynorphin mRNA in rat hippocampal granule cells, 3226
Remodeling of synaptic architecture during hippocampal "kindling", 3260
Characterization of the rat *mas* oncogene and its high-level expression in the hippocampus and cerebral cortex of rat brain, 5339
Classical conditioning induces long-term translocation of protein kinase C in rat hippocampal CA1 cells (Correction), 5344
Polarity orientation of microtubules in hippocampal neurons: Uniformity in the axon and nonuniformity in the dendrite, 8335
Suppression and induction of epileptic activity by neuronal grafts, 9327
Long-term potentiation differentially affects two components of synaptic responses in hippocampus, 9346

Hirudo medicinalis
Influence of substrate on the distribution of calcium channels in identified leech neurons in culture, 4075

***hisD* gene**
Two dominant-acting selectable markers for gene transfer studies in mammalian cells, 8047

***his3* gene**
Saturation mutagenesis of a yeast *his3* "TATA element": Genetic evidence for a specific TATA-binding protein, 2691

Histamine
Aggregation of IgE receptors induces degranulation in rat basophilic leukemia cells permeabilized with α-toxin from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1624
Highly potent antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone free of edematogenic effects, 1637
Enhancement of acute allergic inflammation by indomethacin is reversed by prostaglandin E_2: Apparent correlation with *in vivo* modulation of mediator release, 2315
Effect of cholera toxin on histamine release from bone marrow-derived mouse mast cells, 2504
Adenosine regulates the Ca^{2+} sensitivity of mast cell mediator release, 8875

Histamine receptor
Characterization of histamine H_1-receptor binding peptides in guinea pig brain using [^{125}I]iodoazidophenpyramine, an irreversible specific photoaffinity probe, 2743

Histidine
lac permease of *Escherichia coli* containing a single histidine residue is fully functional, 1467
Antioxidant activity of carnosine, homocarnosine, and anserine present in muscle and brain, 3175
Characterization of a benzyladenine binding-site peptide isolated from a wheat cytokinin-binding protein: Sequence analysis and identification of a single affinity-labeled histidine residue by mass spectrometry, 5927
Ligand binding to synthetic mutant myoglobin (His-E7 → Gly): Role of the distal histidine, 8497
His-426 of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exotoxin A is required for ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor II, 8880

Histidine decarboxylase
Amine cations promote concurrent conversion of prohistidine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus* 30a to active enzyme and a modified proenzyme, 8449

Histocompatibility antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex

Histone
Cell-cycle regulation as a mechanism for targeting proteins to specific DNA sequences in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 2205

Histone gene
Native genomic blotting: High-resolution mapping of DNase I-hypersensitive sites and protein–DNA interactions, 16

Histone H1
Selective visualization of gene structure with ultraviolet light, 654
A histone H1 protein in sea urchins is encoded by a poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, 4123

Histone H2B
Closely linked early and late histone H2B genes are differentially expressed after microinjection into sea urchin zygotes, 507

Histone H3
Prognostic significance of "short-term" effects of chemotherapy on MYC and histone H3 mRNA levels in acute leukemia patients, 3590

Histone mRNA
Intracellular distribution of histone mRNAs in human fibroblasts studied by *in situ* hybridization, 463

HLA
See also Major histocompatibility complex (class I or II), human

***HLA* region**
Mutation in the *CYP21B* gene (Ile-172→Asn) causes steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 1600
Generation of single-stranded DNA by the polymerase chain reaction and its application to direct sequencing of the *HLA-DQA* locus, 7652

HLA typing
Identification and distribution of three serologically undetected alleles of *HLA-DR* by oligonucleotide-DNA typing analysis, 198
An extended *HLA-D* region haplotype associated with celiac disease, 222

Use of synthetic oligonucleotides for genomic DNA dot hybridization to split the *DQw3* haplotype, 2682

hobo element
Intrachromosomal rearrangements mediated by *hobo* transposons in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9153

Hoechst 33258
See Bisbenzimide

Holliday structure
A Holliday recombination intermediate is twofold symmetric, 4653
Holliday junctions in FLP recombination: Resolution by step-arrest mutants of FLP protein, 7902
T4 endonuclease VII cleaves the crossover strands of Holliday junction analogs, 9441

Homeobox
See also Homeotic gene
Structure and expression of *Hox-2.2*, a murine homeobox-containing gene, 5582
Differential expression of the homeobox gene *Hox-1.3* in F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 5587

Homeobox-containing gene
Hox-5.1 defines a homeobox-containing gene locus on mouse chromosome 2, 4760

Homeodomain-containing protein
Structure and expression of *Hox-2.2*, a murine homeobox-containing gene, 5582

Homeotic gene
Structural analysis of complementary DNA and amino acid sequences of human and rat androgen receptors, 7211
Dosage-dependent modifiers of Polycomb and Antennapedia mutations in *Drosophila*, 8136

Homocarnosine
Antioxidant activity of carnosine, homocarnosine, and anserine present in muscle and brain, 3175

Homologous restriction factor
Induction of expression of cell-surface homologous restriction factor upon anti-CD3 stimulation of human peripheral lymphocytes, 213

Homotopy invariance
Homotopy invariance of η-invariants, 5362

Hordeum vulgare
Exclusion of male mitochondria and plastids during syngamy in barley as a basis for maternal inheritance, 2594
Catabolites of chlorophyll in senescing barley leaves are localized in the vacuoles of mesophyll cells, 9529

Hormone
See also Peptide hormone, Plant hormone, Steroid hormone

Hormone interaction
Recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I stimulates growth and has distinct effects on organ size in hypophysectomized rats, 4889

Hormone receptor
Receptors for neuropeptides are induced by exogenous poly(A)$^+$ RNA in oocytes from *Xenopus laevis*, 714

Hormone receptor, insect
26-[^{125}I]Iodoponasterone A is a potent ecdysone and a sensitive radioligand for ecdysone receptors, 2096

Hormone resistance
Genetic deficiency of the α subunit of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_s as the molecular basis for Albright hereditary osteodystrophy, 617

Hormone secretion
Antibodies to an α subunit of skeletal muscle calcium channels regulate parathyroid cell secretion, 2115

Hornet
See *Dolichovespula*

***Hox-1.3* gene**
Differential expression of the homeobox gene *Hox-1.3* in F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 5587

***Hox-2.2* gene**
Structure and expression of *Hox-2.2*, a murine homeobox-containing gene, 5582

***Hox-5.1* gene**
Hox-5.1 defines a homeobox-containing gene locus on mouse chromosome 2, 4760

***Hpa* II tiny fragments**
Absence of methylation of a CpG-rich region at the 5′ end of the *MIC2* gene on the active X, the inactive X, and the Y chromosome, 5605

***Hprt* gene**
Targeted mutation of the *Hprt* gene in mouse embryonic stem cells, 8583

***HRAS* gene**
Characterization of mutagen-activated cellular oncogenes that confer anchorage independence to human fibroblasts and tumorigenicity to NIH 3T3 cells: Sequence analysis of an enzymatically amplified mutant *HRAS* allele, 3875

***HSTF1* gene**
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein (Correction), 1967
Human *HST1* (*HSTF1*) gene maps to chromosome band 11q13 and coamplifies with the *INT2* gene in human cancer, 4861

Human evolution
Reconstruction of human evolution: Bringing together genetic, archaeological, and linguistic data, 6002
Molecular systematics of higher primates: Genealogical relations and classification, 7627

Human genetics
Recombination of haplotypes leads to biased estimates of admixture proportions in human populations, 3071

Human immunodeficiency virus
Lipid composition and fluidity of the human immunodeficiency virus, 900
Expression of soluble, enzymatically active, human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase in *Escherichia coli* and analysis of mutants, 1218
An Epstein–Barr virus immediate-early gene product trans-activates gene expression from the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat, 1652
Intragenic cis-acting *art* gene-responsive sequences of the human immunodeficiency virus, 2071
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 2733
Cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus in T4 cells is linked to the last stage of virus infection, 3570
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat sequences, expressed in an adenovirus vector, by the adenovirus E1A 13S protein, 4200
Infection of rabbit T-cell and macrophage lines with human immunodeficiency virus, 4455
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 neutralization epitope with conserved architecture elicits early type-specific antibodies in experimentally infected chimpanzees, 4478
High levels of heterodisperse RNAs accumulate in T cells infected with human immunodeficiency virus and in normal thymocytes, 4521
Identification and purification of a human immunoglobulin-enhancer-binding protein (NF-κB) that activates transcription from a human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter *in vitro*, 4700
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 5224
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides, 5507
Adenallene and cytallene: Acyclic nucleoside analogues that inhibit replication and cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 6127
Mechanism of inhibitory effect of dextran sulfate and heparin on replication of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 6132
Dimerization of the tat protein from human immunodeficiency virus: A cysteine-rich peptide mimics the normal metal-linked dimer interface, 6297
Human immunodeficiency virus has an aspartic-type protease that can be inhibited by pepstatin A, 6612
Monoclonal antibodies against human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 core proteins: Cross-reactivity with HIV type 1 and simian immunodeficiency virus, 6939
Failure of a human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) immune globulin to protect chimpanzees against experimental challenge with HIV, 6944
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 has an additional coding sequence in the central region of the genome, 6968
Oligodeoxynucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphorothioates as inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus, 7079
Inhibition of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus by oligodeoxynucleoside methylphosphonates, 7448
Induction of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) neutralizing antibodies in rabbits immunized with recombinant HIV–hepatitis B surface antigen particles, 7957
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat by the hepatitis B virus X protein, 8286
Transcriptional activation of homologous viral long terminal repeats by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 or the human T-cell leukemia virus type I tat proteins occurs in the absence of *de novo* protein synthesis, 8291
Formation of IgE-binding factors by T cells of patients infected with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9214
Missense mutations in an infectious human immunodeficiency viral genome: Functional mapping of *tat* and identification of the *rev* splice acceptor, 9224
Repeated B motifs in the human immunodeficiency virus type I long terminal repeat enhancer region do not exhibit cooperative factor binding, 9406
Anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody complexes on platelets of seropositive thrombocytopenic homosexuals and narcotic addicts, 9763

Human immunodeficiency virus capsid protein
Antiviral agents targeted to interact with viral capsid proteins and a possible application to human immunodeficiency virus, 4625

Human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein
Coexpression of human immunodeficiency virus envelope proteins and tat from a single simian virus 40 late replacement vector, 334
Type-specific neutralization of the human immunodeficiency virus with antibodies to *env*-encoded synthetic peptides, 1932

Identification of human immunodeficiency virus subtypes with distinct patterns of sensitivity to serum neutralization, 2815
An immunodominant epitope of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp160 recognized by class I major histocompatibility complex molecule-restricted murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 3105
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120, 3198
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 challenge of chimpanzees immunized with recombinant envelope glycoprotein gp120, 5200
Presence of antibodies to a putatively immunosuppressive part of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) envelope glycoprotein gp41 is strongly associated with health among HIV-positive subjects, 5225
Binding site for human immunodeficiency virus coat protein gp120 is located in the NH_2-terminal region of T4 (CD4) and requires the intact variable-region-like domain, 6102
Immunoregulatory activities of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) proteins: Effect of HIV recombinant and synthetic peptides on immunoglobulin synthesis and proliferative responses by normal lymphocytes, 6498
95- and 25-kDa fragments of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp120 bind to the CD4 receptor, 6543
Helper T-cell antigenic site identification in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus gp120 envelope protein and induction of immunity in mice to the native protein using a 16-residue synthetic peptide (Correction), 8226
Group-specific, major histocompatibility complex class I-restricted cytotoxic responses to human immunodeficiency virus 1 (HIV-1) envelope proteins by cloned peripheral blood T cells from an HIV-1-infected individual, 8638
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 8697
Binding region for human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) and epitopes for HIV-blocking monoclonal antibodies of the CD4 molecule defined by site-directed mutagenesis, 9273
Biosynthesis, cleavage, and degradation of the human immunodeficiency virus 1 envelope glycoprotein gp160, 9580

Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein processing
Aminosugar derivatives as potential anti-human immunodeficiency virus agents, 9229
Role of protein N-glycosylation in pathogenesis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9248
Processing of the structural proteins of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in the presence of monensin and cerulenin, 9283

Human immunodeficiency virus neutralization
Effects of passive immunization in patients with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome-related complex and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 9234

Human immunodeficiency virus protease
An 11-kDa form of human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* is sufficient for enzymatic activity, 2449
Active human immunodeficiency virus protease is required for viral infectivity, 4686
Chemical synthesis and enzymatic activity of a 99-residue peptide with a sequence proposed for the human immunodeficiency virus protease, 7129

Human immunodeficiency virus receptor
A soluble recombinant polypeptide comprising the amino-terminal half of the extracellular region of the CD4 molecule contains an active binding site for human immunodeficiency virus, 2357
The CD4 receptor is complexed in detergent lysates to a protein-tyrosine kinase (pp58) from human T lymphocytes, 5190

Human immunodeficiency virus type 2
Genetic variability between isolates of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 is comparable to the variability among HIV type 1, 5941
Human immunodeficiency virus type 2 long terminal repeat: Analysis of regulatory elements, 9753

Human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic virus type I
Binding of host-cell factors to DNA sequences in the long terminal repeat of human T-cell leukemia virus type I: Implications for viral gene expression, 1457
Molecular cloning of human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type I-like proviral genome from the peripheral lymphocyte DNA of a patient with chronic neurologic disorders, 3599
Infection of rabbit T-cell and macrophage lines with human immunodeficiency virus, 4455
Two cis-acting elements responsible for posttranscriptional trans-regulation of gene expression of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 7124
Transcriptional activation of homologous viral long terminal repeats by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 or the human T-cell leukemia virus type I tat proteins occurs in the absence of *de novo* protein synthesis, 8291
c-*fos* promoter trans-activation by the tax_1 protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 8526
Stable expression of the *tax* gene of type I human T-cell leukemia virus in human T cells activates specific cellular genes involved in growth, 9733

Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III
See Human immunodeficiency virus

Human variation
Genetic, geographic, and linguistic distances in Europe, 1722
Classification of the European language families by genetic distance, 9370

Humidity
Standard energy metabolism of a desert harvester ant, *Pogonomyrmex rugosus*: Effects of temperature, body mass, group size, and humidity, 4765

Huntington disease
3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase activity is increased in the brains of Huntington disease victims, 4079
Differential loss of striatal projection neurons in Huntington disease, 5733
Chromosome jumping from *D4S10* (G8) toward the Huntington disease gene, 6437

H-Y antigen
Location of the genes controlling H-Y antigen expression and testis determination on the mouse Y chromosome, 6442
Molecular and cytogenetic evidence for the location of *Tdy* and *Hya* on the mouse Y chromosome short arm, 6446

Hybrid dysgenesis
Transposable and nontransposable elements similar to the I factor involved in inducer-reactive (IR) hybrid dysgenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* coexist in various *Drosophila* species, 1141

Hybridization detection
Detection of nucleic acid hybridization by nonradiative fluorescence resonance energy transfer, 8790

Hybridization *in situ*
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization with human chromosome-specific libraries: Detection of trisomy 21 and translocations of chromosome 4, 9138

Hybridization probes
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine as an alternative to the synthesis of mixed hybridization probes for the detection of specific gene sequences, 1735

Hybridoma
Homologous recombination can restore normal immunoglobulin production in a mutant hybridoma cell line, 6432

Hydra
Thermotolerance and synthesis of heat shock proteins: These responses are present in *Hydra attenuata* but absent in *Hydra oligactis*, 7927

Hydration, DNA
Theoretical considerations on the "spine of hydration" in the minor groove of d(CGCGAATTCGCG)·d(GCGCTTAAGCGC): Monte Carlo computer simulation, 1836

Hydrogenase
Hydrogen production and deuterium-proton exchange reactions catalyzed by *Desulfovibrio* nickel(II)-substituted rubredoxins, 9378

Hydrogenase gene
Cloning and expression of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake hydrogenase structural genes in *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 1835
Nucleotide sequence of the genetic loci encoding subunits of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake hydrogenase, 8395

Hydrogen bond
Aqueous channels within apolar peptide aggregates: Solvated helix of the α-aminoisobutyric acid (Aib)-containing peptide Boc-(Aib-Ala-Leu)$_3$-Aib-OMe·$2H_2O$·CH_3OH in crystals, 299
Dynamics of trimethoprim bound to dihydrofolate reductase, 3787
Crystal and molecular structure of didemnin B, an antiviral and cytotoxic depsipeptide, 4118
Structure of an alternating-B DNA helix and its relationship to A-tract DNA, 6332
Energetic coupling between DNA bending and base pair opening, 7231

Hydrogen evolution
Hydrogen burst associated with nitrogenase-catalyzed reactions, 9446

Hydrogen ion
See pH, Proton

Hydrogen peroxide
N,N'-Dimethylthiourea dioxide formation from *N,N'*-dimethylthiourea reflects hydrogen peroxide concentrations in simple biological systems, 3422

Hydrolysis
Complex between carboxypeptidase A and a hydrated ketomethylene substrate analogue, 684

Hydropathic complementarity
Characterization of the cellular receptor for fibronectin through a hydropathic complementarity approach, 364

Hydroperoxides
Isolation and characterization of natural allene oxides: Unstable intermediates in the metabolism of lipid hydroperoxides, 3382

Hydroxide ion
Relevance of the reaction of a manganese(III) chelate with hydroxide ion to photosynthesis: Reaction of hydroxide ion with 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)porphinatomanganese(III) in ligating and nonligating solvents, 5424

3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase
3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase activity is increased in the brains of Huntington disease victims, 4079

β-Hydroxybutyric acid
Putative structure and functions of a poly-β-hydroxybutyrate/calcium polyphosphate channel in bacterial plasma membranes, 4176

16α-Hydroxyestrone
Covalent binding of the endogenous estrogen 16α-hydroxyestrone to estradiol receptor in human breast cancer cells: Characterization and intranuclear localization, 7831

Hydroxyethylation
Nucleoside adducts are formed by cooperative reaction of acetaldehyde and alcohols: Possible mechanism for the role of ethanol in carcinogenesis, 3758

8-Hydroxyguanine
Normal oxidative damage to mitochondrial and nuclear DNA is extensive, 6465

Hydroxylamine
Reactivity of cytosine and thymine in single-base-pair mismatches with hydroxylamine and osmium tetroxide and its application to the study of mutations, 4397

Hydroxylation, steroid sulfate
cDNA cloning, sequence, and regulation of a major female-specific and growth hormone-inducible rat liver cytochrome P-450 active in 15β-hydroxylation of steroid sulfates, 4214

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase
Lovastatin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase directly on membranes of expanded smooth endoplasmic reticulum in rat hepatocytes, 5264
Multiple genes encode nuclear factor 1-like proteins that bind to the promoter for 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, 8963

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A synthase
Localization of mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor and a cholesterol synthetic enzyme in rabbit nervous system by *in situ* hybridization, 9821

***N*-(4-Hydroxyphenyl)retinamide**
Putative metabolites derived from dietary combinations of calcium glucarate and *N*-(4-hydroxyphenyl)retinamide act synergistically to inhibit the induction of rat mammary tumors by 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, 4181

Hydroxyproline
A hydroxyproline-rich protein in the soybean cell wall, 1082

Hygromycin B
Gene transfer system for the phytopathogenic fungus *Ustilago maydis*, 865

Hyla
An epistatic mating system model can produce permanent cytonuclear disequilibria in a hybrid zone, 1893

Hypercalcemia
Infusions of recombinant human interleukins 1α and 1β cause hypercalcemia in normal mice, 5235

Hypercalcemia of malignancy
Human renal carcinoma expresses two messages encoding a parathyroid hormone-like peptide: Evidence for the alternative splicing of a single-copy gene, 4605
Direct action of the parathyroid hormone-like human hypercalcemic factor on bone, 5673

Hypercholesterolemia
Correction of the genetic defect in hepatocytes from the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, 4421
Efficient expression of retroviral vector-transduced human low density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor in LDL receptor-deficient rabbit fibroblasts *in vitro*, 6538
Deletion in the first cysteine-rich repeat of low density lipoprotein receptor impairs its transport but not lipoprotein binding in fibroblasts from a subject with familial hypercholesterolemia, 7912
Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100: Enhanced binding of monoclonal antibody MB47 to abnormal low density lipoproteins, 9758

Hypericin
Therapeutic agents with dramatic antiretroviral activity and little toxicity at effective doses: Aromatic polycyclic diones hypericin and pseudohypericin, 5230

Hypericum triquetrifolium
Therapeutic agents with dramatic antiretroviral activity and little toxicity at effective doses: Aromatic polycyclic diones hypericin and pseudohypericin, 5230

Hyperplasia, regenerative
Patterns of mRNA expression during early cell growth differ in kidney epithelial cells destined to undergo compensatory hypertrophy versus regenerative hyperplasia, 6768

Hypersensitive resistance
Characterization of a gene from a tomato pathogen determining hypersensitive resistance in non-host species and genetic analysis of this resistance in bean, 6743

Hypersensitivity, delayed
Interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein can abolish cell-mediated immunity *in vivo*, 3980
CD3-associated heterodimeric polypeptides on suppressor hybridomas define biologically active inhibitory cells, 6077

Hypersensitivity, immediate
Aggregation of IgE receptors induces degranulation in rat basophilic leukemia cells permeabilized with α-toxin from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1624
cDNA heterogeneity suggests structural variants related to the high-affinity IgE receptor, 5639

Hypertension
Intracellular pH in human and experimental hypertension (Correction), 2367
Anemia lessens and its prevention with recombinant human erythropoietin worsens glomerular injury and hypertension in rats with reduced renal mass, 6142
Hypertension induces tissue-specific gene suppression of a fatty acid binding protein in rat aorta, 7777

Hypertrophy, compensatory
Patterns of mRNA expression during early cell growth differ in kidney epithelial cells destined to undergo compensatory hypertrophy versus regenerative hyperplasia, 6768

Hypochlorite
Observations and comments on the mechanism of epoxidation of alkenes by manganese(III) porphyrins with hypochlorite, 641

Hypophosphatasia
A missense mutation in the human liver/bone/kidney alkaline phosphatase gene causing a lethal form of hypophosphatasia, 7666

Hypotension
Endogenous adenosine and hemorrhagic shock: Effects of caffeine administration or caffeine withdrawal, 4483

Hypothalamoneurohypophysial system
Release of vasopressin from the rat hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system by angiotensin-(1–7) heptapeptide, 4095

Hypothalamus
Evidence for a physiological role of hypothalamic gastrin-releasing peptide to suppress growth hormone and prolactin release in the rat, 953
Tissue-specific expression of insulin-like growth factor II mRNAs with distinct 5′ untranslated regions (Correction), 1070
6-Acetylmorphine: A natural product present in mammalian brain, 5335
Neuronal activity of the cat supraoptic nucleus is influenced by muscle small-diameter afferent (groups III and IV) receptors, 5744
Regulatory role of galanin in control of hypothalamic–anterior pituitary function, 9861
Use of antiserum to neurotensin reveals a physiological role for the peptide in rat prolactin release, 9866

Hypoxia
Comparison of time-resolved and -unresolved measurements of deoxyhemoglobin in brain, 4971
Hypoxia induces DNA overreplication and enhances metastatic potential of murine tumor cells, 9533

***hyt* gene**
The hypothyroid (*hyt*/*hyt*) mouse: A model system for studying the effects of thyroid hormone on developmental changes in gene expression, 5592

Ia antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex class II, mouse

Ice-nucleation protein
Size of bacterial ice-nucleation sites measured *in situ* by radiation inactivation analysis, 1334

Icosahedral cluster
Sigma-phase packing of icosahedral clusters in 780-atom tetragonal crystals of $CR_5Ni_3Si_2$ and $V_{15}Ni_{10}Si$ that by twinning achieve 8-fold rotational point-group symmetry, 2025
Structure of the orthorhombic form of Mn_2Al_7, Fe_2Al_7, and $(Mn_{0.7}Fe_{0.3})_2Al_7$ that by twinning produces grains with decagonal point-group symmetry, 2422

Icosahedral twinning
Additional evidence from x-ray powder diffraction patterns that icosahedral quasi-crystals of intermetallic compounds are twinned cubic crystals, 4587

Idiotope diversity
Dual conformations of an immunoglobulin light-chain dimer: Heterogeneity of antigen specificity and idiotope profile may result from multiple variable-domain interaction mechanisms, 6895

Idiotypic network
Induction of a systemic lupus erythematosus-like disease in mice by a common human anti-DNA idiotype, 2260
Selective elimination of idiotype-binding cells *in vivo* by a drug–idiotype conjugate demonstrates the functional significance of these cells in immune regulation, 3990

***I* factor**
Transposable and nontransposable elements similar to the I factor involved in inducer-reactive (IR) hybrid dysgenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* coexist in various *Drosophila* species, 1141

Ig
See Immunoglobulin

Immobilized-enzyme reactor
Ex vivo model of an immobilized-enzyme reactor, 8751

Immortality, cell
Genetic analysis of indefinite division in human cells: Identification of four complementation groups, 6042

Immune-activation gene
Identification, cloning, and characterization of an immune activation gene, 9704

Immune response
A primate species with limited major histocompatibility complex class I polymorphism, 7714
A single antigen-specific B cell can conjugate to either a type 1 or a type 2 helper cell, 7724

Immune response, brain
Norepinephrine inhibits γ interferon-induced major histocompatibility class II (Ia) antigen expression on cultured astrocytes via β_2-adrenergic signal transduction mechanisms, 1292

Immune-response genes
Helper T-cell clones that recognize autologous insulin are stimulated in nonresponder mice by pork insulin, 2723
An immunodominant epitope of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp160 recognized by class I major histocompatibility complex molecule-restricted murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 3105

Immune-system differentiation
Toward an objective classification of cells in the immune system, 3565

Immunity
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1) has a central role in cell–cell contact-mediated immune mechanisms, 3095
Stress-induced alterations of immunity in hypophysectomized rats, 9297

Immunity, cell-mediated
Learning from lesions: Patterns of tissue inflammation in lep[illegible]y, 1213
Immunological significance of *Mycobacterium leprae* cell wa[illegible]17
Direct demonstration of critical amino acid residues required for cytotoxic T-lymphocyte allorecognition of H-2 class I antigens, 3085
Interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein can abolish cell-mediated immunity *in vivo*, 3980
Physical association between the CD8 and HLA class I molecules on the surface of activated human T lymphocytes, 3985
Efficacy of a cell-mediated reaction to the purified protein derivative of tuberculin in the disposal of *Mycobacterium leprae* from human skin, 5210
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine, 5659
Induction of protective immunity against *Schistosoma mansoni* by vaccination with schistosome paramyosin (Sm97), a nonsurface parasite antigen, 5678
Group-specific, major histocompatibility complex class I-restricted cytotoxic responses to human immunodeficiency virus 1 (HIV-1) envelope proteins by cloned peripheral blood T cells from an HIV-1-infected individual, 8638
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine (Correction), 8648

Immunity, humoral
Selective elimination of idiotype-binding cells *in vivo* by a drug–idiotype conjugate demonstrates the functional significance of these cells in immune regulation, 3990

Immunity protein, bacterial
Use of a foreign epitope as a "tag" for the localization of minor proteins within a cell: The case of the immunity protein to colicin A, 689

Immunization
See also Vaccine

Immunization *in vitro*
Production of a monoclonal antibody against the Snow Mountain agent of gastroenteritis by *in vitro* immunization of murine spleen cells, 3613
Human monoclonal antibodies produced by primary *in vitro* immunization of peripheral blood lymphocytes, 3995

Immunization, passive
Failure of a human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) immune globulin to protect chimpanzees against experimental challenge with HIV, 6944
Effects of passive immunization in patients with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome-related complex and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 9234

Immunocytochemistry, computer-enhanced
Laminar-specific distribution and infrastructural detail of amyloid in the Alzheimer disease cortex visualized by computer-enhanced imaging of epitopes recognized by monoclonal antibodies, 6182

Immunodeficiency
Design of vectors for efficient expression of human purine nucleoside phosphorylase in skin fibroblasts from enzyme-deficient humans, 6851

Immunodeficiency, severe combined
Nonrandom X chromosome inactivation in B cells from carriers of X chromosome-linked severe combined immunodeficiency, 3090

Immunogen context
Induction of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) neutralizing antibodies in rabbits immunized with recombinant HIV–hepatitis B surface antigen particles, 7957
Inoculation with BK virus may break immunological tolerance to histone and DNA antigens, 8171

Immunogenicity
Binding of photoreactive lysozyme peptides to murine histocompatibility class II molecules, 871

Immunogenic region
Localization of the main immunogenic region of human muscle acetylcholine receptor to residues 67–76 of the α subunit, 2899

Immunogen, synthetic
See Vaccine, synthetic peptide

Immunoglobulin
See also Antibody

Immunoglobulin A
Circulating complexes containing IgA and fibronectin in patients with primary IgA nephropathy, 4865

Immunoglobulin, chimeric
Biological activity of human–mouse IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4 chimeric monoclonal antibodies with antitumor specificity, 4852

Immunoglobulin D
Enhancement of antibody responses by IgD-binding factors induced by anti-IgD treatment of spleen cells, 554
Exposure to crosslinked IgD induces receptors for IgD on T cells *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 559
Induction and properties of syngeneic murine anti-immunoglobulin D, 2293
Ligand-induced densensitization of B-cell membrane immunoglobulin-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization and protein kinase C translocation, 6493
Functional differences between immunoglobulins M and D expressed on the surface of an immature B-cell line, 6914
Immunoglobulins D and M mediate signals that are qualitatively different in B cells with an immature phenotype, 6919

Immunoglobulin D-binding factor
Release of IgD-binding factor by T cells under the influence of interleukin 2, interleukin 4, or cross-linked IgD, 9179

Immunoglobulin E
Protective immunity and eosinophilia in IgE-deficient SJA/9 mice infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Trichinella spiralis*, 4460
IgE production by normal human lymphocytes is induced by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferons γ and α and prostaglandin E_2, 6880
Cholera toxin potentiates IgE-coupled inositol phospholipid hydrolysis and mediator secretion by RBL-2H3 cells, 7260

Immunoglobulin E-binding factor
Formation of IgE-binding factors by T cells of patients infected with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9214

Immunoglobulin E receptor
Aggregation of IgE receptors induces degranulation in rat basophilic leukemia cells permeabilized with α-toxin from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1624
Human and rat mast cell high-affinity immunoglobulin E receptors: Characterization of putative α-chain gene products, 1907
cDNA heterogeneity suggests structural variants related to the high-affinity IgE receptor, 5639
Isolation and characterization of cDNAs coding for the β subunit of the high-affinity receptor for immunoglobulin E, 6483

Immunoglobulin engineering
Homologous recombination can restore normal immunoglobulin production in a mutant hybridoma cell line, 6432

Immunoglobulin evolution
Amino acid sequence of heavy chain from *Xenopus laevis* IgM deduced from cDNA sequence: Implications for evolution of immunoglobulin domains, 2245

Immunoglobulin Fv fragment
Protein engineering of antibody binding sites: Recovery of specific activity in an anti-digoxin single-chain Fv analogue produced in *Escherichia coli*, 5879

Immunoglobulin G
Sequences of 12 monoclonal anti-dinitrophenyl spin-label antibodies for NMR studies, 3661
Increase in albumin, IgG, and IgM blood–nerve barrier indices in human diabetic neuropathy, 4879

Immunoglobulin G receptor
Molecular cloning of a human immunoglobulin G Fc receptor, 2240

Immunoglobulin gene duplication
Site of unequal sister chromatid exchange contains a potential Z-DNA-forming tract, 529

Immunoglobulin gene rearrangement
Rearrangements of chicken immunoglobulin genes in lymphoid cells transformed by the avian retroviral oncogene v-*rel*, 549
Precursor B cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus undergo sterile plasma-cell differentiation: J-chain expression without immunoglobulin, 875
Looping out and deletion mechanism for the immunoglobulin heavy-chain class switch, 1581
Rearrangement and expression of endogenous immunoglobulin genes occur in many murine B cells expressing transgenic membrane IgM, 3546
Differentiation of an interleukin 3-dependent precursor B-cell clone into immunoglobulin-producing cells *in vitro*, 4473
Lymphoid V(D)J recombination: Nucleotide insertion at signal joints as well as coding joints, 8588

Immunoglobulin gene regulation
Transgenic rabbits with lymphocytic leukemia induced by the c-*myc* oncogene fused with the immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer, 3130
Identification of murine nuclear proteins that bind to the conserved octamer sequence of the immunoglobulin promoter region, 3560
Identification and purification of a human immunoglobulin-enhancer-binding protein (NF-κB) that activates transcription from a human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter *in vitro*, 4700

Immunoglobulin gene superfamily
Complete amino acid sequence of human plasma Zn-α_2-glycoprotein and its homology to histocompatibility antigens, 679
Molecular cloning of a human immunoglobulin G Fc receptor, 2240
B29: A member of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily exclusively expressed on B-lineage cells, 6890
Molecular cloning of a cDNA coding biliary glycoprotein I: Primary structure of a glycoprotein immunologically crossreactive with carcinoembryonic antigen, 6959

Immunoglobulin heavy chain
Amino acid sequence of heavy chain from *Xenopus laevis* IgM deduced from cDNA sequence: Implications for evolution of immunoglobulin domains, 2245

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain-binding protein
cDNA cloning of the immunoglobulin heavy chain binding protein, 2250

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain class switch
Looping out and deletion mechanism for the immunoglobulin heavy-chain class switch, 1581
Immunoglobulin heavy-chain switching may be directed by prior induction of transcripts from constant-region genes, 7704

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus
Different regions of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus are involved in chromosomal translocations in distinct pathogenetic forms of Burkitt lymphoma, 2748
Physical linkage of a human immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene segment to diversity and joining region elements, 8196

Immunoglobulin heavy chain–Neu fusion protein
neu protooncogene fused to an immunoglobulin heavy chain gene requires immunoglobulin light chain for cell surface expression and oncogenic transformation, 8057

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain variable region
Immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene evolution: Structure and family relationships of two genes and a pseudogene in a teleost fish, 1566
Sequences of 12 monoclonal anti-dinitrophenyl spin-label antibodies for NMR studies, 3661
Somatic diversification of the S107 (T15) V_H11 germ-line gene that encodes the heavy-chain variable region of antibodies to double-stranded DNA in (NZB × NZW)F_1 mice, 3970

Immunoglobulin J chain
Precursor B cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus undergo sterile plasma-cell differentiation: J-chain expression without immunoglobulin, 875

Immunoglobulin κ light-chain gene
Oligonucleotide that binds nuclear factor NF-κB acts as a lymphoid-specific and inducible enhancer element, 1482

Immunoglobulin light-chain variable region
Sequences of 12 monoclonal anti-dinitrophenyl spin-label antibodies for NMR studies, 3661

Immunoglobulin M
Amino acid sequence of heavy chain from *Xenopus laevis* IgM deduced from cDNA sequence: Implications for evolution of immunoglobulin domains, 2245
Poly(A) site choice rather than splice site choice governs the regulated production of IgM heavy-chain RNAs, 2439
Rearrangement and expression of endogenous immunoglobulin genes occur in many murine B cells expressing transgenic membrane IgM, 3546
Increase in albumin, IgG, and IgM blood–nerve barrier indices in human diabetic neuropathy, 4879
Rapid induction of IgM-secreting murine plasmacytomas by pristane and an immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter/enhancer-driven c-*myc*/v-Ha-*ras* retrovirus, 6067
Ligand-induced densensitization of B-cell membrane immunoglobulin-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization and protein kinase C translocation, 6493
Functional differences between immunoglobulins M and D expressed on the surface of an immature B-cell line, 6914
Immunoglobulins D and M mediate signals that are qualitatively different in B cells with an immature phenotype, 6919

Immunoglobulin production
Old mice recover the ability to produce IgG and high-avidity antibody following irradiation with partial bone marrow shielding, 1169
Blockade of the interleukin-2 receptor by anti-Tac antibody inhibits the generation of antigen-nonspecific suppressor T cells *in vitro*, 6478

Immunoglobulin structure
Genetically engineered immunoglobulins reveal structural features controlling segmental flexibility, 2509

Immunoglobulin variable-region framework
Variable region framework differences result in decreased or increased affinity of variant anti-digoxin antibodies, 3080

Immunomodulation
A low dose of recombinant interleukin 1 protects granulocytopenic mice from lethal Gram-negative infection, 1620
Dual effects of serotonin on a voltage-gated conductance in lymphocytes, 4557

Immunoregulatory synthetic peptide
Immunoregulatory activities of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) proteins: Effect of HIV recombinant and synthetic peptides on immunoglobulin synthesis and proliferative responses by normal lymphocytes, 6498

Immunosuppressant
Crystal and molecular structure of didemnin B, an antiviral and cytotoxic depsipeptide, 4118

Immunosuppression
Glucocorticoids selectively inhibit the transcription of the interleukin 1β gene and decrease the stability of interleukin 1β mRNA, 1204
Cyclosporin A inhibits smooth muscle proliferation in the vascular response to injury, 2303
Interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein can abolish cell-mediated immunity *in vivo*, 3980
Wheat germ agglutinin-positive cells in a stem cell-enriched fraction of mouse bone marrow have potent natural suppressor activity, 4824
Presence of antibodies to a putatively immunosuppressive part of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) envelope glycoprotein gp41 is strongly associated with health among HIV-positive subjects, 5225
Immunoregulatory activities of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) proteins: Effect of HIV recombinant and synthetic peptides on immunoglobulin synthesis and proliferative responses by normal lymphocytes, 6498

Immunotherapy
See Cancer immunotherapy

IMP dehydrogenase
Induction of erythroid differentiation and modulation of gene expression by tiazofurin in K-562 leukemia cells, 6533

Imprinting
Learning and memory: Regional changes in *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in the chick brain after imprinting, 2849

Indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase
Induction of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase: A mechanism of the antitumor activity of interferon γ, 1242

Indomethacin
Enhancement of acute allergic inflammation by indomethacin is reversed by prostaglandin E_2: Apparent correlation with *in vivo* modulation of mediator release, 2315

Infection, bacterial
A low dose of recombinant interleukin 1 protects granulocytopenic mice from lethal Gram-negative infection, 1620
Identification of carbohydrate structures that are possible receptors for *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 4902

Inflammation
In situ hybridization histochemistry and immunocytochemistry reveal an increase in spinal dynorphin biosynthesis in a rat model of peripheral inflammation and hyperalgesia, 622
Clonal dominance among T-lymphocyte infiltrates in arthritis, 1179
Glucocorticoids selectively inhibit the transcription of the interleukin 1β gene and decrease the stability of interleukin 1β mRNA, 1204
Learning from lesions: Patterns of tissue inflammation in leprosy, 1213
Enhancement of acute allergic inflammation by indomethacin is reversed by prostaglandin E_2: Apparent correlation with *in vivo* modulation of mediator release, 2315
Receptor binding sites for substance P, but not substance K or neuromedin K, are expressed in high concentrations by arterioles, venules, and lymph nodules in surgical specimens obtained from patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease, 3235
Bradykinin as a pain mediator: Receptors are localized to sensory neurons, and antagonists have analgesic actions, 3245

Inflammation, neurogenic
β_2-Adrenergic mechanisms in experimental arthritis, 4553

Influenza virus
Sequence requirements for cleavage activation of influenza virus hemagglutinin expressed in mammalian cells, 324
Analysis of genetic variability and mapping of point mutations in influenza virus by the RNase A mismatch cleavage method, 3522
Differential ability of B cells specific for external vs. internal influenza virus proteins to respond to help from influenza virus-specific T-cell clones *in vivo*, 4446
Human and bovine coronaviruses recognize sialic acid-containing receptors similar to those of influenza C viruses, 4526
Hemagglutinin polymorphism as the basis for low- and high-yield phenotypes of swine influenza virus, 7782
Purification, thioredoxin renaturation, and reconstituted activity of the three subunits of the influenza A virus RNA polymerase, 7907
Evolution to predominance of swine influenza virus hemagglutinin mutants of predictable phenotype during single infections of the natural host, 8098
Effect of mutations and variations of HLA-A2 on recognition of a virus peptide epitope by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 9194

Infrared spectroscopy
Gap-modulation infrared spectroscopy of high transition temperature superconductors, 4596

Iron–carbonyl bond geometries of carboxymyoglobin and carboxyhemoglobin in solution determined by picosecond time-resolved infrared spectroscopy, 5062
Infrared spectroelectrochemistry of bacteriochlorophylls and bacteriopheophytins: Implications for the binding of the pigments in the reaction center from photosynthetic bacteria, 8468

Ingenol 3-myristate
A receptor model for tumor promoters: Rational superposition of teleocidins and phorbol esters, 3688

Inheritance, cytoplasmic
An epistatic mating system model can produce permanent cytonuclear disequilibria in a hybrid zone, 1893

Inheritance, maternal
Chloroplast DNA evolution and systematics of *Phanerophlebia* (Dryopteridaceae) and related fern genera, 2589
Exclusion of male mitochondria and plastids during syngamy in barley as a basis for maternal inheritance, 2594
Unequal partitioning of bovine mitochondrial genotypes among siblings, 8107

Inhibin
Gonadal and extragonadal expression of inhibin α, βA, and βB subunits in various tissues predicts diverse functions, 247
Synthetic human seminal α-inhibin-92 selectively suppresses follicle-stimulating hormone release *in vivo*, 289
Synthetic human seminal α-inhibin-92 selectively suppresses follicle-stimulating hormone release *in vivo* (Correction), 2024
Erythroid differentiation factor is encoded by the same mRNA as that of the inhibin β_A chain, 2434
Selective and indirect modulation of human multipotential and erythroid hematopoietic progenitor cell proliferation by recombinant human activin and inhibin, 9052

Inhibitory domain
A C-terminal, calmodulin-like regulatory domain from the plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-pumping ATPase, 2914

Initiation factor
See Translation initiation factor

Injury, vascular
Cyclosporin A inhibits smooth muscle proliferation in the vascular response to injury, 2303

Inosine
Purine metabolite inosine is an adrenergic neurotrophic substance for cultured chicken sympathetic neurons, 8301

Inositol monophosphate
Endothelial cell growth factor and ionophore A23187 stimulation of production of inositol phosphates in porcine aorta endothelial cells, 659

Inositolphospholipid
Phospholipase C I and II brain isozymes: Immunohistochemical localization in neuronal systems in rat brain, 3208

Inositolphospholipid hydrolysis
Low density lipoprotein causes general cellular activation with increased phosphatidylinositol turnover and lipoprotein catabolism, 885
Specific binding of [α-^{32}P]GTP to cytosolic and membrane-bound proteins of human platelets correlates with the activation of phospholipase C (Correction), 1070
Membrane depolarization and carbamoylcholine stimulate phosphatidylinositol turnover in intact nerve terminals, 2859
Interleukin 3 stimulates proliferation via protein kinase C activation without increasing inositol lipid turnover, 3284
Malignant transformation by *ras* and other oncogenes produces common alterations in inositol phospholipid signaling pathways, 4271
Molecular model for receptor-stimulated calcium spiking, 5051
Inositol phospholipid-specific phospholipase C: Complete cDNA and protein sequences and sequence homology to tyrosine kinase-related oncogene products, 5419
p21^{ras}-induced responsiveness of phosphatidylinositol turnover to bradykinin is a receptor number effect, 5774
Effects of *ras*-encoded proteins and platelet-derived growth factor on inositol phospholipid turnover in NRK cells, 5799
Molecular cloning and expression of the cDNA for the hamster α_1-adrenergic receptor, 7159
Cholera toxin potentiates IgE-coupled inositol phospholipid hydrolysis and mediator secretion by RBL-2H3 cells, 7260
At least two non-antigen-binding molecules are required for signal transduction by the T-cell antigen receptor, 8613
$\beta\gamma$ subunits of GTP-binding proteins inhibit muscarinic receptor stimulation of phospholipase C, 8865
Antibody to phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate inhibits oncogene-induced mitogenesis, 9057

Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate
"Calciosome," a cytoplasmic organelle: The inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-sensitive Ca^{2+} store of nonmuscle cells?, 1091
Calcium entry into the inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-releasable calcium pool is mediated by a GTP-regulatory mechanism, 2499
Insulin-like growth factor II stimulates production of inositol trisphosphate in proximal tubular basolateral membranes from canine kidney, 4037
NIH-3T3 cells transformed by the EJ-*ras* oncogene exhibit reduced platelet-derived growth factor-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization, 4345
Molecular model for receptor-stimulated calcium spiking, 5051
Voltage dependence of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} release in peeled skeletal muscle fibers, 5749
Vasopressin modulates the spontaneous electrical activity in aortic cells (line A7r5) by acting on three different types of ionic channels, 9365

Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor
Cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of a brain inositol trisphosphate receptor decreases its release of calcium, 8747

Inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate
Isolation of 1-monomethylphosphoinositol 4,5-bisphosphate [a product of methanolysis of inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate] from Swiss mouse 3T3 cells, 88

Insect
See *Agrotis*, *Apis*, *Bombyx*, *Cataglyphis*, *Dolichovespula*, *Drosophila*, *Grapholita*, *Halictus*, *Leptothorax*, *Manduca*, *Periplaneta*, *Philanthus*, *Photinus*, *Pieris*, *Pogonomyrmex*, *Schistocerca*, *Sciara*, *Trigona*, *Utethesia*

Insect development
Regulation of the ecdysteroid titer of *Manduca sexta*: Reappraisal of the role of the prothoracic glands, 958

Insect fossil
The oldest fossil bee: Apoid history, evolutionary stasis, and antiquity of social behavior, 6424

Insecticidal protein
Isolation of a *Bacillus thuringiensis* RNA polymerase capable of transcribing crystal protein genes, 4166
Specificity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxins is correlated with the presence of high-affinity binding sites in the brush border membrane of target insect midguts, 7844

Insect venom
cDNA cloning and primary structure of a white-face hornet venom allergen, antigen 5, 895

Insertion sequence
Variable expression of extracellular polysaccharide in the marine bacterium *Pseudomonas atlantica* is controlled by genome rearrangement, 3923
Tn*5*tac1, a derivative of transposon Tn*5* that generates conditional mutations, 6468

Insertion sequence IS*1*
Specific insertion and deletion of insertion sequence *1*-like DNA element causes the reversible expression of the virulence capsular antigen Vi of *Citrobacter freundii* in *Escherichia coli*, 4402

Insertion sequence IS*50*
Mutational analysis of insertion sequence *50* (IS*50*) and transposon *5* (Tn*5*) ends, 2224

Insertion sequence IS*72*
IS*72*: An insertion sequence from *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, 7284

Insulin
Insulin and phorbol ester stimulate conductive Na^+ transport through a common pathway, 963
Enzymatically controlled drug delivery, 2403
Helper T-cell clones that recognize autologous insulin are stimulated in nonresponder mice by pork insulin, 2723
Regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription by insulin and cAMP: Reciprocal actions on initiation and elongation, 2954
Glucose stimulates proinsulin biosynthesis by a dose-dependent recruitment of pancreatic beta cells, 3865
Insulin growth factors regulate the mitotic cycle in cultured rat sympathetic neuroblasts, 4066
Differential regulation of S6 phosphorylation by insulin and epidermal growth factor in Swiss mouse 3T3 cells: Insulin activation of type 1 phosphatase, 4720
Insulin stimulates glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene expression through cis-acting DNA sequences, 5092
Insulin stimulates the dephosphorylation and activation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase, 5473
Stimulation of protein phosphatase activity by insulin and growth factors in 3T3 cells, 6257
Amylin found in amyloid deposits in human type 2 diabetes mellitus may be a hormone that regulates glycogen metabolism in skeletal muscle, 7763
Dynamic determination of kinetic parameters for the interaction between polypeptide hormones and cell-surface receptors in the perfused rat liver by the multiple-indicator dilution method, 8355
cDNA sequence of rat liver fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase and evidence for down-regulation of its mRNA by insulin, 8430
A mutant human proinsulin is secreted from islets of Langerhans in increased amounts via an unregulated pathway, 8943

Insulin-degrading enzyme
Developmental regulation of an insulin-degrading enzyme from *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3469

Insulin gene
A beta-cell-specific protein binds to the two major regulatory sequences of the insulin gene enhancer, 4228
Tissue-specific expression of transfected human insulin genes in pluripotent clonal rat insulinoma lines induced during passage *in vivo*, 6652

Insulin-like growth factor I
Recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I stimulates growth and has distinct effects on organ size in hypophysectomized rats, 4889
Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates erythropoiesis in hypophysectomized rats, 7825

Insulin-like growth factor II
Expression of the insulin-like growth factor II gene in the choroid plexus and the leptomeninges of the adult rat central nervous system, 141
Tissue-specific expression of insulin-like growth factor II mRNAs with distinct 5′ untranslated regions (Correction), 1070
Isolation of an insulin-like growth factor II cDNA with a unique 5′ untranslated region from human placenta, 1947
Insulin-like growth factor II stimulates production of inositol trisphosphate in proximal tubular basolateral membranes from canine kidney, 4037

Insulin-like growth factor II receptor
A highly phosphorylated subpopulation of insulin-like growth factor II/mannose 6-phosphate receptors is concentrated in a clathrin-enriched plasma membrane fraction, 7567

Insulin-like growth factors
Differential expression of insulin-like growth factor genes in rat central nervous system, 265
Insulin growth factors regulate the mitotic cycle in cultured rat sympathetic neuroblasts, 4066

Insulinoma cell line
Beta-cell lines derived from transgenic mice expressing a hybrid insulin gene–oncogene, 9037

Insulin receptor
Properties of the insulin receptor ectodomain, 7516
Negative and positive site–site interactions, and their modulation by pH, insulin analogs, and monoclonal antibodies, are preserved in the purified insulin receptor, 8400
ATP sensitizes the insulin receptor to insulin, 9489

Insulin receptor kinase
Identification of pp120, an endogenous substrate for the hepatocyte insulin receptor tyrosine kinase, as an integral membrane glycoprotein of the bile canalicular domain, 7256
Replacement of insulin receptor tyrosine residues 1162 and 1163 does not alter the mitogenic effect of the hormone, 8032
Identification of phosphorylated 422(aP2) protein as pp15, the 15-kilodalton target of the insulin receptor tyrosine kinase in 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 8835

Insulin-related factor
Autocrine growth induced by the insulin-related factor in the insulin-independent teratoma cell line 1246-3A, 5936

Insulin secretion
ATP-sensitive K^+ channels that are blocked by hypoglycemia-inducing sulfonylureas in insulin-secreting cells are activated by galanin, a hyperglycemia-inducing hormone, 1312

Insulin-stimulated protein kinase
Insulin-stimulated microtubule-associated protein kinase is phosphorylated on tyrosine and threonine *in vivo*, 3753

Insulitis
Essential fatty acid deficiency prevents multiple low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes in CD-1 mice, 6137

Integration host factor
Integration host factor interacts with the DNA replication enhancer of filamentous phage f1, 6262
Helical-repeat dependence of integrative recombination of bacteriophage λ: Role of the *P1* and *H1* protein binding sites, 6323
Participation of *Escherichia coli* integration host factor in the P1 plasmid partition system, 6657

Integrin
Dynamic membrane–cytoskeletal interactions: Specific association of integrin and talin arises *in vivo* after phorbol ester treatment of peripheral blood lymphocytes, 497
The lethal myospheroid gene of *Drosophila* encodes a membrane protein homologous to vertebrate integrin β subunits, 2633
Molecular cloning of the α subunit of human and guinea pig leukocyte adhesion glycoprotein Mo1: Chromosomal localization and homology to the α subunits of integrins, 2776
Physical linkage of the genes for platelet membrane glycoproteins IIb and IIIa, 8683

Intercellular adhesion molecule
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1) has a central role in cell–cell contact-mediated immune mechanisms, 3095

Interferon α
Homozygous deletion of the α- and β_1-interferon genes in human leukemia and derived cell lines, 5259
IgE production by normal human lymphocytes is induced by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferons γ and α and prostaglandin E_2, 6880

Interferon β
Hepatitis B virus suppresses expression of human β-interferon, 252
Overlapping positive and negative regulatory domains of the human β-interferon gene, 1447
Identification of an inducible factor that binds to a positive regulatory element of the human β-interferon gene, 3309

Interferon β_1
Homozygous deletion of the α- and β_1-interferon genes in human leukemia and derived cell lines, 5259

Interferon β_2
See Interleukin 6

Interferon γ
Use of synthetic peptides to identify an N-terminal epitope on mouse γ interferon that may be involved in function, 1237
Induction of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase: A mechanism of the antitumor activity of interferon γ, 1242
Norepinephrine inhibits γ interferon-induced major histocompatibility class II (Ia) antigen expression on cultured astrocytes via β_2-adrenergic signal transduction mechanisms, 1292
Class I major histocompatibility complex proteins diffuse isotropically on immune interferon-activated endothelial cells despite anisotropic cell shape and cytoskeletal organization: Application of fluorescence photobleaching recovery with an elliptical beam, 1844
Kinetics of γ interferon binding and induction of major histocompatibility complex class II mRNA in *Leishmania*-infected macrophages, 4330
Transcriptional activation of *HLA-DRα* by interferon γ requires a trans-acting protein, 4672
Recombinant human interferon-γ reconstitutes defective phagocyte function in patients with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood, 4874
Interferon-γ-induced transcriptional activation is mediated by protein kinase C, 5122
Induction of phagocyte cytochrome *b* heavy chain gene expression by interferon γ, 5215
Autocrine secretion of tumor necrosis factor under the influence of interferon-γ amplifies *HLA-DR* gene induction in human monocytes, 6087
Interferon γ induces the myristoylation of a 48-kDa protein in macrophages, 6310
IgE production by normal human lymphocytes is induced by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferons γ and α and prostaglandin E_2, 6880
T helper cell subsets require the expression of distinct costimulatory signals by antigen-presenting cells, 8181
B-cell-specific and interferon-γ-inducible regulation of the *HLA-DRα* gene, 8598
Detailed delineation of an interferon-γ-responsive element important in human *HLA-DRA* gene expression in a glioblastoma multiform line, 8618
Coexpression of granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, γ interferon, and interleukins 3 and 4 is random in murine alloreactive T-lymphocyte clones, 9189

Interferon γ receptor
Purification and characterization of the human interferon-γ receptor from placenta, 4837
Purification and partial characterization of a receptor protein for mouse interferon γ, 6282

Interferon gene regulatory element
Identification of an inducible factor that binds to a positive regulatory element of the human β-interferon gene, 3309

Interferon-induced protein kinase
Inhibitory activity for the interferon-induced protein kinase is associated with the reovirus serotype 1 σ3 protein, 7887

Interferon-inducible gene
Multiple regulatory regions on the 5′ side of the mouse E_α gene, 3075
Calcium influx and the Ca^{2+}–calmodulin complex are involved in interferon-γ-induced expression of HLA class II molecules on HL-60 cells, 3120
Transcriptional activation of *HLA-DRα* by interferon γ requires a trans-acting protein, 4672

Interferon induction
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells, 1427
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells (Correction), 4279

Interferon response element
Interferon-induced transcription of a major histocompatibility class I gene accompanies binding of inducible nuclear factors to the interferon consensus sequence, 5884
Two interferon-induced nuclear factors bind a single promoter element in interferon-stimulated genes, 8521

Interleukin
See also Cytokine, Hematopoietic growth factor, Lymphokine
Human thymic epithelial cells directly induce activation of autologous immature thymocytes, 3125

Interleukin 1
Glucocorticoids selectively inhibit the transcription of the interleukin 1β gene and decrease the stability of interleukin 1β mRNA, 1204
A low dose of recombinant interleukin 1 protects granulocytopenic mice from lethal Gram-negative infection, 1620
Infusions of recombinant human interleukins 1α and 1β cause hypercalcemia in normal mice, 5235
Interleukin 1 prevents loss of corticotropic responsiveness to β-adrenergic stimulation *in vitro*, 5556
Expression of membrane interleukin 1 by fibroblasts transfected with murine pro-interleukin 1α cDNA, 5649
Interleukin 1 amplifies receptor-mediated activation of phospholipase A_2 in 3T3 fibroblasts, 6306
Enhancement of cAMP levels and of protein kinase activity by tumor necrosis factor and interleukin 1 in human fibroblasts: Role in the induction of interleukin 6, 6802
T helper cell subsets require the expression of distinct costimulatory signals by antigen-presenting cells, 8181
Cyclic AMP—an intracellular second messenger for interleukin 1, 8201
Functional diversity of *gro* gene expression in human fibroblasts and mammary epithelial cells, 9645

Role of interleukin 1 in the activation of T lymphocytes, 9699

Interleukin 2
Identification of a 24-kDa cytokine that is required for development of cytolytic T lymphocytes, 1605
Cytotoxic activity of an interleukin 2–*Pseudomonas* exotoxin chimeric protein produced in *Escherichia coli*, 1922
T-cell-specific expression of interleukin 2: Evidence for a negative regulatory site, 2934
Mitogen and lymphokine stimulation of heat shock proteins in T lymphocytes, 3850
Inhibitors of glycoprotein processing alter T-cell proliferative responses to antigen and to interleukin 2, 5644
cAMP antagonizes interleukin 2-promoted T-cell cycle progression at a discrete point in early G_1, 6072
Influence of activating stimulus on functional phenotype: Interleukin 2 mRNA accumulation differentially induced by ionophore and receptor ligands in subsets of murine T cells, 6503
Generation of lymphokine-activated killer cells: Synergy between tumor necrosis factor and interleukin 2, 6875
Identification of specific residues of human interleukin 2 that affect binding to the 70-kDa subunit (p70) of the interleukin 2 receptor, 7709
Interleukin 2-dependent and interleukin 2-independent pathways of regulation of thymocyte function by interleukin 6, 8643
Release of IgD-binding factor by T cells under the influence of interleukin 2, interleukin 4, or cross-linked IgD, 9179
Stable expression of the *tax* gene of type I human T-cell leukemia virus in human T cells activates specific cellular genes involved in growth, 9733

Interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein
Interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein can abolish cell-mediated immunity *in vivo*, 3980

Interleukin 2 enhancer
NF-κB protein purification from bovine spleen: Nucleotide stimulation and binding site specificity, 8825

Interleukin 2 receptor
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 2733
Soluble interleukin 2 receptors are released from the cell surface of normal murine B lymphocytes stimulated with interleukin 5, 3115
Regulation of interleukin 2 receptor α subunit (Tac or CD25 antigen) gene expression: Binding of inducible nuclear proteins to discrete promoter sequences correlates with transcriptional activation, 4468
Theileria parva infection induces autocrine growth of bovine lymphocytes, 4730
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 5224
Structure–function relationships for the interleukin 2 receptor: Location of ligand and antibody binding sites on the Tac receptor chain by mutational analysis, 5654
Blockade of the interleukin-2 receptor by anti-Tac antibody inhibits the generation of antigen-nonspecific suppressor T cells *in vitro*, 6478
Identification of specific residues of human interleukin 2 that affect binding to the 70-kDa subunit (p70) of the interleukin 2 receptor, 7709
Structure–function relationships for the interleukin 2 receptor: Location of ligand and antibody binding sites on the Tac receptor chain by mutational analysis (Correction), 8226

Interleukin 3
3T3 fibroblasts induce cloned interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells to resemble connective tissue mast cells in granular constituency, 569
Selective differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells induced by recombinant human interleukins, 2288
Tissue localization and fate in mice of injected multipotential colony-stimulating factor, 3160
Interleukin 3 stimulates proliferation via protein kinase C activation without increasing inositol lipid turnover, 3284
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor enhances interleukin 3-dependent proliferation of multipotential hemopoietic progenitors, 3445
Analysis in serum-free culture of the targets of recombinant human hemopoietic growth factors: Interleukin 3 and granulocyte/macrophage-colony-stimulating factor are specific for early developmental stages, 4360
Differentiation of an interleukin 3-dependent precursor B-cell clone into immunoglobulin-producing cells *in vitro*, 4473
Role of disulfide bridges in determining the biological activity of interleukin 3, 7897
Erythropoietin changes the globin program of an interleukin 3-dependent multipotential cell line, 9091
Coexpression of granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, γ interferon, and interleukins 3 and 4 is random in murine alloreactive T-lymphocyte clones, 9189
Transformation of an interleukin 3-dependent hematopoietic cell line by the chronic myelogenous leukemia-specific $P210^{bcr/abl}$ protein, 9312

Interleukin 3 receptor
Interleukin 3 binds to a 140-kDa phosphotyrosine-containing cell surface protein, 7982

Interleukin 4
Analysis by *in situ* hybridization of cells expressing mRNA for interleukin 4 in the developing thymus and in peripheral lymphocytes from mice, 218
Stimulation of B-cell proliferation by membrane-associated molecules from activated T cells, 564
Selective differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells induced by recombinant human interleukins, 2288
Interleukin 4 induces membrane Thy-1 expression on normal murine B cells, 6107
IgE production by normal human lymphocytes is induced by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferons γ and α and prostaglandin E_2, 6880
Up-regulation of interleukin 4/B-cell stimulatory factor 1 receptor expression, 8221
Release of IgD-binding factor by T cells under the influence of interleukin 2, interleukin 4, or cross-linked IgD, 9179
Coexpression of granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, γ interferon, and interleukins 3 and 4 is random in murine alloreactive T-lymphocyte clones, 9189
Restricted production of interleukin 4 by activated human T cells, 9743

Interleukin 5
Stimulation of B-cell proliferation by membrane-associated molecules from activated T cells, 564
Selective differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells induced by recombinant human interleukins, 2288
Soluble interleukin 2 receptors are released from the cell surface of normal murine B lymphocytes stimulated with interleukin 5, 3115

Interleukin 6
Activation of the human "β_2-interferon/hepatocyte stimulating factor/interleukin 6" promoter by cytokines, viruses, and second messenger agonists, 6701
Enhancement of cAMP levels and of protein kinase activity by tumor necrosis factor and interleukin 1 in human fibroblasts: Role in the induction of interleukin 6, 6802
Multiple biological activities are expressed by a mouse interleukin 6 cDNA clone isolated from bone marrow stromal cells, 7099
Growth inhibition of human breast carcinoma and leukemia/lymphoma cell lines by recombinant interferon-β_2, 8037
Interleukin 2-dependent and interleukin 2-independent pathways of regulation of thymocyte function by interleukin 6, 8643
High-level expression of a bioengineered, cysteine-free hepatocyte-stimulating factor (interleukin 6)-like protein, 9426
Cytotoxic activity of an interleukin 6–*Pseudomonas* exotoxin fusion protein on human myeloma cells, 9738

Intermediate filament
See also Glial fibrillary acid protein
Sequence of the human 40-kDa keratin reveals an unusual structure with very high sequence identity to the corresponding bovine keratin, 1114
Glial cells develop a laminar pattern before neuronal cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus, 8316

International Geosphere Biosphere Program
Global change: Geographical approaches (A Review), 5986

Intersection homology
Homotopy invariance of η-invariants, 5362

Intervening sequence
See Intron

Intestinal calcium-binding protein
Structure and nucleotide sequence of the rat intestinal vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein gene, 8988

Intestine
Isolation and expression of rat 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor cDNA, 1005
Partial amino acid sequence of porcine 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor isolated by immunoaffinity chromatography, 2454
Altered controls of proliferation in proximal small intestine of the senescent rat, 2771
Protection against the staphylococcal enterotoxin-induced intestinal disorder in the monkey by anti-idiotypic antibodies, 3170
Cloning and expression of full-length cDNA encoding human vitamin D receptor, 3294
Characterization of specific pancreatic polypeptide receptors on basolateral membranes of the canine small intestine, 4745
Independent modulation by food supply of two distinct sodium-activated D-glucose transport systems in the guinea pig jejunal brush-border membrane, 6370
Transgenic mice containing intestinal fatty acid-binding protein–human growth hormone fusion genes exhibit correct regional and cell-specific expression of the reporter gene in their small intestine, 9611

***Int-1* gene**
Drosophila homolog of the murine *Int-1* protooncogene, 3034

***Int-2* gene**
Rapid production of full-length cDNAs from rare transcripts: Amplification using a single gene-specific oligonucleotide primer, 8998

***INT2* gene**
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein (Correction), 1967
Human *HST1* (*HSTF1*) gene maps to chromosome band 11q13 and coamplifies with the *INT2* gene in human cancer, 4861
The progesterone receptor gene maps to human chromosome band 11q13, the site of the mammary oncogene *int-2* (Correction), 9688

Int protein
Helical-repeat dependence of integrative recombination of bacteriophage λ: Role of the *P1* and *H1* protein binding sites, 6323

Intrinsic factor
Isolation and structural characterization of a cDNA clone encoding rat gastric intrinsic factor, 46
Isolation and structural characterization of a cDNA clone encoding rat gastric intrinsic factor (Correction), 3406

Intron
Structure of a pre-mRNA branch point/3′ splice site region, 704
Introns increase transcriptional efficiency in transgenic mice, 836
rbcS genes in *Solanum tuberosum*: Conservation of transit peptide and exon shuffling during evolution, 846
Accurate and efficient pre-mRNA splicing in *Drosophila* cell-free extracts, 2904
Do exons code for structural or functional units in proteins?, 2944
Nuclear posttranscriptional processing of thymidine kinase mRNA at the onset of DNA synthesis, 4705

Intron conservation
Intron conservation across the prokaryote–eukaryote boundary: Structure of the nuclear gene for chloroplast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from maize, 2672

Intron, group I
Structural conservation among three homologous introns of bacteriophage T4 and the group I introns of eukaryotes, 1151

Intronless gene
Structure and chromosomal localization of the functional intronless human *JUN* protooncogene, 9148

Intron, rRNA gene
Recognition and cleavage site of the intron-encoded *omega* transposase, 6022

Invariant chain
Antigen presentation to HLA class II-restricted measles virus-specific T-cell clones can occur in the absence of the invariant chain, 1209
Identification of the glycosaminoglycan-attachment site of mouse invariant-chain proteoglycan core protein by site-directed mutagenesis, 1359
Role for intracellular proteases in the processing and transport of class II HLA antigens, 3975

η-Invariants
Homotopy invariance of η-invariants, 5362

Invasin
Cultured mammalian cells attach to the invasin protein of *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, 6682

Invasion plasmid
Characterization of invasion plasmid antigen genes (*ipaBCD*) from *Shigella flexneri*, 9317

Inverse problems
Isotropic probability measures in infinite-dimensional spaces (Addendum), 6581

Involucrin
Cell shape controls terminal differentiation of human epidermal keratinocytes, 5576

Iodination
Binding of photoreactive lysozyme peptides to murine histocompatibility class II molecules, 871

Iodoazidophenpyramine
Characterization of histamine H_1-receptor binding peptides in guinea pig brain using [^{125}I]iodoazidophenpyramine, an irreversible specific photoaffinity probe, 2743

26-Iodoponasterone A
26-[^{125}I]Iodoponasterone A is a potent ecdysone and a sensitive radioligand for ecdysone receptors, 2096

Ion channel
See also specific ions
Voltage gating of conductance in lipid bilayers induced by porin from outer membrane of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1071
Block of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate-activated current by the anticonvulsant MK-801: Selective binding to open channels, 1307
Solid-phase peptide synthesis and solid-state NMR spectroscopy of [*Ala*^{2},^{15}N][Val^{1}]gramicidin A, 1384
Comparison of ion channels in multidrug-resistant and -sensitive human leukemic cells, 2019
Purification, sequence, and model structure of charybdotoxin, a potent selective inhibitor of calcium-activated potassium channels, 3329
Channel-forming properties of cecropins and related model compounds incorporated into planar lipid membranes, 5072
Ion channels in synaptic vesicles from *Torpedo* electric organ, 5310
Self-organization of the fluid mosaic of charged channel proteins in membranes, 6353
M2 δ, a candidate for the structure lining the ionic channel of the nicotinic cholinergic receptor, 8703
Opsin exhibits cGMP-activated single-channel activity, 9806

Ion channel, cyclic GMP-dependent
cGMP-dependent channel protein from photoreceptor membranes: Single-channel activity of the purified and reconstituted protein, 94

Ion-channel formation
Dynamic properties of membrane proteins: Reversible insertion into membrane vesicles of a colicin E1 channel-forming peptide, 7531

Ion-channel gating
Diffusion models of ion-channel gating and the origin of power-law distributions from single-channel recording, 1503

Ion channel, synthetic
Channel protein engineering: Synthetic 22-mer peptide from the primary structure of the voltage-sensitive sodium channel forms ionic channels in lipid bilayers, 2393
Channel protein engineering: Synthetic 22-mer peptide from the primary structure of the voltage-sensitive sodium channel forms ionic channels in lipid bilayers (Correction), 5343

Ion pump
Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity may be caused by its metabolite, doxorubicinol, 3585

Ion transport
Characterization of human tracheal epithelial cells transformed by an origin-defective simian virus 40, 5951
Two-dimensional protonic percolation on lightly hydrated purple membrane, 9022

Ion, trapped
Metastability transfer spectroscopy with two like ions in the same trap, 7426

***ipa* genes**
Characterization of invasion plasmid antigen genes (*ipaBCD*) from *Shigella flexneri*, 9317

***ipt* gene**
Cytokinin gene fused with a strong promoter enhances shoot organogenesis and zeatin levels in transformed plant cells, 5131

Iron
Two genetic loci participate in the regulation by iron of the gene for the human transferrin receptor, 1787
Cytoplasmic protein binds *in vitro* to a highly conserved sequence in the 5′ untranslated region of ferritin heavy- and light-subunit mRNAs, 2171
Structure of the orthorhombic form of Mn_2Al_7, Fe_2Al_7, and $(Mn_{0.7}Fe_{0.3})_2Al_7$ that by twinning produces grains with decagonal point-group symmetry, 2422
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life, 6577
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: Protein–cofactor (quinones and Fe^{2+}) interactions, 8487

Iron–carbonyl bond
Iron–carbonyl bond geometries of carboxymyoglobin and carboxyhemoglobin in solution determined by picosecond time-resolved infrared spectroscopy, 5062

Iron metabolism
Redox reactivity of bacterial and mammalian ferritin: Is reductant entry into the ferritin interior a necessary step for iron release?, 7457

Iron, mutagenic
Mutagenesis by the autoxidation of iron with isolated DNA, 3918

Iron-sulfur protein
Nickel-deficient carbon monoxide dehydrogenase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*: *In vivo* and *in vitro* activation by exogenous nickel, 31
Primary structure of cotranscribed genes encoding the Rieske Fe-S and cytochrome *f* proteins of the cyanobacterium *Nostoc* PCC 7906, 5794

Iron transport
Transferrin receptors in rat plasma, 637

Ischemia
Myocardial ischemia and reperfusion: Direct evidence for free radical generation by electron spin resonance spectroscopy, 2786
Anoxic contractile failure in rat heart myocytes is caused by failure of intracellular calcium release due to alteration of the action potential, 6954

Island biogeography
Colonization of the Krakatau Islands by vertebrates: Equilibrium, succession, and possible delayed extinction, 515

Islets of Langerhans
A mutant human proinsulin is secreted from islets of Langerhans in increased amounts via an unregulated pathway, 8943

3-Isobutyl-2-methoxypyrazine
Activation by odorants of a multistate cation channel from olfactory cilia, 944

Isoenzyme
Tissue specificity, localization in brain, and cell-free translation of mRNA encoding the A3 isoform of Na^+,K^+-ATPase, 284
Phospholipase C I and II brain isozymes: Immunohistochemical localization in neuronal systems in rat brain, 3208
Genetic characterization of a brain-specific form of the type I regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 3703
Human liver phosphatase 2A: cDNA and amino acid sequence of two catalytic subunit isotypes, 4252
Allopolyploidy in bryophytes: Multiple origins of *Plagiomnium medium*, 5601
Hereditary differences in the expression of the human glutathione transferase active on *trans*-stilbene oxide are due to a gene deletion, 7293
Allelic variants of acetylcholinesterase: Genetic evidence that all acetylcholinesterase forms in avian nerves and muscles are encoded by a single gene, 7805
Identification of a unique isoform of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid synthase by monoclonal antibody, 8810

Isoenzyme, tumor
Structure and expression of rat osteosarcoma (ROS 17/2.8) alkaline phosphatase: Product of a single copy gene, 319
Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding a catalytically functional tumor-associated aldehyde dehydrogenase, 1782
Seminoma-derived Nagao isozyme is encoded by a germ-cell alkaline phosphatase gene, 3024
Isolation of the human anionic glutathione *S*-transferase cDNA and the relation of its gene expression to estrogen-receptor content in primary breast cancer, 6518

Isoguanine
An all-purine precursor of nucleic acids, 1134

Isopeptidase
In vitro proteolytic processing of a diubiquitin and a truncated diubiquitin formed from *in vitro*-generated mRNAs, 3693

Isospectral sets
Compact isospectral sets of plane domains, 5359

Isotopic fractionation
Oxygen and carbon isotopic compositions of gases respired by humans, 1727

Itai-Itai disease
Cadmium accelerates bone loss in ovariectomized mice and fetal rat limb bones in culture, 8761

Jaundice, neonatal
Photophysical studies of tin(IV)-protophorphyrin: Potential phototoxicity of a chemotherapeutic agent proposed for the prevention of neonatal jaundice, 5249

J chain
Precursor B cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus undergo sterile plasma-cell differentiation: J-chain expression without immunoglobulin, 875

JC virus
Extinction of JC virus tumor-antigen expression in glial cell–fibroblast hybrids, 7632

***JE* gene**
Cloning and expression of *JE*, a gene inducible by platelet-derived growth factor and whose product has cytokine-like properties, 3738

Joining region
Physical linkage of a human immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene segment to diversity and joining region elements, 8196

Junctional diversity
Human T-cell-receptor δ chain: Genomic organization, diversity, and expression in populations of cells, 9714

Junctional plaque
cDNA-derived sequence of chicken embryo vinculin, 8535

***jun* gene**
Localization of the human *JUN* protooncogene to chromosome region 1p31–32, 2215
The cross-pathway control gene of *Neurospora crassa*, *cpc-1*, encodes a protein similar to GCN4 of yeast and the DNA-binding domain of the oncogene v-*jun*-encoded protein, 3728
Induction of protooncogene c-*jun* by serum growth factors, 8464
Structure and chromosomal localization of the functional intronless human *JUN* protooncogene, 9148

***jun* gene family**
A gene activated by growth factors is related to the oncogene v-*jun*, 1487

Kainate
Gangliosides prevent glutamate and kainate neurotoxicity in primary neuronal cultures of neonatal rat cerebellum and cortex, 7351

Kale
See *Brassica*

Kanamycin selection
Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated transformation of *Arabidopsis thaliana* root explants by using kanamycin selection, 5536

Karyogamy
Nuclear fusion-defective phenocopies in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Mating-type functions for meiosis can act through the cytoplasm, 3946

Keeton, W. T.
Magnetic fields and orientation in homing pigeons: Experiments of the late W. T. Keeton, 4907

Keloid
Reduced growth-factor requirement of keloid-derived fibroblasts may account for tumor growth, 587

Keratin
Sequence of the human 40-kDa keratin reveals an unusual structure with very high sequence identity to the corresponding bovine keratin, 1114

Keratinocyte
Growth regulation of skin cells by epidermal cell-derived factors: Implications for wound healing, 1937
Cell shape controls terminal differentiation of human epidermal keratinocytes, 5576
Malignant transformation of mouse primary keratinocytes by Harvey sarcoma virus and its modulation by surrounding normal cells, 6389
Human papillomavirus type 16 alters human epithelial cell differentiation *in vitro*, 7169

α-Ketoacid dehydrogenase complex
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase component of human α-ketoacid dehydrogenase complexes, 1422

Ketodeoxyoctulosonic acid
See 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonic acid

Ketoecdysteroid reductase
Regulation of the ecdysteroid titer of *Manduca sexta*: Reappraisal of the role of the prothoracic glands, 958

11-Ketoreductase
Isomeric prostaglandin F_2 compounds arising from prostaglandin D_2: A family of icosanoids produced *in vivo* in humans, 304

Kidney
Surface coil localization of ^{31}P NMR signals from orthotopic human kidney and liver, 971
Consistent chromosome 3p deletion and loss of heterozygosity in renal cell carcinoma, 1571
Sodium-independent *in vitro* induction of Na^+,K^+-ATPase by aldosterone in renal target cells: Permissive effect of triiodothyronine, 1707
Thiazide diuretic drug receptors in rat kidney: Identification with [^{3}H]metolazone, 2311
Desensitization of rat renal thick ascending limb cells to vasopressin, 2407
Characterization of a thyroid hormone receptor expressed in human kidney and other tissues, 2781
Cell volume regulation by the thin descending limb of Henle's loop, 2873
Reexpression of poly(sialic acid) units of the neural cell adhesion molecule in Wilms tumor, 2999
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the 31-kDa subunit of bovine kidney vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 3004
Tissue localization and fate in mice of injected multipotential colony-stimulating factor, 3160
Active transport of urea by mammalian kidney, 4030
Insulin-like growth factor II stimulates production of inositol trisphosphate in proximal tubular basolateral membranes from canine kidney, 4037
Human renal carcinoma expresses two messages encoding a parathyroid hormone-like peptide: Evidence for the alternative splicing of a single-copy gene, 4605
Cloning and expression of a human kidney cDNA for an α_2-adrenergic receptor subtype, 6301
Patterns of mRNA expression during early cell growth differ in kidney epithelial cells destined to undergo compensatory hypertrophy versus regenerative hyperplasia, 6768
Pharmacologically different Na/H antiporters on the apical and basolateral surfaces of cultured porcine kidney cells (LLC-PK_1), 6797
Cytoplasmic pH determines K^+ conductance in fused renal epithelial cells, 8345

Kidney disease, polycystic
Elevated c-*myc* protooncogene expression in autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease (Correction), 2578
Decreased *de novo* synthesis of proteoglycans in drug-induced renal cystic disease, 9047

Kidney infection, viral
Cytomegalovirus replicates efficiently in human kidney mesangial cells, 1642

"Kindling"
Remodeling of synaptic architecture during hippocampal "kindling", 3260

Kinesin
Theoretical calculation methods for kinesin in fast axonal transport, 431
Drosophila kinesin: Characterization of microtubule motility and ATPase, 1109
Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding the heavy chain of *Drosophila* kinesin, 1864
Kinesin ATPase: Rate-limiting ADP release, 6314

Kinetic diagrams
Number of visits to a state in a random walk, before absorption, and related topics, 4577

Kinetics
Chemical oscillations in closed macromolecular systems, 5923

Kinetoplast
A knotted free minicircle in kinetoplast DNA, 5844

Kinetoplastid
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences, 4779

Kin recognition
Collective cues as a basis for nestmate recognition in polygynous leptothoracine ants, 4572
Comb wax mediates the acquisition of nest-mate recognition cues in honey bees, 8766

Klenow fragment
Cocrystal structure of an editing complex of Klenow fragment with DNA, 8924

Knapweed
See *Centaurea*

Krakatau Islands
Colonization of the Krakatau Islands by vertebrates: Equilibrium, succession, and possible delayed extinction, 515

***Krox-24* gene**
Two mouse genes encoding potential transcription factors with identical DNA-binding domains are activated by growth factors in cultured cells, 4691

***lac* operon**
Dual mechanism of repression at a distance in the *lac* operon, 8968
Promoters largely determine the efficiency of repressor action, 8973

***lac* repressor**
Tn*5*tac1, a derivative of transposon Tn*5* that generates conditional mutations, 6468
Recognition helices of *lac* and λ repressor are oriented in opposite directions and recognize similar DNA sequences, 7947

Lactate
Spatially localized ^{1}H NMR spectra of metabolites in the human brain, 1821

Lactate dehydrogenase
Duck lens ε-crystallin and lactate dehydrogenase B_4 are identical: A single-copy gene product with two distinct functions, 7114
Reexamination of the kinetics of the transfer of NADH between its complexes with glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase and with lactate dehydrogenase, 8870

Lactation
Platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase activity in maternal, fetal, and newborn rabbit plasma during pregnancy and lactation, 728

Lactic acidosis
Heterogeneous expression of protein and mRNA in pyruvate dehydrogenase deficiency, 7336

Lactobacillus
Evidence for the presence of heat-stable protein (HPr) and ATP-dependent HPr kinase in heterofermentative lactobacilli lacking phospho*enol*pyruvate:glycose phosphotransferase activity, 2041
Amine cations promote concurrent conversion of prohistidine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus* 30a to active enzyme and a modified proenzyme, 8449

β-Lactoglobulin
Complete amino acid sequence of human placental protein 14: A progesterone-regulated uterine protein homologous to β-lactoglobulins, 8845

Lactose–H$^+$ symport
lac permease of *Escherichia coli* containing a single histidine residue is fully functional, 1467

LacY permease
lac permease of *Escherichia coli* containing a single histidine residue is fully functional, 1467

***lacZ* gene**
Fluorescence-activated cell analysis and sorting of viable mammalian cells based on β-D-galactosidase activity after transduction of *Escherichia coli lacZ*, 2603

Lamin
Protein kinase activity associated with the nuclear lamina, 2994
Heterotypic and homotypic associations between the nuclear lamins: Site-specificity and control by phosphorylation, 4325

Lamin B
Lamin B is rapidly phosphorylated in lymphocytes after activation of protein kinase C, 2279

Lamin B receptor
A lamin B receptor in the nuclear envelope, 8531

Laminin
Influence of substrate on the distribution of calcium channels in identified leech neurons in culture, 40[illegible]5

Laminin receptor
Laminin receptors for neurite formation, 1282
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein, 6394
Presence of laminin-binding proteins in trichomonads and their role in adhesion, 8042

lamp A
See Lysosome-associated membrane protein

Landscape dynamics
Global change: Geographical approaches (A Review), 5986

Langerhans cell
Activation and expansion of hapten- and protein-specific T helper cells from nonsensitized mice, 5625

Language families
Genetic, geographic, and linguistic distances in Europe, 1722
Reconstruction of human evolution: Bringing together genetic, archaeological, and linguistic data, 6002
Classification of the European language families by genetic distance, 9370

Laplace–Beltrami operator
Compact isospectral sets of plane domains, 5359

Laser
Selective destruction of protein function by chromophore-assisted laser inactivation, 5454

Late operon
Translation initiation controls the relative rates of expression of the bacteriophage λ late genes, 5439

Lateral geniculate nucleus
Mean-field theory of a neural network, 1973
Lateral geniculate lesions block circadian phase-shift responses to a benzodiazepine, 5301
Glial cells develop a laminar pattern before neuronal cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus, 8316

α-Latrotoxin
Differential effect of α-latrotoxin on exocytosis from small snyaptic vesicles and from large dense-core vesicles containing calcitonin-gene-related peptide at the frog neuromuscular junction, 7366

***lck* gene product**
Mutation of a site of tyrosine phosphorylation in the lymphocyte-specific tyrosine protein kinase, $p56^{lck}$, reveals its oncogenic potential in fibroblasts, 4247

L DNA
See DNA, long interspersed repeated

Leader peptidase
The cytoplasmic domain of *Escherichia coli* leader peptidase is a "translocation poison" sequence, 3363

Leader peptide
See also Signal peptide, Transit peptide
Different structures in the amino-terminal domain of the ornithine transcarbamylase leader peptide are involved in mitochondrial import and carboxyl-terminal cleavage, 8905

Leaf senescence
Catabolites of chlorophyll in senescing barley leaves are localized in the vacuoles of mesophyll cells, 9529

Leaf stomata
Water-stress-induced changes in the abscisic acid content of guard cells and other cells of *Vicia faba* L. leaves as determined by enzyme-amplified immunoassay, 2584

Learning
Enhancement of synaptic potentials in rabbit CA1 pyramidal neurons following classical conditioning, 1672
Evidence that associative interactions between synapses during the induction of long-term potentiation occur within local dendritic domains, 2368
Long-term memory in *Aplysia* modulates the total number of varicosities of single identified sensory neurons, 2373
A plausible neural circuit for classical conditioning without synaptic plasticity, 2830
Learning and memory: Regional changes in *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in the chick brain after imprinting, 2849
Conditioning the behavior of *Drosophila melanogaster* by means of electric shocks, 2869
Remodeling of synaptic architecture during hippocampal "kindling", 3260
Bird song syntax: Learned intraspecific variation is meaningful, 3657
Birth of projection neurons in the higher vocal center of the canary forebrain before, during, and after song learning, 8722

Lectin
Molecular basis of the recognition of intravenously transplanted hemopoietic cells by bone marrow, 3180
Albumin interacts specifically with a 60-kDa microvascular endothelial glycoprotein, 6773

Leech
See *Hirudo*

Legume
See *Glycine*, *Lotus*, *Medicago*, *Phaseolus*, *Pisum*, *Vicia*

Leishmania braziliensis
LR1: A candidate RNA virus of *Leishmania*, 9572

Leishmania donovani
Kinetics of γ interferon binding and induction of major histocompatibility complex class II mRNA in *Leishmania*-infected macrophages, 4330
pH homeostasis in *Leishmania donovani* amastigotes and promastigotes, 7602

Leishmaniasis
"Subversive" substrates for the enzyme trypanothione disulfide reductase: Alternative approach to chemotherapy of Chagas disease, 5374

Leishmania tarentolae
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids, 539
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids (Correction), 3540
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences, 4779

***Leiurus quinquestriatus* toxin**
Pumiliotoxin B binds to a site on the voltage-dependent sodium channel that is allosterically coupled to other binding sites, 1272
Purification, sequence, and model structure of charybdotoxin, a potent selective inhibitor of calcium-activated potassium channels, 3329

Site of covalent attachment of α-scorpion toxin derivatives in domain I of the sodium channel α subunit, 8742

Lens, eye
Structural similarity of bovine lung prostaglandin F synthase to lens ε-crystallin of the European common frog, 11
Automated laser-scanning-microbeam fluorescence/Raman image analysis of human lens with multichannel detection: Evidence for metabolic production of a green fluorophor, 103
Gene sharing by δ-crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase, 3479

Lepomis macrochirus
Complex foraging polymorphism in bluegill sunfish, 1878

Leprosy
Learning from lesions: Patterns of tissue inflammation in leprosy, 1213
Immunological significance of *Mycobacterium leprae* cell walls, 1917
Stress proteins are immune targets in leprosy and tuberculosis, 4267
Efficacy of a cell-mediated reaction to the purified protein derivative of tuberculin in the disposal of *Mycobacterium leprae* from human skin, 5210

Leptomonas
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochoodrial rRNA gene sequences, 4779

Leptothorax
Collective cues as a basis for nestmate recognition in polygynous leptothoracine ants, 4572

Leucine methyl ester
Human monoclonal antibodies produced by primary *in vitro* immunization of peripheral blood lymphocytes, 3995

Leucine-rich sequence
The α and β chains of human platelet glycoprotein Ib are both transmembrane proteins containing a leucine-rich amino acid sequence, 2135

Leukemia
Growth inhibition of human breast carcinoma and leukemia/lymphoma cell lines by recombinant interferon-β_2, 8037
Analysis of *RAS* oncogene mutations in human lymphoid malignancies, 9268

Leukemia, acute lymphoblastic
Heterogeneity of genomic fusion of *BCR* and *ABL* in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 2795
Homozygous deletion of the α- and β_1-interferon genes in human leukemia and derived cell lines, 5259
Evolution of B-cell malignancy: Pre-B-cell leukemia resulting from *MYC* activation in a B-cell neoplasm with a rearranged *BCL2* gene, 8548
Immunobiologic differences between normal and leukemic human B-cell precursors, 8603

Leukemia, acute lymphocytic
Prognostic significance of "short-term" effects of chemotherapy on MYC and histone H3 mRNA levels in acute leukemia patients, 3590

Leukemia, acute myeloid
Analysis of *RAS* gene mutations in acute myeloid leukemia by polymerase chain reaction and oligonucleotide probes, 1629
Prognostic significance of "short-term" effects of chemotherapy on MYC and histone H3 mRNA levels in acute leukemia patients, 3590

Leukemia, acute promyelocytic
Construction of a genetic map of human chromosome 17 by use of chromosome-mediated gene transfer, 8563

Leukemia antigen
Molecular cloning of the common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (CALLA) identifies a type II integral membrane protein, 4819

Leukemia cell
Aggregation of IgE receptors induces degranulation in rat basophilic leukemia cells permeabilized with α-toxin from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1624
Comparison of ion channels in multidrug-resistant and -sensitive human leukemic cells, 2019

Leukemia, chronic lymphocytic
Ly-1 B-cell clones similar to human chronic lymphocytic leukemias routinely develop in older normal mice and young autoimmune (New Zealand Black-related) animals, 7312

Leukemia, chronic myelogenous
Transforming genes in chronic myelogenous leukemia, 1952
Heterogeneity of genomic fusion of *BCR* and *ABL* in Philadelphia chromosone-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 2795

Leukemia diagnosis
Diagnosis of chronic myeloid and acute lymphocytic leukemias by detection of leukemia-specific mRNA sequences amplified *in vitro*, 5698

Leukemia genetics
Chromosomal translocation in T-cell leukemia line HUT 78 results in a *MYC* fusion transcript, 9158
Analysis of a T-cell tumor-specific breakpoint cluster at human chromosome 14q32, 9171
Juxtaposition of the T-cell receptor α-chain locus (14q11) and a region (14q32) of potential importance in leukemogenesis by a 14;14 translocation in a patient with T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia and ataxia–telangiectasia, 9287

Leukemia-inhibitory factor
Molecular cloning and expression of the human homologue of the murine gene encoding myeloid leukemia-inhibitory factor, 2623
Specific binding of murine leukemia inhibitory factor to normal and leukemic monocytic cells, 5971

Leukemia, lymphocytic
Transgenic rabbits with lymphocytic leukemia induced by the c-*myc* oncogene fused with the immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer, 3130

Leukemia, T-cell
Sequence analysis of the *MYC* oncogene involved in the t(8;14)(q24;q11) chromosome translocation in a human leukemia T-cell line indicates that putative regulatory regions are not altered, 3052
Cloning of the gene encoding the δ subunit of the human T-cell receptor reveals its physical organization within the α-subunit locus and its involvement in chromosome translocations in T-cell malignancy, 3933

Leukemia virus
See species

Leukemogenesis
Even transcriptionally competent proviruses are silent in bovine leukemia virus-induced sheep tumor cells, 9263

Leukocyte
Leukocyte chemoattraction by 1,2-diacylglycerol, 1869

Leukocyte activation
Calcium influx stimulates a second pathway for sustained diacylglycerol production in leukocytes activated by chemoattractants, 1549
Antioxidant defenses and lipid peroxidation in human blood plasma, 9748

Leukocyte common antigen
See CD45 antigen

Leukocyte, polymorphonuclear
Complement receptor type three (CD11b/CD18) of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes recognizes fibrinogen, 7734

Leukocyte replacement
Erythrocyte replacement precedes leukocyte replacement during repopulation of *W/W*^{v} mice with limiting dilutions of +/+ donor marrow cells, 7332

Leukotriene
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of human 5-lipoxygenase, 26
Cloning of the cDNA for human 5-lipoxygenase, 416
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of 5-lipoxygenase (Correction), 3406

Leukotriene receptor
Lipoxins A_4 and B_4: Comparison of icosanoids having bronchoconstrictor and vasodilator actions but lacking platelet aggregatory activity, 8340

Leydig cell
Experimental control of the differentiation of Leydig cells in the rat fetal testis, 9094

Ligand binding
Binding capacity: Cooperativity and buffering in biopolymers, 449
Canonical formulation of linkage thermodynamics, 5077
Allosteric equilibria in the binding of fibrinogen to platelets, 8473
Orientation of carbon monoxide and structure–function relationship in carbonmonoxymyoglobin, 8492
Ligand binding to synthetic mutant myoglobin (His-E7 → Gly): Role of the distal histidine, 8497

Ligand binding site
Structure–function relationships for the interleukin 2 receptor: Location of ligand and antibody binding sites on the Tac receptor chain by mutational analysis, 5654
Structure–function relationships for the interleukin 2 receptor: Location of ligand and antibody binding sites on the Tac receptor chain by mutational analysis (Correction), 8226

Light adaptation
Rod light adaptation may be mediated by acceleration of the phosphodiesterase–guanylate cyclase cycle, 1322
Background light and the contrast gain of primate P and M retinal ganglion cells, 4534

Light, intracranial
Mammalian cerebral cortical tissue responds to low-intensity visible light, 9322

Light, red
Red light stimulates an electrogenic proton pump in *Vicia* guard cell protoplasts, 436

Light-regulated enzyme
Comparative amino acid sequence of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatases; Identification of a region unique to the light-regulated chloroplast enzyme, 5379

Light-regulated gene
An evolutionarily conserved protein binding sequence upstream of a plant light-regulated gene, 7089

Light-regulated membrane–protein interaction
Light-mediated changes in two proteins found associated with plasma membrane fractions from pea stem sections, 8003

Light-regulated translation
mRNAs encoding ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase remain bound to polysomes but are not translated in amaranth seedlings transferred to darkness, 4190

Lignin biosynthesis
Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase, a molecular marker specific for lignin synthesis: cDNA cloning and mRNA induction by fungal elicitor, 5546

Lignoceroyl-coenzyme A ligase
Peroxisomal lignoceroyl-CoA ligase deficiency in childhood adrenoleukodystrophy and adrenomyeloneuropathy, 7647

Likelihood, maximum
Estimating a treatment effect under biased sampling, 3670

Limbic system
Drugs abused by humans preferentially increase synaptic dopamine concentrations in the mesolimbic system of freely moving rats, 5274

Linkage disequilibrium
High recombination between two physically close human basement membrane collagen genes at the distal end of chromosome 13q, 2701
Recombination of haplotypes leads to biased estimates of admixture proportions in human populations, 3071
Admixture as a tool for finding linked genes and detecting that difference from allelic association between loci, 9119

Linkage potential
Binding capacity: Cooperativity and buffering in biopolymers, 449

Linkage relations
Canonical formulation of linkage thermodynamics, 5077

Linoleate
Essential fatty acid deficiency prevents multiple low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes in CD-1 mice, 6137

Lipid, bacteriorhodopsin
Deprotonation of lipid-depleted bacteriorhodopsin, 5918

Lipid bilayer
Voltage gating of conductance in lipid bilayers induced by porin from outer membrane of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1071
Solid-phase peptide synthesis and solid-state NMR spectroscopy of [Ala^3-^{15}N][Val^1]gramicidin A, 1384
Structural fluctuations of a helical polypeptide traversing a lipid bilayer, 5067
Geometrical aspects of the frustration in the cubic phases of lyotropic liquid crystals, 5364
Conformational analysis of 9β,19-cyclopropyl sterols: Detection of the pseudoplanar conformer by nuclear Overhauser effects and its functional implications, 5759
M2 δ, a candidate for the structure lining the ionic channel of the nicotinic cholinergic receptor, 8703
Frequency spectrum of enthalpy fluctuations associated with macromolecular transitions, 9514

Lipid binding site
Proposed folding pattern for apolipoprotein A-II based on a structural analogy with uteroglobin, 5669

Lipid biosynthesis
Altered regulation of lipid biosynthesis in a mutant of *Arabidopsis* deficient in chloroplast glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, 4143

Lipid-dependent enzyme
Membrane attachment activates dnaA protein, the initiation protein of chromosome replication in *Escherichia coli*, 7202

Lipid globules
Milk lipid globules: Control of their size distribution, 8775

Lipid metabolism
The hypothyroid (*hyt/hyt*) mouse: A model system for studying the effects of thyroid hormone on developmental changes in gene expression, 5592

Lipid monolayer
Regulation of the surface pressure of lipid monolayers and bilayers by the activity of water: Derivation and application of an equation of state, 4285

Lipid peroxidation
Antioxidant activity of carnosine, homocarnosine, and anserine present in muscle and brain, 3175
Antioxidant defenses and lipid peroxidation in human blood plasma, 9748

Lipid phase transition
Geometrical aspects of the frustration in the cubic phases of lyotropic liquid crystals, 5364

Lipid, *Plasmodium*
The role of lipids in *Plasmodium falciparum* invasion of erythrocytes: A coordinated biochemical and microscopic analysis, 5956

Lipid receptor
Receptor-like function of heparin in the binding and uptake of neutral lipids, 7438

Lipid, virus
Lipid composition and fluidity of the human immunodeficiency virus, 900

Lipoamide dehydrogenase
See Dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase

Lipocortin family
Human 67-kDa calelectrin contains a duplication of four repeats found in 35-kDa lipocortins, 664
Characterization of cDNA encoding human placental anticoagulant protein (PP4): Homology with the lipocortin family, 3708

Lipopolysaccharide, bacterial
See Endotoxin

Lipoprotein
See also Apolipoprotein, High density lipoprotein, Low density lipoprotein
Platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase activity in maternal, fetal, and newborn rabbit plasma during pregnancy and lactation, 728

Lipoprotein catabolism
Low density lipoprotein causes general cellular activation with increased phosphatidylinositol turnover and lipoprotein catabolism, 885

Lipoprotein receptor
Alveolar type II cells express a high-affinity receptor for pulmonary surfactant protein A, 5566

Liposome
Low density lipoprotein receptor-independent hepatic uptake of a synthetic, cholesterol-scavenging lipoprotein: Implications for the treatment of receptor-deficient atherosclerosis, 242
Unusual lipid structures selectively reduce the toxicity of amphotericin B, 6122
Immunoaffinity purification and neutralization of scrapie prion infectivity, 6617
Liposome formulations with prolonged circulation time in blood and enhanced uptake by tumors, 6949
Gene transfer from targeted liposomes to specific lymphoid cells by electroporation, 8027
Phosphatidylserine as a determinant of reticuloendothelial recognition of liposome models of the erythrocyte surface, 8067
In vivo stability of ester- and ether-linked phospholipid-containing liposomes as measured by perturbed angular correlation spectroscopy, 9768

Lipoxin
Lipoxins A_4 and B_4: Comparison of icosanoids having bronchoconstrictor and vasodilator actions but lacking platelet aggregatory activity, 8340

Lipoxygenase
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of human 5-lipoxygenase, 26
Cloning of the cDNA for human 5-lipoxygenase, 416
Isolation and characterization of natural allene oxides: Unstable intermediates in the metabolism of lipid hydroperoxides, 3382
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of 5-lipoxygenase (Correction), 3406

Liver, chicken
Molecular cloning and sequencing of DNA complementary to chicken liver fatty acid synthase mRNA, 6328

Liver, human
Two distinct genes for ADP/ATP translocase are expressed at the mRNA level in adult human liver, 377
Surface coil localization of ^{31}P NMR signals from orthotopic human kidney and liver, 971
Tissue-specific expression of insulin-like growth factor II mRNAs with distinct 5′ untranslated regions (Correction), 1070
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding human liver glutamate dehydrogenase: Evidence for a small gene family, 3494
Human liver phosphatase 2A: cDNA and amino acid sequence of two catalytic subunit isotypes, 4252
Pentose pathway in human liver, 4682
cDNA cloning of human liver monoamine oxidase A and B: Molecular basis of differences in enzymatic properties, 4934
Primary structure of the human M2 mitochondrial autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis: Dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, 7317

Liver, mouse
Developmental regulation of constitutive and inducible expression of hepatocyte-specific genes in the mouse, 3049
Tissue localization and fate in mice of injected multipotential colony-stimulating factor, 3160

Liver, rabbit
Low density lipoprotein receptor-independent hepatic uptake of a synthetic, cholesterol-scavenging lipoprotein: Implications for the treatment of receptor-deficient atherosclerosis, 242

Liver, rat
Regulation of gene expression of class I alcohol dehydrogenase by glucocorticoids, 767
Cardiolipin from ethanol-fed rats confers tolerance to ethanol in liver mitochondrial membranes, 3353
Transfer of retinol from parenchymal to stellate cells in liver is mediated by retinol-binding protein, 3455
Activation of *ras* oncogene in aflatoxin-induced rat liver carcinogenesis, 3673
Functional reconstitution of the canalicular bile salt transport system of rat liver, 6147
Isolation and sequence determination of a cDNA clone for rat peroxisomal urate oxidase: Liver-specific expression in the rat, 9081

Liver regeneration
Transforming growth factor β mRNA increases during liver regeneration: A possible paracrine mechanism of growth regulation, 1539
Type β transforming growth factor reversibly inhibits the early proliferative response to partial hepatectomy in the rat, 5126

Liver, vertebrate
Distribution of glutamine synthetase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in vertebrate liver, 160

***LMYC* gene**
Close correlation between restriction fragment length polymorphism of the *L-MYC* gene and metastasis of human lung cancer to the lymph nodes and other organs, 2353

Locomotion
Nonsynaptic regulation of sensory activity during movement in cockroaches (Correction), 1706

Locus coeruleus
Suppression and induction of epileptic activity by neuronal grafts, 9327

Long terminal repeat
Somatic and germ-line reverse mutation rates of the retrovirus-induced dilute coat-color mutation of DBA mice, 189
Binding of host-cell factors to DNA sequences in the long terminal repeat of human T-cell leukemia virus type I: Implications for viral gene expression, 1457
An Epstein–Barr virus immediate-early gene product trans-activates gene expression from the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat, 1652
myc protooncogene linked to retroviral promoter, but not to enhancer, transforms embryo cells, 2924
Reversion of a *gypsy*-induced mutation at the yellow (*y*) locus of *Drosophila melanogaster* is associated with the insertion of a newly defined transposable element, 3938
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat sequences, expressed in an adenovirus vector, by the adenovirus E1A 13S protein, 4200
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat by the hepatitis B virus X protein, 8286
Transcriptional activation of homologous viral long terminal repeats by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 or the human T-cell leukemia virus type I tat proteins occurs in the absence of *de novo* protein synthesis, 8291
Human immunodeficiency virus type 2 long terminal repeat: Analysis of regulatory elements, 9753

Lophopyrum elongatum
On the evolution of the adaptation of *Lophopyrum elongatum* to growth in saline environments, 3805

Lorentz transformation
Discrete mechanics and special relativistic random walks, 2884

Lotus corniculatus
Hairy roots are more sensitive to auxin than normal roots, 3417

Lovastatin
Lovastatin, an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis, induces hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase directly on membranes of expanded smooth endoplasmic reticulum in rat hepatocytes, 5264

Low density lipoprotein
Low density lipoprotein causes general cellular activation with increased phosphatidylinositol turnover and lipoprotein catabolism, 885
Cholesteryl ester accumulation in macrophages incubated with low density lipoprotein pretreated with cigarette smoke extract, 2344
Lysophosphatidylcholine: A chemotactic factor for human monocytes and its potential role in atherogenesis, 2805
LR16, a compound with potent effects on the oxygen affinity of hemoglobin, on blood cholesterol, and on low density lipoprotein, 6117
Familial defective apolipoprotein B-100: Enhanced binding of monoclonal antibody MB47 to abnormal low density lipoproteins, 9758

Low density lipoprotein, acetylated
Induction of macrophage antitumor activity by acetylated low density lipoprotein containing lipophilic muramyl tripeptide, 6112

Low density lipoprotein receptor
Low density lipoprotein receptor-independent hepatic uptake of a synthetic, cholesterol-scavenging lipoprotein: Implications for the treatment of receptor-deficient atherosclerosis, 242
Use of a mutant cell line to study the kinetics and function of O-linked glycosylation of low density lipoprotein receptors, 4335
Correction of the genetic defect in hepatocytes from the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, 4421
Efficient expression of retroviral vector-transduced human low density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor in LDL receptor-deficient rabbit fibroblasts *in vitro*, 6538
Receptors for the host low density lipoproteins on the hemoflagellate *Trypanosoma brucei*: Purification and involvement in the growth of the parasite, 6753
Deletion in the first cysteine-rich repeat of low density lipoprotein receptor impairs its transport but not lipoprotein binding in fibroblasts from a subject with familial hypercholesterolemia, 7912
Purification and characterization of a bovine acetyl low density lipoprotein receptor, 9238
Localization of mRNA for low density lipoprotein receptor and a cholesterol synthetic enzyme in rabbit nervous system by *in situ* hybridization, 9821

LR16
See 2-[4-(3,4-Dichlorophenylureido)phenoxy]-2-methylpropionic acid

LR1 virus
LR1: A candidate RNA virus of *Leishmania*, 9572

L3T4 antigen
See CD4 antigen

Luciferase
Expression of the firefly luciferase gene in vaccinia virus: A highly sensitive gene marker to follow virus dissemination in tissues of infected animals, 1667

Luliberin
Synthetic human seminal α-inhibin-92 selectively suppresses follicle-stimulating hormone release *in vivo*, 289
Highly potent antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone free of edematogenic effects, 1637
Synthetic human seminal α-inhibin-92 selectively suppresses follicle-stimulating hormone release *in vivo* (Correction), 2024
Protective effects of analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone against chemotherapy-induced testicular damage in rats, 2329
Antide and related antagonists of luteinizing hormone release with long action and oral activity, 8236

Luliberin receptor
Receptors for prolactin, somatostatin, and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in experimental prostate cancer after treatment with analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 890

Lumbricus terrestris
Non-heme protein in the giant extracellular hemoglobin of the earthworm *Lumbricus terrestris*, 9461

Lung
Isolation and structure of corticostatin peptides from rabbit fetal and adult lung, 592
Antibody specific to the α subunit of the guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein G_o: Developmental appearance and immunocytochemical localization in brain, 4929
Alveolar type II cells express a high-affinity receptor for pulmonary surfactant protein A, 5566
Glucocorticoids both stimulate and inhibit production of pulmonary surfactant protein A in fetal human lung, 9096
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor increases pulmonary vascular permeability independent of neutrophils, 9219
Pressor effects of circulating endothelin are limited by its removal in the pulmonary circulation and by the release of prostacyclin and endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9797

Lung, bovine
Structural similarity of bovine lung prostaglandin F synthase to lens ε-crystallin of the European common frog, 11

Lung cavity
Accessory pathway for sound transfer in a neotropical frog, 1508

Lupus erythematosus
Induction of a systemic lupus erythematosus-like disease in mice by a common human anti-DNA idiotype, 2260
Somatic diversification of the S107 (T15) V_H11 germ-line gene that encodes the heavy-chain variable region of antibodies to double-stranded DNA in $(NZB \times NZW)F_1$ mice, 3970
Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding the human Sm-D autoantigen, 4832
Properties of the ribosomal P2 protein autoantigen are similar to those of foreign protein antigens, 5186
Antibodies in human serum that precipitate ribonuclease P, 5483
Inoculation with BK virus may break immunological tolerance to histone and DNA antigens, 8171
Presence of antibodies to ubiquitin during the autoimmune response associated with systemic lupus erythematosus, 8176

Lupus-overlap syndrome
A sequence-specific conformational epitope on U1 RNA is recognized by a unique autoantibody, 3299

Luteinizing hormone
See Lutropin

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
See Luliberin

Lutropin
Aging alters the circadian rhythm of glucose utilization in the suprachiasmatic nucleus, 5305

Lutropin receptor
Molecular and biological interaction between major histocompatibility complex class I antigens and luteinizing hormone receptors or β-adrenergic receptors triggers cellular response in mice, 5087

Ly-1 antigen
Molecular characterization of T-cell antigen receptor expression by subsets of $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ murine thymocytes, 6082
Ly-1 B-cell clones similar to human chronic lymphocytic leukemias routinely develop in older normal mice and young autoimmune (New Zealand Black-related) animals, 7312

Ly-3 antigen
See CD8 antigen

Ly-5 antigen
See CD45 antigen

Lycopersicon esculentum
Conservation of gene repertoire but not gene order in pepper and tomato, 6419
Ethylene-regulated expression of a tomato fruit ripening gene encoding a proteinase inhibitor I with a glutamic residue at the reactive site, 8012
Reduction of polygalacturonase activity in tomato fruit by antisense RNA, 8805

Identification of a unique isoform of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid synthase by monoclonal antibody, 8810

Ly-6 locus
Cloning and expression of a cDNA for the T-cell-activating protein TAP, 2255

Lymphadenopathy-associated virus
See Human immunodeficiency virus

Lymphoblastoid cell
Nonrandom distribution of structural mutants in ethylnitrosourea-treated cultured human lymphoblastoid cells, 165
Transfer and expression of three cloned human non-*HLA-A,B,C* class I histocompatibility complex genes in mutant lymphoblastoid cells, 227
Anti-immunoglobulin pretreatment induces a calcium-mobilization response to the chemotactic agent *N*-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine in Daudi lymphoblastoid cells, 9204

Lymphocyte
Use of human peripheral blood lymphocytes to measure DNA binding capacity of chemical carcinogens, 3513
Cultured lymphocytes from alcoholic subjects have altered cAMP signal transduction, 6973

Lymphocyte activation
CD45 regulates signal transduction and lymphocyte activation by specific association with receptor molecules on T or B cells, 8628
NF-κB protein purification from bovine spleen: Nucleotide stimulation and binding site specificity, 8825

Lymphocyte differentiation
Rearrangements of chicken immunoglobulin genes in lymphoid cells transformed by the avian retroviral oncogene v-*rel*, 549
Neonatal administration of prolactin antiserum alters the developmental pattern of T- and B-lymphocytes in the thymus and spleen of BALB/c female mice, 7404

Lymphocyte differentiation antigen
Isolation and structure of a cDNA encoding the B1 (CD20) cell-surface antigen of human B lymphocytes, 208

Lymphocyte electroporation
Gene transfer from targeted liposomes to specific lymphoid cells by electroporation, 8027

Lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3
Expression of the T-cell surface molecule CD2 and an epitope-loss CD2 mutant to define the role of lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3 (LFA-3) in T-cell activation, 1194

Lymphocyte immortalization
Immortalization of human lymphocytes by transfection with DNA from mouse L929 cytoplasts, 468

Lymphocyte immunoglobulin production
IgE production by normal human lymphocytes is induced by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferons γ and α and prostaglandin E_2, 6880

Lymphocyte interaction
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1) has a central role in cell–cell contact-mediated immune mechanisms, 3095

Lymphocyte mutation
Mutations in human lymphocytes commonly involve gene duplication and resemble those seen in cancer cells, 3189

Lymphocyte, parasitized
Theileria parva infection induces autocrine growth of bovine lymphocytes, 4730

Lymphocyte potassium channel
Dual effects of serotonin on a voltage-gated conductance in lymphocytes, 4557

Lymphocyte precursor
Human terminal deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase: Molecular cloning and structural analysis of the gene and 5′ flanking region, 2489
Human terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase: Molecular cloning and structural analysis of the gene and 5′ flanking region (Correction), 7987

Lymphocyte proliferation
Immunoregulatory activities of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) proteins: Effect of HIV recombinant and synthetic peptides on immunoglobulin synthesis and proliferative responses by normal lymphocytes, 6498

Lymphocyte protease
Identification and sequencing of cDNA clones encoding the granule-associated serine proteases granzymes D, E, and F of cytolytic T lymphocytes, 4814

Lymphocyte protein kinase
Lamin B is rapidly phosphorylated in lymphocytes after activation of protein kinase C, 2279

Lymphocyte subsets
Toward an objective classification of cells in the immune system, 3565

Lymphocyte transcription factor
Identification and purification of a human immunoglobulin-enhancer-binding protein (NF-κB) that activates transcription from a human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter *in vitro*, 4700

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus
T-cell tolerance: Exposure to virus *in utero* does not cause a permanent deletion of specific T cells, 2265

Lymphoid hyperplasia
Multiple endocrine neoplasia induced by the promiscuous expression of a viral oncogene, 3135

Lymphokine
See also Cytokine, Hematopoietic growth factor, Interleukin
Identification of a 24-kDa cytokine that is required for development of cytolytic T lymphocytes, 1605
Functional and structural characterization of P40, a mouse glycoprotein with T-cell growth factor activity, 6934
Role of interleukin 1 in the activation of T lymphocytes, 9699
Restricted production of interleukin 4 by activated human T cells, 9743

Lymphokine-activated killer cell
Generation of lymphokine-activated killer cells: Synergy between tumor necrosis factor and interleukin 2, 6875

Lymphokine, membrane-associated
Stimulation of B-cell proliferation by membrane-associated molecules from activated T cells, 564

Lymphokine receptor regulation
Up-regulation of interleukin 4/B-cell stimulatory factor 1 receptor expression, 8221

Lymphoma
See also Burkitt lymphoma
Activation of cAMP-dependent protein kinase is required for heterologous desensitization of adenylyl cyclase in S49 wild-type lymphoma cells, 1442
The predicted *DBL* oncogene product defines a distinct class of transforming proteins, 2061
myc protooncogene linked to retroviral promoter, but not to enhancer, transforms embryo cells, 2924
Chemically induced murine T lymphomas: Continued rearrangement within the T-cell receptor β-chain gene during serial passage, 3193
Thermostable DNA polymerase chain amplification of t(14;18) chromosome breakpoints and detection of minimal residual disease, 4869
Growth inhibition of human breast carcinoma and leukemia/lymphoma cell lines by recombinant interferon-β_2, 8037
Cancer antigens are expressed in a carcinogen-transformed Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cell line, 8211
Evolution of B-cell malignancy: Pre-B-cell leukemia resulting from *MYC* activation in a B-cell neoplasm with a rearranged *BCL2* gene, 8548
Analysis of *RAS* oncogene mutations in human lymphoid malignancies, 9268

Lymphoma, pre-B-cell
Transgenic mice bearing the human c-*myc* gene activated by an immunoglobulin enhancer: A pre-B-cell lymphoma model, 6047

Lymphopoiesis
Number and continuous proliferative pattern of transplanted primitive immunohematopoietic stem cells, 822

Lysins
Molecular evolution of lytic enzymes of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its bacteriophages, 914

Lysogeny
Lysogeny and transformation in mycobacteria: Stable expression of foreign genes, 6987
Cleavage of the cII protein of phage λ by purified HflA protease: Control of the switch between lysis and lysogeny, 7882

Lysophosphatidylcholine
Lysophosphatidylcholine: A chemotactic factor for human monocytes and its potential role in atherogenesis, 2805
Lysolecithins as endothelium-dependent vascular smooth muscle relaxants that differ from endothelium-derived relaxing factor (nitric oxide), 8246

Lysosome
Macrophage-mediated myelin-related mitogenic factor for cultured Schwann cells, 1701
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals, 2349
Animal cell lysosomes rapidly exchange membrane proteins, 3860
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals (Correction), 5708
Derived protein sequence, oligosaccharides, and membrane insertion of the 120-kDa lysosomal membrane glycoprotein (lgp120): Identification of a highly conserved family of lysosomal membrane glycoproteins, 7577
Type-C Niemann–Pick disease: Low density lipoprotein uptake is associated with premature cholesterol accumulation in the Golgi complex and excessive cholesterol storage in lysosomes, 8022
Biosynthesis, cleavage, and degradation of the human immunodeficiency virus 1 envelope glycoprotein gp160, 9580

Lysosome-associated membrane protein
Molecular cloning of cDNAs encoding lamp A, a human lysosomal membrane glycoprotein with apparent M_r ≈120,000, 3743

Lysozyme
Binding of photoreactive lysozyme peptides to murine histocompatibility class II molecules, 871
Molecular evolution of lytic enzymes of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its bacteriophages, 914

Cloning the human lysozyme cDNA: Inverted *Alu* repeat in the mRNA and *in situ* hybridization for macrophages and Paneth cells, 6227
Mouse lysozyme M gene: Isolation, characterization, and expression studies, 6232
Covalent modification of the β-1,4-*N*-acetylmuramoylhydrolase of *Streptococcus faecium* with 5-mercaptouridine monophosphate, 6667
Secretion in yeast of human lysozymes with different specific activities created by replacing valine-110 with proline by site-directed mutagenesis, 9411

Lysozyme peptide
Interaction of an immunodominant epitope with Ia molecules in T-cell activation, 5181

Lysozyme, T4
Disulfide bonds and thermal stability in T4 lysozyme, 401

LysR family
A large family of bacterial activator proteins, 6602

Lyt-3 antigen
See CD8 antigen

Lytechinus pictus
Closely linked early and late histone H2B genes are differentially expressed after microinjection into sea urchin zygotes, 507
Enzyme stimulation upon fertilization is revealed in electrically permeabilized sea urchin eggs, 812
Evidence for tektins in centrioles and axonemal microtubules, 2643

Macaca arctoides
Increase in retinal vasoactive intestinal polypeptide after eyelid fusion in primates, 257

Macaca fascicularis
Recombinant vaccinia virus vaccine against the human melanoma antigen p97 for use in immunotherapy, 1052
Phenol emulsion-enhanced DNA-driven subtractive cDNA cloning: Isolation of low-abundance monkey cortex-specific mRNAs, 1696
Protection against the staphylococcal enterotoxin-induced intestinal disorder in the monkey by anti-idiotypic antibodies, 3170
Background light and the contrast gain of primate P and M retinal ganglion cells, 4534
Retinal afferent arborization patterns, dendritic field orientations, and the segregation of function in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the monkey, 4914
Lesion-induced plasticity in the second somatosensory cortex of adult macaques, 5279

Macaca mulatta
Increase in retinal vasoactive intestinal polypeptide after eyelid fusion in primates, 257
Spatial pattern representation and transformation in monkey somatosensory cortex, 1317
Prostaglandin D_2, a cerebral sleep-inducing substance in monkeys, 4082
Background light and the contrast gain of primate P and M retinal ganglion cells, 4534
Lesion-induced plasticity in the second somatosensory cortex of adult macaques, 5279
Molecular systematics of higher primates: Genealogical relations and classification, 7627

Mac-1 receptor
Adhesive receptor Mac-1 coordinates the activation of factor X on stimulated cells of monocytic and myeloid differentiation: An alternative initiation of the coagulation protease cascade, 7462

α_2-Macroglobulin
Structure of native α_2-macroglobulin and its transformation to the protease bound form, 1437

Macrolide antibiotics
Bafilomycins: A class of inhibitors of membrane ATPases from microorganisms, animal cells, and plant cells, 7972

Macromolecular systems, closed
Chemical oscillations in closed macromolecular systems, 5923

Macrophage
See also Monocyte
A low dose of recombinant interleukin 1 protects granulocytopenic mice from lethal Gram-negative infection, 1620
Macrophage-mediated myelin-related mitogenic factor for cultured Schwann cells, 1701
Selective differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells induced by recombinant human interleukins, 2288
Cholesteryl ester accumulation in macrophages incubated with low density lipoprotein pretreated with cigarette smoke extract, 2344
Platelet-derived growth factor gene expression in human atherosclerotic plaques and normal artery wall, 2810
Kinetics of γ interferon binding and induction of major histocompatibility complex class II mRNA in *Leishmania*-infected macrophages, 4330
Infection of rabbit T-cell and macrophage lines with human immunodeficiency virus, 4455
Interferon-γ-induced transcriptional activation is mediated by protein kinase C, 5122
Expression of membrane interleukin 1 by fibroblasts transfected with murine pro-interleukin 1α cDNA, 5649
Cloning the human lysozyme cDNA: Inverted *Alu* repeat in the mRNA and *in situ* hybridization for macrophages and Paneth cells, 6227
Mouse lysozyme M gene: Isolation, characterization, and expression studies, 6232
Purification and partial characterization of a receptor protein for mouse interferon γ, 6282
Purification and biochemical properties of a human monocyte-derived growth factor, 6374
Divergent disease patterns in granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor transgenic mice associated with different transgene insertion sites, 7767
Identification and subcellular localization of proteins that are rapidly phosphorylated in tyrosine in response to colony-stimulating factor 1, 8062
Purification and characterization of a bovine acetyl low density lipoprotein receptor, 9238

Macrophage activation
Induction of macrophage antitumor activity by acetylated low density lipoprotein containing lipophilic muramyl tripeptide, 6112
Interferon γ induces the myristoylation of a 48-kDa protein in macrophages, 6310

Macrophage ion channel
Extracellular ATP induces a large nonselective conductance in macrophage plasma membranes, 7988

Maculosin
Maculosin, a host-specific phytotoxin for spotted knapweed from *Alternaria alternata*, 8008

Magainins
Antimicrobial activity of synthetic magainin peptides and several analogues, 910

Magnesium
Magnesium ion-dependent triple-helix structure formed by homopurine-homopyrimidine sequences in supercoiled plasmid DNA, 3781
Applications of quantitative measurements for assessing glutamate neurotoxicity, 4071
Ca^{2+} transient, Mg^{2+}, and pH measurements in the cardiac cycle by ^{19}F NMR, 9017

Magnesium chelator, photolabile
Photolabile chelators for the rapid photorelease of divalent cations, 6571

Magnetic bottle
Relativistic cyclotron resonance shape in magnetic bottle geonium, 7041

Magnetic field
Magnetic fields and orientation in homing pigeons: Experiments of the late W. T. Keeton, 4907

Magnetic resonance imaging
See Nuclear magnetic resonance

Magnetism, neural
Magnetic localization of neuronal activity in the human brain, 8732

Magnetohydrodynamics
Nonlinear saturation of ballooning modes in tokamaks and stellarators, 7423

Maize
See *Zea*

Major histocompatibility complex class I
A primate species with limited major histocompatibility complex class I polymorphism, 7714

Major histocompatibility complex class I gene enhancer
Multiple endocrine neoplasia induced by the promiscuous expression of a viral oncogene, 3135

Major histocompatibility complex class I, human
Inhibition of HLA class I antigen and mRNA expression induced by Rous sarcoma virus in transformed human fibroblasts, 203
Transfer and expression of three cloned human non-*HLA-A,B,C* class I histocompatibility complex genes in mutant lymphoblastoid cells, 227
Complete amino acid sequence of human plasma Zn-α_2-glycoprotein and its homology to histocompatibility antigens, 679
Class I major histocompatibility complex proteins diffuse isotropically on immune interferon-activated endothelial cells despite anisotropic cell shape and cytoskeletal organization: Application of fluorescence photobleaching recovery with an elliptical beam, 1844
Allorecognition of purified major histocompatibility complex glycoproteins by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 2728
Mutations in human lymphocytes commonly involve gene duplication and resemble those seen in cancer cells, 3189
Physical association between the CD8 and HLA class I molecules on the surface of activated human T lymphocytes, 3985
Nature of polymorphism in HLA-A, -B, and -C molecules, 4005
HLA class I molecules are associated with CD1a heavy chains on normal human thymus cells, 4451
Tissue-specific and cell surface expession of human major histocompatibility complex class I heavy (HLA-B7) and light (β_2-microglobulin) chain genes in transgenic mice, 7690
DNA methylation prevents transfection of genes for specific surface antigens, 8391
Partial suppression of anchorage-independent growth and tumorigenicity in immunodeficient mice by transfection of the H-2 class I gene *H-2L^d* into a human colon cancer cell line (HCT), 8543
Group-specific, major histocompatibility complex class I-restricted cytotoxic responses to human immunodeficiency virus 1 (HIV-1) envelope proteins by cloned peripheral blood T cells from an HIV-1-infected individual, 8638
Effect of mutations and variations of HLA-A2 on recognition of a virus peptide epitope by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 9194

Major histocompatibility complex class I, mouse
Two transcription factors, NF-κB and H2TF1, interact with a single regulatory sequence in the class I major histocompatibility complex promoter, 723
Allospecific cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize an H-2 peptide in the context of a murine major histocompatibility complex class I molecule, 1927
Alloreactive immune responses of transgenic mice expressing a foreign transplantation antigen in a soluble form, 2269
Direct demonstration of critical amino acid residues required for cytotoxic T-lymphocyte allorecognition of H-2 class I antigens, 3085
Qa-region class I gene expression: Identification of a second class I gene, *Q9*, encoding a Qa-2 polypeptide, 3100
Saturation mutagenesis of a major histocompatibility complex protein domain: Identification of a single conserved amino acid important for allorecognition, 3535
Influence of 5′ flanking sequences on TL and H-2 expression in transfected L cells, 3541
Reversal of the metastatic phenotype in Lewis lung carcinoma cells after transfection with syngeneic *H-2K*^{b} gene, 4463
Molecular and biological interaction between major histocompatibility complex class I antigens and luteinizing hormone receptors or β-adrenergic receptors triggers cellular response in mice, 5087
Interferon-induced transcription of a major histocompatibility class I gene accompanies binding of inducible nuclear factors to the interferon consensus sequence, 5884

Major histocompatibility complex class II
Active suppression of major histocompatibility complex class II gene expression during differentiation from B cells to plasma cells, 2229

Major histocompatibility complex class II, human
Identification and distribution of three serologically undetected alleles of *HLA-DR* by oligonucleotide-DNA typing analysis, 198
An extended *HLA-D* region haplotype associated with celiac disease, 222
Antigen presentation to HLA class II-restricted measles virus-specific T-cell clones can occur in the absence of the invariant chain, 1209
Use of synthetic oligonucleotides for genomic DNA dot hybridization to split the *DQw3* haplotype, 2682
Calcium influx and the Ca^{2+}–calmodulin complex are involved in interferon-γ-induced expression of HLA class II molecules on HL-60 cells, 3120
HLA class II allelic variation and susceptibility to pemphigus vulgaris, 3504
Role for intracellular proteases in the processing and transport of class II HLA antigens, 3975
Transcriptional activation of *HLA-DRα* by interferon γ requires a trans-acting protein, 4672
Allelic sequence variation of the HLA-DQ loci: Relationship to serology and to insulin-dependent diabetes susceptibility, 6012
Autocrine secretion of tumor necrosis factor under the influence of interferon-γ amplifies *HLA-DR* gene induction in human monocytes, 6087
HLA-DQ rather than HLA-DR region might be involved in dominant nonsusceptibility to diabetes, 6473
B-cell-specific enhancer activity of conserved upstream elements of the class II major histocompatibility complex *DQB* gene, 6909
Generation of single-stranded DNA by the polymerase chain reaction and its application to direct sequencing of the *HLA-DQA* locus, 7652
Aspartic acid at position 57 of the HLA-DQ β chain protects against type I diabetes: A family study, 8111
Conserved upstream sequences of human class II major histocompatibility genes enhance expression of class II genes in wild-type but not mutant B-cell lines, 8186
Peptide-mediated modulation of T-cell allorecognition, 8191
B-cell-specific and interferon-γ-inducible regulation of the *HLA-DRα* gene, 8598
Detailed delineation of an interferon-γ-responsive element important in human *HLA-DRA* gene expression in a glioblastoma multiform line, 8618

Major histocompatibility complex class II, mouse
Binding of photoreactive lysozyme peptides to murine histocompatibility class II molecules, 871
Identification of the glycosaminoglycan-attachment site of mouse invariant-chain proteoglycan core protein by site-directed mutagenesis, 1359
A tissue-specific DNase I-hypersensitive site in a class II A_α gene is under trans-regulatory control, 2738
Multiple regulatory regions on the 5′ side of the mouse E_α gene, 3075
Kinetics of γ interferon binding and induction of major histocompatibility complex class II mRNA in *Leishmania*-infected macrophages, 4330
Cytoplasmic domain affects membrane expression and function of an Ia molecule, 4847
Interaction of an immunodominant epitope with Ia molecules in T-cell activation, 5181
Anti-L3T4 antibody inhibits the lysis of H-2 class II antigen-negative target cells by L3T4$^+$ cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 5205
Direct evidence for functional self-protein/Ia-molecule complexes *in vivo*, 5220
Prevention of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by anti-I-A monoclonal antibodies: Transfer of protection by splenic T cells, 9719

Major histocompatibility complex class II promoter
Evidence for a trans-acting factor that regulates the transcription of class II major histocompatibility complex genes: Genetic and functional analysis, 8830

Major histocompatibility complex class II, rat
Norepinephrine inhibits γ interferon-induced major histocompatibility class II (Ia) antigen expression on cultured astrocytes via β_2-adrenergic signal transduction mechanisms, 1292
Cyclosporin A inhibits smooth muscle proliferation in the vascular response to injury, 2303

Major histocompatibility complex class II Y box
Characterization of the cDNA encoding a protein binding to the major histocompatibility complex class II Y box, 7322

Major histocompatibility complex, mouse
Saturation germ line mutagenesis of the murine *t* region including a lethal allele at the quaking locus, 180

Major histocompatibility complex-related protein, secreted
Complete amino acid sequence of human plasma Zn-α_2-glycoprotein and its homology to histocompatibility antigens, 679

Major histocompatibility complex restriction
Marrow transplantation from tolerant donors to treat and prevent autoimmune diseases in BXSB mice, 2235
Direct demonstration of critical amino acid residues required for cytotoxic T-lymphocyte allorecognition of H-2 class I antigens, 3085
An immunodominant epitope of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp160 recognized by class I major histocompatibility complex molecule-restricted murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 3105
The T-cell accessory molecule CD4 recognizes a monomorphic determinant on isolated Ia, 5629
Immunological function of HLA-C antigens in HLA-Cw3 transgenic mice, 5664
An analysis of T-cell receptor variable region gene expression in major histocompatibility complex disparate mice, 9184

***MAK16* gene**
Host function of *MAK16*: G_1 arrest by a *mak16* mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6007

Malachite green
Selective destruction of protein function by chromophore-assisted laser inactivation, 5454

Malaria
See also *Plasmodium*
CD8$^+$ T cells (cytotoxic/suppressors) are required for protection in mice immunized with malaria sporozoites, 573
The 3′ portion of the gene for a *Plasmodium yoelii* merozoite surface antigen encodes the epitope recognized by a protective monoclonal antibody, 602
Human T-cell recognition of the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Immunodominant T-cell domains map to the polymorphic regions of the molecule, 1199
Immunologic modeling of a 75-kDa malarial protein with carrier-free synthetic peptides, 1662
Does biased gene conversion influence polymorphism in the circumsporozoite protein-encoding gene of *Plasmodium vivax*?, 8102

Malaria vaccine
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine, 5659
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine (Correction), 8648

Malate
Determination of the absolute configuration of (−)-(2*R*)-succinic-2-*d* acid by neutron diffraction study: Unambiguous proof of the absolute stereochemistry of the NAD$^+$/NADH interconversion, 2889

Malate dehydrogenase
Two mitochondrial matrix proteases act sequentially in the processing of mammalian matrix enzymes, 7536

Male pseudohermaphroditism
Deletion of the steroid-binding domain of the human androgen receptor gene in one family with complete androgen insensitivity syndrome: Evidence for further genetic heterogeneity in this syndrome, 8151

Male sterility, plant
Mitochondrial DNA rearrangement associated with fertility restoration and cytoplasmic reversion to fertility in cytoplasmic male sterile *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., 2714

Malignancy
See Cancer

Malignant transformation
Transforming genes in chronic myelogenous leukemia, 1952

Malignant transformation, *BCR–ABL*
Transformation of an interleukin 3-dependent hematopoietic cell line by the chronic myelogenous leukemia-specific P210$^{bcr/abl}$ protein, 9312

Malignant transformation, chemical
Neoplastic transformation of mouse mammary epithelial cells by *in vitro* exposure to *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 477
T24 human bladder carcinoma cells with activated Ha-*ras* protooncogene: Nontumorigenic cells susceptible to malignant transformation with carcinogen, 5107

Malignant transformation, chrysotile
Asbestos fibers mediate transformation of monkey cells by exogenous plasmid DNA, 7670

Malignant transformation, hepatocyte
Cell-surface changes associated with transformation of human hepatocytes to the malignant phenotype, 3140

Malignant transformation, *neu*
Phosphorylation process induced by epidermal growth factor alters the oncogenic and cellular *neu* (*NGL*) gene products, 5389
Increased tyrosine kinase activity associated with the protein encoded by the activated *neu* oncogene, 5394
neu protooncogene fused to an immunoglobulin heavy chain gene requires immunoglobulin light chain for cell surface expression and oncogenic transformation, 8057

Malignant transformation, plant
Agrobacterium tumefaciens virE operon encodes a single-stranded DNA-binding protein, 2909

Malignant transformation, *ras*
Chimeric proteins define variable and essential regions of Ha-*ras*-encoded protein, 1015
Characterization of mutagen-activated cellular oncogenes that confer anchorage independence to human fibroblasts and tumorigenicity to NIH 3T3 cells: Sequence analysis of an enzymatically amplified mutant *HRAS* allele, 3875
Malignant transformation by *ras* and other oncogenes produces common alterations in inositol phospholipid signaling pathways, 4271
NIH-3T3 cells transformed by the EJ-*ras* oncogene exhibit reduced platelet-derived growth factor-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization, 4345
Antibody to phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate inhibits oncogene-induced mitogenesis, 9057

Malignant transformation, receptor-mediated
Ligand activation of overexpressed epidermal growth factor receptors transforms NIH 3T3 mouse fibroblasts, 1477

Malignant transformation, retroviral
Inhibition of HLA class I antigen and mRNA expression induced by Rous sarcoma virus in transformed human fibroblasts, 203
Genetic determinants of neoplastic transformation by the retroviral oncogene v-*erbB*, 7597
In vitro-derived leukemic erythroid cell lines induced by a *raf*- and *myc*-containing retrovirus differentiate in response to erythropoietin, 8506

Malignant transformation reversion
Partial reversion of the transformed phenotype in *HRAS*-transfected tumorigenic cells by transfer of a human gene, 1590
Specificity of the cAMP-induced gene exposure reaction in CHO cells, 3908
Deletion of transfected oncogenes from NIH 3T3 transformants by inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 9066

Malignant transformation, *src*
Oncogene v-*src* transforms and establishes embryonic rodent fibroblasts but not diploid human fibroblasts, 4355

Malignant transformation, *src* gene family
Acquisition of transforming properties by *FYN*, a normal *SRC*-related human gene, 3870
Mutation of a site of tyrosine phosphorylation in the lymphocyte-specific tyrosine protein kinase, $p56^{lck}$, reveals its oncogenic potential in fibroblasts, 4247

Malignant transformation suppression
Partial suppression of anchorage-independent growth and tumorigenicity in immunodeficient mice by transfection of the H-2 class I gene *H-2L*^{d} into a human colon cancer cell line (HCT), 8543

Malignant transformation, *TRK*
Frequent generation of oncogenes by *in vitro* recombination of *TRK* protooncogene sequences, 2964

Malignant transformation, ultraviolet light
Induction of nerve growth factor receptors on cultured human melanocytes, 5282

Malignant transformation, viral
Rearrangements of chicken immunoglobulin genes in lymphoid cells transformed by the avian retroviral oncogene v-*rel*, 549
*Bam*HI E region of the Epstein–Barr virus genome encodes three transformation-associated nuclear proteins, 995
Neoplastic transformation inactivates specific trans-acting factor(s) required for the expression of the thyroglobulin gene, 1744
The v-*rel* oncogene product is complexed to a 40-kDa phosphoprotein in transformed lymphoid cells, 2479
Nonmyristoylated $p60^{v\text{-}src}$ fails to phosphorylate proteins of 115–120 kDa in chicken embryo fibroblasts, 2608
myc protooncogene linked to retroviral promoter, but not to enhancer, transforms embryo cells, 2924
Constitutive synthesis of activator protein 1 transcription factor after viral transformation of mouse fibroblasts, 3401
Complex transcription of the Epstein–Barr virus *Bam*HI fragment H rightward open reading frame 1 (BHRF1) in latently and lytically infected B lymphocytes, 3678
K^+ efflux in NIH mouse 3T3 cells and transformed derivatives: Dependence on extracellular Ca^{2+} and phorbol esters, 5097
Glucocorticoids facilitate the stable transformation of embryonal rat fibroblasts by a polyomavirus large tumor antigen-deficient mutant, 5571
Localization and DNA sequence analysis of the transforming domain (*mtrII*) of human cytomegalovirus, 5709
Bovine papilloma virus-transformed cells contain multiple E2 proteins, 5864
Colony-stimulating factor 1-mediated regulation of a chimeric c-*fms*/v-*fms* receptor containing the v-*fms*-encoded tyrosine kinase domain, 5903
Characterization of human tracheal epithelial cells transformed by an origin-defective simian virus 40, 5951
Rapid induction of IgM-secreting murine plasmacytomas by pristane and an immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter/enhancer-driven c-*myc*/v-Ha-*ras* retrovirus, 6067
Malignant transformation of mouse primary keratinocytes by Harvey sarcoma virus and its modulation by surrounding normal cells, 6389
Enhanced *B2* transcription in simian virus 40-transformed cells is mediated through the formation of RNA polymerase III transcription complexes on previously inactive genes, 7059
Human papillomavirus type 16 alters human epithelial cell differentiation *in vitro*, 7169
Human papillomavirus type 16 cooperates with activated *ras* and *fos* oncogenes in the hormone-dependent transformation of primary mouse cells, 8820
Efficient transactivation and morphologic transformation by bovine papillomavirus genes expressed from a bovine papillomavirus/simian virus 40 recombinant virus, 9007
Even transcriptionally competent proviruses are silent in bovine leukemia virus-induced sheep tumor cells, 9263

Maltose-binding protein
Purified SecB protein of *Escherichia coli* retards folding and promotes membrane translocation of the maltose-binding protein *in vitro*, 8978

Mammalian cell mutagenesis
A sensitive molecular assay for mutagenesis in mammalian cells: Reversion analysis in cells with a mutant shuttle vector gene integrated into chromosomal DNA, 9143

Mammalian evolution
Evolutionary and developmental aspects of two hemoglobin β-chain genes (ε^M and β^M) of opossum, 3893
Rate constancy of globin gene evolution in placental mammals, 7622

Mammary epithelial cells
Neoplastic transformation of mouse mammary epithelial cells by *in vitro* exposure to *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 477

Mammary gland
A milk protein gene promoter directs the expression of human tissue plasminogen activator cDNA to the mammary gland in transgenic mice, 5874

Mammary tumor
Reversion toward an earlier stage of differentiation and loss of polarity during progression of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced rat mammary tumors, 9292

Manduca sexta
Regulation of the ecdysteroid titer of *Manduca sexta*: Reappraisal of the role of the prothoracic glands, 958
Specificity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxins is correlated with the presence of high-affinity binding sites in the brush border membrane of target insect midguts, 7844
Characterization and cDNA cloning of the pheromone-binding protein from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*: A tissue-specific developmentally regulated protein, 9851

Manganese
Structure of the orthorhombic form of Mn_2Al_7, Fe_2Al_7, and $(Mn_{0.7}Fe_{0.3})_2Al_7$ that by twinning produces grains with decagonal point-group symmetry, 2422

Manganese(III) porphyrin
Observations and comments on the mechanism of epoxidation of alkenes by manganese(III) porphyrins with hypochlorite, 641
Relevance of the reaction of a manganese(III) chelate with hydroxide ion to photosynthesis: Reaction of hydroxide ion with 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)porphinatomanganese(III) in ligating and nonligating solvents, 5424

Mannose 6-phosphate receptor
A highly phosphorylated subpopulation of insulin-like growth factor II/mannose 6-phosphate receptors is concentrated in a clathrin-enriched plasma membrane fraction, 7567

Marsupial
Evolutionary and developmental aspects of two hemoglobin β-chain genes (ε^M and β^M) of opossum, 3893

***mas* gene**
Characterization of the rat *mas* oncogene and its high-level expression in the hippocampus and cerebral cortex of rat brain, 5339

Mast cell
3T3 fibroblasts induce cloned interleukin 3-dependent mouse mast cells to resemble connective tissue mast cells in granular constituency, 569
Aggregation of IgE receptors induces degranulation in rat basophilic leukemia cells permeabilized with α-toxin from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1624
Imaging asynchronous changes in intracellular Ca^{2+} in individual stimulated tumor mast cells, 1854
Human and rat mast cell high-affinity immunoglobulin E receptors: Characterization of putative α-chain gene products, 1907
Identification of chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycans and heparin proteoglycans in the secretory granules of human lung mast cells, 2284
Enhancement of acute allergic inflammation by indomethacin is reversed by prostaglandin E_2: Apparent correlation with *in vivo* modulation of mediator release, 2315
Effect of cholera toxin on histamine release from bone marrow-derived mouse mast cells, 2504
cDNA heterogeneity suggests structural variants related to the high-affinity IgE receptor, 5639
Isolation and characterization of cDNAs coding for the β subunit of the high-affinity receptor for immunoglobulin E, 6483

Nerve growth factor promotes human hemopoietic colony growth and differentiation, 6508
Adenosine regulates the Ca^{2+} sensitivity of mast cell mediator release, 8875
Multiple signaling pathways control stimulus–secretion coupling in rat peritoneal mast cells, 9856

Mast-cell degranulating peptide
Purification and subunit structure of a putative K^+-channel protein identified by its binding properties for dendrotoxin I, 4919

Mastocytoma
Immunogenic (tum^-) variants of mouse tumor P815: Cloning of the gene of tum^- antigen P91A and identification of the tum^- mutation, 2274

Mastocytosis
Isomeric prostaglandin F_2 compounds arising from prostaglandin D_2: A family of icosanoids produced *in vivo* in humans, 304

Maternal disease transmission
See Disease transmission

Mathematics
Physics and mathematics at the frontier, 8371

Mating advantage, rare male
Rare male mating advantage in a natural population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 9870

Mating-factor antagonist
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae BAR1* gene encodes an exported protein with homology to pepsin, 55

Mating-factor receptor
STE2 protein of *Saccharomyces kluyveri* is a member of the rhodopsin/β-adrenergic receptor family and is responsible for recognition of the peptide ligand α factor, 3855

Mating system
An epistatic mating system model can produce permanent cytonuclear disequilibria in a hybrid zone, 1893

Mating type, alga
Nuclear fusion-defective phenocopies in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Mating-type functions for meiosis can act through the cytoplasm, 3946

Mating type, yeast
Cell–cell recognition in yeast: Isolation of intact α-agglutinin from *Saccharomyces kluyveri*, 349
Purification of a yeast protein that binds to origins of DNA replication and a transcriptional silencer, 2120

Matter creation
Thermodynamics of cosmological matter creation, 7428

Maturation-promoting factor
Injection of an antibody against a p21 c-Ha-*ras* protein inhibits cleavage in axolotl eggs, 502
Purification of maturation-promoting factor, an intracellular regulator of early mitotic events, 3009

Mauthner cell
Synergism at central synapses due to lateral diffusion of transmitter, 8708

***mdr* gene**
See Multidrug-resistance gene

Measles
Protection of mice from fatal measles encephalitis by vaccination with vaccinia virus recombinants encoding either the hemagglutinin or the fusion protein, 1252

Measles virus
Protein antigen–monoclonal antibody contact sites investigated by limited proteolysis of monoclonal antibody-bound antigen: Protein "footprinting", 1
Antigen presentation to HLA class II-restricted measles virus-specific T-cell clones can occur in the absence of the invariant chain, 1209

Mechanochemical coupling
Mechanochemical coupling in synthetic polypeptides by modulation of an inverse temperature transition, 3407

Mechanoreceptor
Rheoreceptors in the carotoid sinus of dog, 7399

Medicago sativa
Common regulatory elements control symbiotic and microaerobic induction of *nifA* in *Rhizobium meliloti*, 3062
Synthesis of an opine-like compound, a rhizopine, in alfalfa nodules is symbiotically regulated, 9133

Medical ethics
Estimating a treatment effect under biased sampling, 3670

Meiosis
Injection of an antibody against a p21 c-Ha-*ras* protein inhibits cleavage in axolotl eggs, 502
Expression of cellular protooncogenes in the mouse male germ line: A distinctive 2.4-kilobase *pim-1* transcript is expressed in haploid postmeiotic cells, 2191
ATP-independent DNA strand transfer catalyzed by protein(s) from meiotic cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3683
Nuclear fusion-defective phenocopies in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Mating-type functions for meiosis can act through the cytoplasm, 3946
RED1: A yeast gene required for the segregation of chromosomes during the reductional division of meiosis, 6057
High frequency of mosaic mutants produced by *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea exposure of mouse zygotes, 9167

Meiotic nondisjunction
Lack of evidence for association of meiotic nondisjunction with particular DNA haplotypes on chromosome 21, 4794

Melanocyte
Induction of nerve growth factor receptors on cultured human melanocytes, 5282
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone for human tyrosinase that maps at the mouse c-albino locus (Correction), 6352
Tyrosinases of murine melanocytes with mutations at the albino locus, 7241

Melanoma
Structural alteration in the *MYB* protooncogene and deletion within the gene encoding α-type protein kinase C in human melanoma cell lines, 74
Recombinant vaccinia virus vaccine against the human melanoma antigen p97 for use in immunotherapy, 1052
Doxorubicin conjugated with a monoclonal antibody directed to a human melanoma-associated proteoglycan suppresses the growth of established tumor xenografts in nude mice, 1189
Class 1 (unique) tumor antigens of human melanoma: Identification of unique and common epitopes on a 90-kDa glycoprotein, 3965
Growth regulation of cancer metastases by their host organ, 7251

Melanophore
Olfaction by melanophores: What does it mean?, 261

Melanotropin
Mammalian tyrosinase: Biosynthesis, processing, and modulation by melanocyte-stimulating hormone, 3830

Melospiza georgiana
Bird song syntax: Learned intraspecific variation is meaningful, 3657

Membrane anchor
Molecular mapping of signals in the Qa-2 antigen required for attachment of the phosphatidylinositol membrane anchor, 577
Normal polymorphic variations and transcription of the decay accelerating factor gene in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells, 880
A phospholipase D specific for the phosphatidylinositol anchor of cell-surface proteins is abundant in plasma, 980
Aspartic acid-484 of nascent placental alkaline phosphatase condenses with a phosphatidylinositol glycan to become the carboxyl terminus of the mature enzyme, 1398
A phospholipid is the membrane-anchoring domain of a protein growth factor of molecular mass 34 kDa in placental trophoblasts, 2014
Glycolipid reanchoring of T-lymphocyte surface antigen CD8 using the 3′ end sequence of decay-accelerating factor's mRNA, 3555
Carcinoembryonic antigen is anchored to membranes by covalent attachment to a glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol moiety: Identification of the ethanolamine linkage site, 4648
Evidence that a glycolipid tail anchors antigen 117 to the plasma membrane of *Dictyostelium discoideum* cells, 5512
cDNA encoding the glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 8914
Polarized apical distribution of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored proteins in a renal epithelial cell line, 9557

Membrane assembly
The cytoplasmic domain of *Escherichia coli* leader peptidase is a "translocation poison" sequence, 3363

Membrane ATPase
A C-terminal, calmodulin-like regulatory domain from the plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-pumping ATPase, 2914
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the 31-kDa subunit of bovine kidney vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 3004

Membrane attachment
See also Membrane anchor
Posttranslational modification of the Ha-*ras* oncogene protein: Evidence for a third class of protein carboxyl methyltransferases, 4643
Posttranslational modification of the Ha-*ras* oncogene protein: Evidence for a third class of protein carboxyl methyltransferases (Correction), 7556

Membrane attack complex
Self-protection of cytotoxic lymphocytes: A soluble form of homologous restriction factor in cytoplasmic granules, 4827

Membrane, basement
See also Extracellular matrix
Laminin receptors for neurite formation, 1282
Merosin, a protein specific for basement membranes of Schwann cells, striated muscle, and trophoblast, is expressed late in nerve and muscle development, 1544
Decreased *de novo* synthesis of proteoglycans in drug-induced renal cystic disease, 9047

Membrane-binding protein
Structure of the carboxyl terminus of the *RAS* gene-encoded P21 proteins, 5869

Membrane biogenesis
Assembly of functional proton-translocating ATPase complex in yeast mitochondria with cytoplasmically synthesized subunit 8, a polypeptide normally encoded within the organelle, 2091

Inhibition of surface membrane maturation in schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni*, 3825
Altered regulation of lipid biosynthesis in a mutant of *Arabidopsis* deficient in chloroplast glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase activity, 4143

Membrane, brush-border
Insulin-like growth factor II stimulates production of inositol trisphosphate in proximal tubular basolateral membranes from canine kidney, 4037
Independent modulation by food supply of two distinct sodium-activated D-glucose transport systems in the guinea pig jejunal brush-border membrane, 6370
Receptor-like function of heparin in the binding and uptake of neutral lipids, 7438

Membrane channel
Aqueous channels within apolar peptide aggregates: Solvated helix of the α-aminoisobutyric acid (Aib)-containing peptide Boc-(Aib-Ala-Leu)$_3$-Aib-OMe·2H$_2$O·CH$_3$OH in crystals, 299
Voltage gating of conductance in lipid bilayers induced by porin from outer membrane of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1071
Solid-phase peptide synthesis and solid-state NMR spectroscopy of [*Ala*^{1}-^{15}N][Val^1]gramicidin A, 1384
Channel-forming properties of cecropins and related model compounds incorporated into planar lipid membranes, 5072
Self-organization of the fluid mosaic of charged channel proteins in membranes, 6353

Membrane channel, synthetic
Channel protein engineering: Synthetic 22-mer peptide from the primary structure of the voltage-sensitive sodium channel forms ionic channels in lipid bilayers, 2393
Channel protein engineering: Synthetic 22-mer peptide from the primary structure of the voltage-sensitive sodium channel forms ionic channels in lipid bilayers (Correction), 5343

Membrane–cytoskeleton interaction
Tumor promoter induces reorganization of actin filaments and calspectin (fodrin or nonerythroid spectrin) in 3T3 cells, 482
Dynamic membrane–cytoskeletal interactions: Specific association of integrin and talin arises *in vivo* after phorbol ester treatment of peripheral blood lymphocytes, 497
A 60-kDa cytoskeletal protein from *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* can interact with membranes and with microtubules, 1101

Membrane, erythrocyte
Measurement of outward translocation of phospholipids across human erythrocyte membrane, 6783

Membrane fluidity
Biochemical localization of hepatic surface-membrane Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity depends on membrane lipid fluidity, 8673

Membrane fusion
Membrane penetration of Sendai virus glycoproteins during the early stages of fusion with liposomes as determined by hydrophobic photoaffinity labeling, 7433

Membrane glycoprotein
Intrinsic membrane glycoproteins with cytosol-oriented sugars in the endoplasmic reticulum, 1010
The α and β chains of human platelet glycoprotein Ib are both transmembrane proteins containing a leucine-rich amino acid sequence, 2135
Molecular cloning of the common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (CALLA) identifies a type II integral membrane protein, 4819
Characterization and cloning of fasciclin I and fasciclin II glycoproteins in the grasshopper, 5291
B29: A member of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily exclusively expressed on B-lineage cells, 6890
Derived protein sequence, oligosaccharides, and membrane insertion of the 120-kDa lysosomal membrane glycoprotein (lgp120): Identification of a highly conserved family of lysosomal membrane glycoproteins, 7577
Dissection of Semliki Forest virus glycoprotein delivery from the trans-Golgi network to the cell surface in permeabilized BHK cells, 8052

Membrane isolation
Isolation and characterization of the apical surface of polarized Madin–Darby canine kidney epithelial cells, 1529

Membrane lectins
Molecular basis of the recognition of intravenously transplanted hemopoietic cells by bone marrow, 3180

Membrane lipid composition
Cardiolipin from ethanol-fed rats confers tolerance to ethanol in liver mitochondrial membranes, 3353
Transformation of the cryobehavior of rye protoplasts by modification of the plasma membrane lipid composition, 9026

Membrane model
High-resolution ^{13}C NMR study of pressure effects on the main phase transition in L-α-dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine vesicles, 4115

Membrane molecular dynamics
Molecular dynamics in the membranes of helper T cells, 8216

Membrane potential
Hydrodynamic hyperpolarization of endothelial cells, 1841
Membrane depolarization and carbamoylcholine stimulate phosphatidylinositol turnover in intact nerve terminals, 2859
Ion transport by the Na–Ca exchange in isolated rod outer segments, 4548
Self-organization of the fluid mosaic of charged channel proteins in membranes, 6353

Membrane protein
Crystalline cytochrome *c* oxidase of bovine heart mitochondrial membrane: Composition and x-ray diffraction studies, 1354
The yeast *SNF3* gene encodes a glucose transporter homologous to the mammalian protein, 2130
Determination of the aggregate size in detergent solution of the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b-protein complex from chloroplast membranes, 3797
VAMP-1: A synaptic vesicle-associated integral membrane protein, 4538
Identification of two integral membrane proteins of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 5195
The yeast *SNF3* gene encodes a glucose transporter homologous to the mammalian protein (Correction), 5530
Two transcripts encode rat cytochrome b_5 reductase, 7246
Dynamic properties of membrane proteins: Reversible insertion into membrane vesicles of a colicin E1 channel-forming peptide, 7531
Monoclonal antibody identification of a 100-kDa membrane protein in HeLa cells and human spinal cord involved in poliovirus attachment, 7743
A lamin B receptor in the nuclear envelope, 8531

Membrane protein charge
Self-organization of the fluid mosaic of charged channel proteins in membranes, 6353

Membrane protein exchange
Animal cell lysosomes rapidly exchange membrane proteins, 3860

Membrane–protein interaction
Light-mediated changes in two proteins found associated with plasma membrane fractions from pea stem sections, 8003

Membrane protein mobility
Mobility of the human T lymphocyte surface molecules CD3, CD4, and CD8: Regulation by a cAMP-dependent pathway, 792
Class I major histocompatibility complex proteins diffuse isotropically on immune interferon-activated endothelial cells despite anisotropic cell shape and cytoskeletal organization: Application of fluorescence photobleaching recovery with an elliptical beam, 1844
Theoretical comparison of the self diffusion and mutual diffusion of interacting membrane proteins, 6726

Membrane protein phosphorylation
Identification of pp120, an endogenous substrate for the hepatocyte insulin receptor tyrosine kinase, as an integral membrane glycoprotein of the bile canalicular domain, 7256

Membrane protein structure
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and 2.4.1: Symmetry relations and sequence comparisons between different species, 9012

Membrane, purple
High-sensitivity neutron diffraction of membranes: Location of the Schiff base end of the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin, 2146
Two-dimensional protonic percolation on lightly hydrated purple membrane, 9022

Membrane reconstitution
Ca^{2+}-activated synexin forms highly selective, voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channels in phosphatidylserine bilayer membranes, 2974
SecA suppresses the temperature-sensitive SecY24 defect in protein translocation in *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles, 8953

Membrane skeleton
Selective expression of an erythroid-specific isoform of protein 4.1, 3713
Multiple protein 4.1 isoforms produced by alternative splicing in human erythroid cells, 9062

Membrane-spanning protein
Structural fluctuations of a helical polypeptide traversing a lipid bilayer, 5067
Structural basis of β-adrenergic receptor subtype specificity studied with chimeric β_1/β_2-adrenergic receptors, 9494

Membrane topology
Mapping antigenic domains expressed by *Chlamydia trachomatis* major outer membrane protein genes, 4000

Membrane, virus
Lipid composition and fluidity of the human immunodeficiency virus, 900

Memory
A relaxation model for memory with high storage density (Correction), 1081
Enhancement of synaptic potentials in rabbit CA1 pyramidal neurons following classical conditioning, 1672
Classical conditioning induces long-term translocation of protein kinase C in rabbit hippocampal CA1 cells, 1988
Neural networks counting chimes, 2141
Evidence that associative interactions between synapses during the induction of long-term potentiation occur within local dendritic domains, 2368
Long-term memory in *Aplysia* modulates the total number of varicosities of single identified sensory neurons, 2373
Learning and memory: Regional changes in *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in the chick brain after imprinting, 2849

Feasibility of long-term storage of graded information by the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase molecules of the postsynaptic density, 5320
Classical conditioning induces long-term translocation of protein kinase C in rat hippocampal CA1 cells (Correction), 5344
Sequencing of proteins from two-dimensional gels by using *in situ* digestion and transfer of peptides to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes: Application to proteins associated with sensitization in *Aplysia*, 7008
Long-term potentiation differentially affects two components of synaptic responses in hippocampus, 9346
Long-term sensitization in *Aplysia* increases the number of presynaptic contacts onto the identified gill motor neuron L7, 9356
Galanin antagonizes acetylcholine on a memory task in basal forebrain-lesioned rats, 9841

Mengo virus
Three-dimensional model of the capsid proteins of two biologically different Theiler virus strains: Clustering of amino acid differences identifies possible locations of immunogenic sites on the virion, 4496

Mepyramine derivative
Characterization of histamine H_1-receptor binding peptides in guinea pig brain using [^{125}I]iodoazidophenpyramine, an irreversible specific photoaffinity probe, 2743

***N*-(7-Mercaptoheptanoyl)-*O*^{3}-phosphothreonine**
Physiological importance of the heterodisulfide of coenzyme M and 7-mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate in the reduction of carbon dioxide to methane in *Methanobacterium*, 60

5-Mercaptouridine monophosphate
Covalent modification of the β-1,4-*N*-acetylmuramoylhydrolase of *Streptococcus faecium* with 5-mercaptouridine monophosphate, 6667

Merosin
Merosin, a protein specific for basement membranes of Schwann cells, striated muscle, and trophoblast, is expressed late in nerve and muscle development, 1544

Merozoite surface antigen
Identification of two integral membrane proteins of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 5195

Mesenchyme
Cell-surface glycoproteins of human sarcomas: Differential expression in normal and malignant tissues and cultured cells, 3110

Messenger RNA
See mRNA

Metabolic activation
Enzyme stimulation upon fertilization is revealed in electrically permeabilized sea urchin eggs, 812

Metabolic rate
Oxidative damage to DNA: Relation to species metabolic rate and life span, 2706

Metabolic zonation
Distribution of glutamine synthetase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in vertebrate liver, 160

Metal, amorphous
Icosahedral quasicrystals as twins of cubic crystals containing large icosahedral clusters of atoms: The 1012-atom primitive cubic structure of Al_6CuLi_3, the C-phase $Al_{37}Cu_3Li_{21}Mg_3$, and $GaMg_2Zn_3$, 3666

Metallooxetane
Observations and comments on the mechanism of epoxidation of alkenes by manganese(III) porphyrins with hypochlorite, 641

Metallobleomycin
Sequence-specific recognition and cleavage of DNA by metallobleomycin: Minor groove binding and possible interaction mode, 2459

Metalloprotease
Complex between carboxypeptidase A and a hydrated ketomethylene substrate analogue, 684

Metallothionein
Amino acid sequence and comparative antigenicity of chicken metallothionein, 309
MT*ras*T24, a metallothionein–*ras* fusion gene, modulates expression in cultured rat liver cells of two genes associated with *in vivo* liver cancer, 344
Metallothionein mRNA expression in mice homozygous for chromosomal deletions around the albino locus, 1161
Cytosine methylation does not affect binding of transcription factor Sp1, 2066
Isolation of cDNAs of scrapie-modulated RNAs by subtractive hybridization of a cDNA library, 5738
Metal-specific synthesis of two metallothioneins and γ-glutamyl peptides in *Candida glabrata*, 8815

Metastasis
See Cancer metastasis

***MET* gene**
Characterization of the *TPR-MET* oncogene p65 and the *MET* protooncogene p140 protein-tyrosine kinases, 21
Two rearranged *MET* alleles in MNNG-HOS cells reveal the orientation of *MET* on chromosome 7 to other markers tightly linked to the cystic fibrosis locus, 2667

Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum
Physiological importance of the heterodisulfide of coenzyme M and 7-mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate in the reduction of carbon dioxide to methane in *Methanobacterium*, 60

Methanolysis
Isolation of 1-monomethylphosphoinositol 4,5-bisphosphate [a product of methanolysis of inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate] from Swiss mouse 3T3 cells, 88

5,10-Methenyltetrahydrofolate
Identification of the second chromophore of *Escherichia coli* and yeast DNA photolyases as 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate, 2046

Methionine replacement
Biosynthesis of a protein containing a nonprotein amino acid by *Escherichia coli*: L-2-Aminohexanoic acid at position 21 in human epidermal growth factor, 6237

Methionine tRNA
Total chemical synthesis of a 77-nucleotide-long RNA sequence having methionine-acceptance activity, 5764

Methotrexate
Probing the salt bridge in the dihydrofolate reductase–methotrexate complex by using the coordinate-coupled free-energy perturbation method, 4280
A free-energy perturbation study of the binding of methotrexate to mutants of dihydrofolate reductase, 9519

1-Methyladenine
Characterization of 1-methyladenine binding in starfish oocyte cortices, 1874

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate**
Block of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate-activated current by the anticonvulsant MK-801: Selective binding to open channels, 1307
Learning and memory: Regional changes in *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in the chick brain after imprinting, 2849
Coexpression of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate and phencyclidine receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with rat brain mRNA, 3250
Applications of quantitative measurements for assessing glutamate neurotoxicity, 4071
7-Chlorokynurenic acid is a selective antagonist at the glycine modulatory site of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex, 6547
Central mammalian neurons normally resistant to glutamate toxicity are made sensitive by elevated extracellular Ca^{2+}: Toxicity is blocked by the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist MK-801, 6556
Two classes of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate recognition sites: Differential distribution and differential regulation by glycine, 9836

Methylation
See DNA methylation, Phospholipid methylation, Protein methylation

Methylation, small-molecule
N-Methylation: Potential mechanism for metabolic activation of carcinogenic primary arylamines, 2514

3-Methylcholanthrene
Chemically induced murine T lymphomas: Continued rearrangement within the T-cell receptor β-chain gene during serial passage, 3193

5-Methylcytosine
Cytosine methylation does not affect binding of transcription factor Sp1, 2066
Effect of *in vitro* DNA methylation on β-globin gene expression, 4638
Genomic sequencing and *in vivo* footprinting of an expression-specific DNase I hypersensitive site of avian vitellogenin II promoter reveal a demethylation of a mCpG and a change in specific interactions of proteins with DNA, 6697
A human 200-kDa protein binds selectively to DNA fragments containing G·T mismatches, 8860
Relationship between transient DNA hypomethylation and erythroid differentiation of murine erythroleukemia cells, 9003

(+)-5-Methyl-10,11-dihydro-5*H*-dibenzo[*a*,*d*]cyclohepten-5,10-imine maleate
Block of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate-activated current by the anticonvulsant MK-801: Selective binding to open channels, 1307
Central mammalian neurons normally resistant to glutamate toxicity are made sensitive by elevated extracellular Ca^{2+}: Toxicity is blocked by the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist MK-801, 6556

7-Methylguanine
Nonenzymatic sequence-specific methyl transfer to single-stranded DNA, 4615
7-Methylguanine adducts in DNA are normally present at high levels and increase on aging: Analysis by HPLC with electrochemical detection, 7467
7-Methylguanine adducts in DNA are normally present at high levels and increase on aging: Analysis by HPLC with electrochemical detection (Correction), 9508

***O*^{6}-Methylguanine**
A second DNA methyltransferase repair enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3039

L-*O*^{3}-Methyl-*scyllo*-inosamine
Synthesis of an opine-like compound, a rhizopine, in alfalfa nodules is symbiotically regulated, 9133

L-Methylmalonyl-coenzyme A mutase
Molecular cloning of L-methylmalonyl-CoA mutase: Gene transfer and analysis of *mut* cell lines, 3518

N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea
Neoplastic transformation of mouse mammary epithelial cells by *in vitro* exposure to *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 477
Chemically induced murine T lymphomas: Continued rearrangement within the T-cell receptor β-chain gene during serial passage, 3193
Stochastic development of invasive potential in rat mammary tumors induced by *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 8659
Reversion toward an earlier stage of differentiation and loss of polarity during progression of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced rat mammary tumors, 9292

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine
Importance of monoamine oxidase A in the bioactivation of neurotoxic analogs of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, 6172

Methylphosphonate
Inhibition of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus by oligodeoxynucleoside methylphosphonates, 7448

Methylreductase
Physiological importance of the heterodisulfide of coenzyme M and 7-mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate in the reduction of carbon dioxide to methane in *Methanobacterium*, 60

5'-Methylthioadenosine phosphorylase
Homozygous deletion of the α- and β_1-interferon genes in human leukemia and derived cell lines, 5259

5-[3-([3-(Methylthio)propionyl]amino)-*trans*-1-propenyl]-2'-deoxyuridine
Nonenzymatic sequence-specific methyl transfer to single-stranded DNA, 4615

O^4-Methylthymine
A second DNA methyltransferase repair enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3039

Methyltransferase inhibitor
Inhibition of methyltransferase reduces the turnover of acetylcholine receptors, 4032

Metolazone
Thiazide diuretic drug receptors in rat kidney: Identification with [^{3}H]metolazone, 2311

Metrazole
See Pentylenetetrazole

Micelle
Electron spin resonance of charge carriers in chlorophyll a/water micelles, 1498

***MIC2* gene**
Absence of methylation of a CpG-rich region at the 5' end of the *MIC2* gene on the active X, the inactive X, and the Y chromosome, 5605

Michael acceptors
Identification of a common chemical signal regulating the induction of enzymes that protect against chemical carcinogenesis, 8261

Microbicidal peptide
Isolation and characterization of human defensin cDNA clones, 7327

Microfilament
cDNA-derived sequence of chicken embryo vinculin, 8535

β_2-Microglobulin
Inhibition of HLA class I antigen and mRNA expression induced by Rous sarcoma virus in transformed human fibroblasts, 203
Tissue-specific and cell surface expession of human major histocompatibility complex class I heavy (HLA-B7) and light (β_2-microglobulin) chain genes in transgenic mice, 7690

Micronucleus
Cell-cycle regulation as a mechanism for targeting proteins to specific DNA sequences in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 2205

Microprojectile
Transfer of foreign genes into intact maize cells with high-velocity microprojectiles, 4305
Stable genetic transformation of intact *Nicotiana* cells by the particle bombardment process, 8502

Microscopy
Three-dimensional immunogold localization of α-actinin within the cytoskeletal networks of cultured cardiac muscle and nonmuscle cells, 6758

Microtubule
Theoretical calculation methods for kinesin in fast axonal transport, 431
Mean lifetime of microtubules attached to nucleating sites, 446
Drosophila kinesin: Characterization of microtubule motility and ATPase, 1109
Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding the heavy chain of *Drosophila* kinesin, 1864
Evidence for tektins in centrioles and axonemal microtubules, 2643
Inhibition of surface membrane maturation in schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni*, 3825
Animal cell lysosomes rapidly exchange membrane proteins, 3860
Nuclear fusion-defective phenocopies in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Mating-type functions for meiosis can act through the cytoplasm, 3946
Neurofilament and tubulin expression recapitulates the developmental program during axonal regeneration: Induction of a specific β-tubulin isotype, 4530
Selective stabilization of microtubules oriented toward the direction of cell migration, 5946
Antibodies to synthetic peptides from the tubulin regulatory domain interact with tubulin and microtubules, 6763
Microtubule-dependent effect of phorbol ester on the contractility of cytoskeleton of cultured fibroblasts, 9538

Microtubule-associated protein
A 60-kDa cytoskeletal protein from *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* can interact with membranes and with microtubules, 1101
Identification of the major multiphosphorylation site in mammalian neurofilaments, 1998
Ubiquitin is a component of the microtubule network, 3019
Cloning and sequencing of the cDNA encoding a core protein of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease: Identification as the microtubule-associated protein tau, 4051
Isolation of a fragment of tau derived from the core of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease, 4506
Anti-idiotypic antibodies that react with microtubule-associated proteins are present in the sera of rabbits immunized with synthetic peptides from tubulin's regulatory domain, 6092
Alzheimer disease tangles share immunological similarities with multiphosphorylation repeats in the two large neurofilament proteins, 7384

Microtubule-associated protein kinase
Insulin-stimulated microtubule-associated protein kinase is phosphorylated on tyrosine and threonine *in vivo*, 3753

Microtubule polarity
Polarity orientation of microtubules in hippocampal neurons: Uniformity in the axon and nonuniformity in the dendrite, 8335

Migration, human
Genetic, geographic, and linguistic distances in Europe, 1722

Milk
Milk lipid globules: Control of their size distribution, 8775

Mitochondria
Restoration of phototrophic growth in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in which the chloroplast *atpB* gene of the ATP synthase has a deletion: An example of mitochondria-dependent photosynthesis, 1344
Exclusion of male mitochondria and plastids during syngamy in barley as a basis for maternal inheritance, 2594

Mitochondrial ATPase
Assembly of functional proton-translocating ATPase complex in yeast mitochondria with cytoplasmically synthesized subunit 8, a polypeptide normally encoded within the organelle, 2091

Mitochondrial autoantigen
Primary structure of the human M2 mitochondrial autoantigen of primary biliary cirrhosis: Dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase, 7317
Identification and analysis of the major M2 autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis, 8654

Mitochondrial DNA
See DNA, mitochondrial

Mitochondrial genotype
Unequal partitioning of bovine mitochondrial genotypes among siblings, 8107

Mitochondrial matrix
Two mitochondrial matrix proteases act sequentially in the processing of mammalian matrix enzymes, 7536

Mitochondrial membrane
Cardiolipin from ethanol-fed rats confers tolerance to ethanol in liver mitochondrial membranes, 3353

Mitochondrial membrane protein
Crystalline cytochrome *c* oxidase of bovine heart mitochondrial membrane: Composition and x-ray diffraction studies, 1354

Mitochondrial protein import
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase component of human α-ketoacid dehydrogenase complexes, 1422
Cloning and sequencing of the cytoplasmic precursor to the α subunit of rat liver mitochondrial succinyl-CoA synthetase, 1432
Different structures in the amino-terminal domain of the ornithine transcarbamylase leader peptide are involved in mitochondrial import and carboxyl-terminal cleavage, 8905

Mitochondrial transcription
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids, 539
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids (Correction), 3540
Numerous transcription initiation sites exist for the maize mitochondrial genes for subunit 9 of the ATP synthase and subunit 3 of cytochrome oxidase, 7998

Mitochondrial transformation
Plasmids can stably transform yeast mitochondria lacking endogenous mtDNA, 7288

Mitogen
Macrophage-mediated myelin-related mitogenic factor for cultured Schwann cells, 1701
The neuronal cell-surface molecule mitogenic for Schwann cells is a heparin-binding protein, 6992
Rapid activation of protein kinase C in isolated rat liver nuclei by prolactin, a known hepatic mitogen, 8649

Mitogenesis
Stimulation of arachidonic acid release and inhibition of mitogenesis by cloned genes for muscarinic receptor subtypes stably expressed in A9 L cells, 8698

Mitosis
Thiol protease-specific inhibitor E-64 arrests human epidermoid carcinoma A431 cells at mitotic metaphase, 146
Injection of an antibody against a p21 c-Ha-*ras* protein inhibits cleavage in axolotl eggs, 502
Purification of maturation-promoting factor, an intracellular regulator of early mitotic events, 3009

Mitosis-stimulating factor
Rhizobium meliloti nodA and *nodB* genes are involved in generating compounds that stimulate mitosis of plant cells, 8578

MK-801
See (+)-5-Methyl-10,11-dihydro-5*H*-dibenzo[*a*,*d*]cyclohepten-5,10-imine maleate

MN blood group
Characterization of a genomic hybrid specifying the human erythrocyte antigen Dantu: Dantu gene is duplicated and linked to a δ glycophorin gene deletion, 9640

Mobile genetic element
See Transposon

Modular functions
Modular invariant representations of infinite-dimensional Lie algebras and superalgebras, 4956

"Modulator"
Evidence that the modulator of the glucocorticoid–receptor complex is the endogenous molybdate factor, 1462

Modulon
arcA (*dye*), a global regulatory gene in *Escherichia coli* mediating repression of enzymes in aerobic pathways, 1888

Molecular dynamics
See also Protein dynamics
Derivation of force fields for molecular mechanics and dynamics from *ab initio* energy surfaces, 5350

Molecular epidemiology
Detection of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide–DNA adducts in human placenta, 9243

Molecular evolution
See also Protein evolution
Possible evolution of splice-junction signals in eukaryotic genes from stop codons, 1129
An all-purine precursor of nucleic acids, 1134
Chloroplast DNA evolution and systematics of *Phanerophlebia* (Dryopteridaceae) and related fern genera, 2589
Intron conservation across the prokaryote–eukaryote boundary: Structure of the nuclear gene for chloroplast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from maize, 2672
Evolutionary and developmental aspects of two hemoglobin β-chain genes (ε^{M} and β^{M}) of opossum, 3893
Codon preference is but an illusion created by the construction principle of coding sequences, 4378
Differential distribution of D and L amino acids between the 2′ and 3′ positions of the AMP residue at the 3′ terminus of transfer ribonucleic acid, 4996
Structure of a fish (rainbow trout) growth hormone gene and its evolutionary implications, 5136
Quantitative analysis of RNA produced by Slow and Fast alleles of *Adh* in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5161
Effects of linkage on rates of molecular evolution, 6414
Gene encoding capsid protein VP1 of foot-and-mouth disease virus: A quasispecies model of molecular evolution, 6811
Genetic exchange among natural isolates of bacteria: Recombination within the *phoA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 7036
Nonenzymatic synthesis of 5-aminoimidazole ribonucleoside and recognition of its facile rearrangement, 7174
Molecular systematics of higher primates: Genealogical relations and classification, 7627
The human somatic cytochrome *c* gene: Two classes of processed pseudogenes demarcate a period of rapid molecular evolution, 9625

Molecular evolution, neutral
Directional mutation pressure and neutral molecular evolution, 2653
Rate constancy of globin gene evolution in placental mammals, 7622

Molecular mechanics
Derivation of force fields for molecular mechanics and dynamics from *ab initio* energy surfaces, 5350

Molecular recognition hypothesis
Characterization of the cellular receptor for fibronectin through a hydropathic complementarity approach, 364
Purification of an angiotensin II binding protein by using antibodies to a peptide encoded by angiotensin II complementary RNA, 2518

Molecular size determination
Size of bacterial ice-nucleation sites measured *in situ* by radiation inactivation analysis, 1334
Determination of the aggregate size in detergent solution of the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b–protein complex from chloroplast membranes, 3797

Mollusc
See *Aplysia*, *Hermissenda*, *Solemya*, *Thais*

Molting hormone
Regulation of the ecdysteroid titer of *Manduca sexta*: Reappraisal of the role of the prothoracic glands, 958

Molybdate
Evidence that the modulator of the glucocorticoid–receptor complex is the endogenous molybdate factor, 1462

Molybdenum
Hydrogen burst associated with nitrogenase-catalyzed reactions, 9446

Monkey
See *Macaca*, *Papio*, *Saguinus*

Monoamine biosynthesis
Molecular cloning of cDNA coding for brain-specific 14-3-3 protein, a protein kinase-dependent activator of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylases, 7084

Monoamine oxidase
cDNA cloning of human liver monoamine oxidase A and B: Molecular basis of differences in enzymatic properties, 4934
Importance of monoamine oxidase A in the bioactivation of neurotoxic analogs of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, 6172

Monoclonal antibody
Identification of mutant monoclonal antibodies with increased antigen binding, 2298
Production of a monoclonal antibody against the Snow Mountain agent of gastroenteritis by *in vitro* immunization of murine spleen cells, 3613
Sequences of 12 monoclonal anti-dinitrophenyl spin-label antibodies for NMR studies, 3661
Homologous recombination can restore normal immunoglobulin production in a mutant hybridoma cell line, 6432
Two monoclonal rat antibodies with specificity for the β-chain variable region $V_{\beta}6$ of the murine T-cell receptor, 7695

Monoclonal antibody, bispecific
Universal bispecific antibody for targeting tumor cells for destruction by cytotoxic T cells, 7719

Monoclonal antibody, chimeric
Biological activity of human–mouse IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4 chimeric monoclonal antibodies with antitumor specificity, 4852

Monoclonal antibody, human
Human monoclonal antibodies produced by primary *in vitro* immunization of peripheral blood lymphocytes, 3995
Recognition of galactosylgloboside by monoclonal antibodies derived from patients with primary lung cancer, 4441

Monocot
Factor inducing *Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir* gene expression is present in monocotyledonous plants, 3748

Monocyte
See also Macrophage
Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for a human monocyte-derived plasminogen activator inhibitor, 985
Expression of varicella–zoster virus in blood mononuclear cells of patients with postherpetic neuralgia, 2767
Lysophosphatidylcholine: A chemotactic factor for human monocytes and its potential role in atherogenesis, 2805
Recombinant human interferon-γ reconstitutes defective phagocyte function in patients with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood, 4874
Specific binding of murine leukemia inhibitory factor to normal and leukemic monocytic cells, 5971
Autocrine secretion of tumor necrosis factor under the influence of interferon-γ amplifies *HLA-DR* gene induction in human monocytes, 6087
Synthesis and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the gene encoding monocyte-derived neutrophil-activating factor: Biological equivalence between natural and recombinant neutrophil-activating factor, 9199

Monocyte-derived growth factor
Purification and biochemical properties of a human monocyte-derived growth factor, 6374

Monocyte differentiation
Activation of the fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase gene by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 during monocytic differentiation, 6904

Morphine
6-Acetylmorphine: A natural product present in mammalian brain, 5335

Morphine biosynthesis
Transformation of thebaine to oripavine, codeine, and morphine by rat liver, kidney, and brain microsomes, 1267

Morphogenesis
See also Development, Differentiation
Self-organization of the fluid mosaic of charged channel proteins in membranes, 6353
Disruption of *Dictyostelium discoideum* morphogenesis by overproduction of cAMP phosphodiesterase, 8076

Mosaicism
High frequency of mosaic mutants produced by *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea exposure of mouse zygotes, 9167

Moss
See *Plagiomnium*

Moth
See *Agrotis, Bombyx, Grapholita, Utetheisa*

Mouse
See also *Mus spretus, Peromyscus*

Mouse, ADR
Developmental control of the excitability of muscle: Transplantation experiments on a myotonic mouse mutant, 3880

Mouse, alcoholic
Toward an analogue of alcoholism in mice: Analysis of nongenetic variance in consumption of alcohol, 827

Mouse, anemic
Erythrocyte replacement precedes leukocyte replacement during repopulation of W/W^v mice with limiting dilutions of +/+ donor marrow cells, 7332

Mouse antibody diversity
Somatic diversification of the S107 (T15) V_H11 germ-line gene that encodes the heavy-chain variable region of antibodies to double-stranded DNA in (NZB × NZW)F_1 mice, 3970

Mouse, autoimmune
T-cell receptor α-chain variable-region haplotypes of normal and autoimmune laboratory mouse strains, 7729

Mouse, cpk
Elevated c-*myc* protooncogene expression in autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease (Correction), 2578

Mouse, diabetic
Prevention of diabetes in nonobese diabetic mice by anti-I-A monoclonal antibodies: Transfer of protection by splenic T cells, 9719

Mouse, dilute
Somatic and germ-line reverse mutation rates of the retrovirus-induced dilute coat-color mutation of DBA mice, 189
Dilute suppressor *dsu* acts semidominantly to suppress the coat color phenotype of a deletion mutation, d^{2J}, of the murine dilute locus, 8131

Mouse gene mapping
Chromosomal mapping of the structural gene coding for the mouse cell adhesion molecule uvomorulin, 3489

Mouse, hypothyroid
The hypothyroid (*hyt/hyt*) mouse: A model system for studying the effects of thyroid hormone on developmental changes in gene expression, 5592

Mouse leukemia model
Ly-1 B-cell clones similar to human chronic lymphocytic leukemias routinely develop in older normal mice and young autoimmune (New Zealand Black-related) animals, 7312

Mouse leukemia virus
See Murine leukemia virus

Mouse mammary tumor virus
Glucocorticoid-dependent complementation of a hepatoma cell variant defective in viral glycoprotein sorting, 797
Construction of a clonable, infectious, and tumorigenic mouse mammary tumor virus provirus and a derivative genetic vector, 9655

Mouse oncogene
Drosophila homolog of the murine *Int-1* protooncogene, 3034

Mouse, quaking
Saturation germ line mutagenesis of the murine *t* region including a lethal allele at the quaking locus, 180

Mouse, sex-reversed
Location of the genes controlling H-Y antigen expression and testis determination on the mouse Y chromosome, 6442
Molecular and cytogenetic evidence for the location of *Tdy* and *Hya* on the mouse Y chromosome short arm, 6446

Mouse sperm receptor
Primary structure of the mouse sperm receptor polypeptide determined by genomic cloning, 6409

Mouse, transgenic
Introns increase transcriptional efficiency in transgenic mice, 836
Inoculation of newborn SWR/J females with an ecotropic murine leukemia virus can produce transgenic mice, 1156
Prenatal lethality in a transgenic mouse line is the result of a chromosomal translocation, 1165
Alloreactive immune responses of transgenic mice expressing a foreign transplantation antigen in a soluble form, 2269
Heart and bone tumors in transgenic mice, 2648
Multiple endocrine neoplasia induced by the promiscuous expression of a viral oncogene, 3135
Transgenic mice express the human phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase gene in adrenal medulla and retina, 3648
Identification of rat growth hormone genomic sequences targeting pituitary expression in transgenic mice, 4755
Immunological function of HLA-C antigens in HLA-Cw3 transgenic mice, 5664
A milk protein gene promoter directs the expression of human tissue plasminogen activator cDNA to the mammary gland in transgenic mice, 5874
Transgenic mice bearing the human c-*myc* gene activated by an immunoglobulin enhancer: A pre-B-cell lymphoma model, 6047
Tissue-specific and cell surface expession of human major histocompatibility complex class I heavy (HLA-B7) and light (β_2-microglobulin) chain genes in transgenic mice, 7690
Divergent disease patterns in granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor transgenic mice associated with different transgene insertion sites, 7767
Expression of the human growth hormone variant gene in cultured fibroblasts and transgenic mice, 8241
Pituitary-specific expression and glucocorticoid regulation of a proopiomelanocortin fusion gene in transgenic mice, 8890
Beta-cell lines derived from transgenic mice expressing a hybrid insulin gene–oncogene, 9037
Transgenic mice containing intestinal fatty acid-binding protein–human growth hormone fusion genes exhibit correct regional and cell-specific expression of the reporter gene in their small intestine, 9611
Maternal transmission of retroviral disease: Transgenic mice as a rapid test system for evaluating perinatal and transplacental antiretroviral therapy, 9792

M protein
Antiphagocytic activity of streptococcal M protein: Selective binding of complement control protein factor H, 1657
Renal autoimmune epitope of group A streptococci specified by M protein tetrapeptide Ile-Arg-Leu-Arg, 4516
Expression of streptococcal M protein in mammalian cells, 5714
Spontaneous M6 protein size mutants of group A streptococci display variation in antigenic and opsonogenic epitopes, 8271

MPTP
See 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine

mRNA
See also RNA

mRNA accumulation
Influence of activating stimulus on functional phenotype: Interleukin 2 mRNA accumulation differentially induced by ionophore and receptor ligands in subsets of murine T cells, 6503

mRNA expression
Regulation of β-adrenergic receptors by "permissive" hormones: Glucocorticoids increase steady-state levels of receptor mRNA, 8415

mRNA expression, heterologous
Receptors for neuropeptides are induced by exogenous poly(A)$^+$ RNA in oocytes from *Xenopus laevis*, 714
Coexpression of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate and phencyclidine receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with rat brain mRNA, 3250
Differences in receptor-evoked membrane electrical responses in native and mRNA-injected *Xenopus* oocytes, 3820
Expression of receptors for cholecystokinin and other Ca^{2+}-mobilizing hormones in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4939
A-type potassium channels expressed from Shaker locus cDNA, 5723
Biosynthesis of catalytically active rat testosterone 5α-reductase in microinjected *Xenopus* oocytes: Evidence for tissue-specific differences in translatable mRNA, 5824
Control of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor biosynthesis in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8717
Expression of neurotransmitter transport from rat brain mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 9846

mRNA, growth-inhibitory
Automatic microinjection system facilitates detection of growth inhibitory mRNA, 6748

mRNA heterogeneity
Two distinct genes for ADP/ATP translocase are expressed at the mRNA level in adult human liver, 377
Human apolipoprotein B (apoB) mRNA: Identification of two distinct apoB mRNAs, an mRNA with the apoB-100 sequence and an apoB mRNA containing a premature in-frame translational stop codon, in both liver and intestine, 1772
Isolation and characterization of the human $G_s\alpha$ gene, 2081
Isolation of cDNAs encoding desmosomal plaque proteins: Evidence that bovine desmoplakins I and II are derived from two mRNAs and a single gene, 2613
Pattern of expression of glutamic acid decarboxylase mRNA in the developing rat brain, 3231
cDNA heterogeneity suggests structural variants related to the high-affinity IgE receptor, 5639
Human adrenodoxin reductase: Two mRNAs encoded by a single gene on chromosome 17cen→q25 are expressed in steroidogenic tissues, 7104
Two transcripts encode rat cytochrome b_5 reductase, 7246

mRNA induction
An early effect of retinoic acid: Cloning of an mRNA (Era-1) exhibiting rapid and protein synthesis-independent induction during teratocarcinoma stem cell differentiation, 329
Prolonged RNA changes in the *Hermissenda* eye induced by classical conditioning, 7800
Sodium butyrate increases glucose transporter expression in LLC-PK_1 cells, 8072

mRNA intracellular distribution
Intracellular distribution of histone mRNAs in human fibroblasts studied by *in situ* hybridization, 463

mRNA, low-abundance
Phenol emulsion-enhanced DNA-driven subtractive cDNA cloning: Isolation of low-abundance monkey cortex-specific mRNAs, 1696
Rapid production of full-length cDNAs from rare transcripts: Amplification using a single gene-specific oligonucleotide primer, 8998

mRNA metabolism
Nonsense mutations in the human β-globin gene affect mRNA metabolism, 2056

mRNA, model
Selection of the mRNA translation initiation region by *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, 6427

mRNA, neurotransmitter transporter
Expression of neurotransmitter transport from rat brain mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 9846

mRNA, polyadenylylated
A histone H1 protein in sea urchins is encoded by a poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, 4123

mRNA precursor
Molecular cloning of amyloid cDNA derived from mRNA of the Alzheimer disease brain: Coding and noncoding regions of the fetal precursor mRNA are expressed in the cortex, 929

mRNA processing
Structure and expression of spinach leaf cDNA encoding ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase activase, 787
Carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences of two variant forms of the γ chain of human plasma fibrinogen, 3358
Nuclear posttranscriptional processing of thymidine kinase mRNA at the onset of DNA synthesis, 4705
Orientation-dependent function of a short *CYC1* DNA fragment in directing mRNA 3′ end formation in yeast, 5041
Additional low-abundance human small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: U11, U12, etc., 8885
Polyomavirus early-late switch is not regulated at the level of transcription initiation and is associated with changes in RNA processing, 8993

mRNA–ribosome interaction
Selection of the mRNA translation initiation region by *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, 6427

mRNA, scrapie-modulated
Isolation of cDNAs of scrapie-modulated RNAs by subtractive hybridization of a cDNA library, 5738

mRNA secondary structure
CUUCGG hairpins: Extraordinarily stable RNA secondary structures associated with various biochemical processes, 1364
Chloramphenicol induction of *cat-86* requires ribosome stalling at a specific site in the leader, 3057

mRNA splicing
Alternative transcription and splicing of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene result either in tissue-specific or in housekeeping expression, 6
Trans-splicing in chloroplasts: The *rps*12 loci of *Nicotiana tabacum*, 372
Spliceosome assembly involves the binding and release of U4 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein, 411
Structure of a pre-mRNA branch point/3′ splice site region, 704
Possible evolution of splice-junction signals in eukaryotic genes from stop codons, 1129
Structural conservation among three homologous introns of bacteriophage T4 and the group I introns of eukaryotes, 1151
Poly(A) site choice rather than splice site choice governs the regulated production of IgM heavy-chain RNAs, 2439
Accurate and efficient pre-mRNA splicing in *Drosophila* cell-free extracts, 2904
Tissue-specific expression and cDNA cloning of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein-associated polypeptide N, 5296
Association of U2, U4, U5, and U6 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins in a spliceosome-type complex in absence of precursor RNA, 5459
Two cis-acting elements responsible for posttranscriptional trans-regulation of gene expression of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 7124
Identification of a functional mammalian spliceosome containing unspliced pre-mRNA, 7216

mRNA splicing, aberrant
Aberrant splicing and missense mutations cause steroid 21-hydroxylase [P-450(C21)] deficiency in humans: Possible gene conversion products, 7486

mRNA splicing, alternative
Platelet-derived growth factor A chain: Gene structure, chromosomal location, and basis for alternative mRNA splicing, 1492
Isolation of an insulin-like growth factor II cDNA with a unique 5′ untranslated region from human placenta, 1947
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA for human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase variant A(−), 3951
Primary structure of the human follistatin precursor and its genomic organization, 4218
Human renal carcinoma expresses two messages encoding a parathyroid hormone-like peptide: Evidence for the alternative splicing of a single-copy gene, 4605
Alternative splicing generates messages encoding rat c-erbA proteins that do not bind thyroid hormone, 5804
cDNA cloning and expression of murine macrophage colony-stimulating factor from L929 cells, 6706
Gene structure for the α1 chain of a human short-chain collagen (type XIII) with alternatively spliced transcripts and translation termination codon at the 5′ end of the last exon, 7491
Human CD3-ε gene contains three miniexons and is transcribed from a non-TATA promoter, 8156
Multiple protein 4.1 isoforms produced by alternative splicing in human erythroid cells, 9062
Four exons encode a 93-base-pair insert in three neural cell adhesion molecule mRNAs specific for chicken heart and skeletal muscle, 9616

mRNA splicing, intermolecular
A 22-nucleotide spliced leader sequence in the human parasitic nematode *Brugia malayi* is identical to the trans-spliced leader exon in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 7932

mRNA splicing mutation
Splicing mutation in human hereditary analbuminemia, 2125
Splice junction mutation in some Ashkenazi Jews with Tay–Sachs disease: Evidence against a single defect within this ethnic group, 3955
Single base mutation in the proα2(I) collagen gene that causes efficient splicing of RNA from exon 27 to exon 29 and synthesis of a shortened but in-frame proα2(I) chain, 5254

mRNA splicing, tissue-specific
A cDNA clone for cytotactin contains sequences similar to epidermal growth factor-like repeats and segments of fibronectin and fibrinogen, 2186
Selective expression of an erythroid-specific isoform of protein 4.1, 3713

mRNA stability
Transforming growth factor β increases mRNA for matrix proteins both in the presence and in the absence of changes in mRNA stability, 1105
Expression and developmental control of platelet-derived growth factor A-chain and B-chain/*Sis* genes in rat aortic smooth muscle cells, 1524

mRNA structure
Messenger RNA structure and gene regulation at the translational level in *Escherichia coli*: The case of threonine:tRNA^{Thr} ligase, 7892

mRNA, synthetic
A signal peptide encoded within the precore region of hepatitis B virus directs the secretion of a heterogeneous population of e antigens in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8405

mRNA 3′ untranslated region
Structural organization of the human α-galactosidase A gene: Further evidence for the absence of a 3′ untranslated region, 3903

mRNA 5′ untranslated region
Tissue-specific expression of insulin-like growth factor II mRNAs with distinct 5′ untranslated regions (Correction), 1070
Cytoplasmic protein binds *in vitro* to a highly conserved sequence in the 5′ untranslated region of ferritin heavy- and light-subunit mRNAs, 2171

***mtrII* gene**
Localization and DNA sequence analysis of the transforming domain (*mtrII*) of human cytomegalovirus, 5709

Mucopeptide aminohydrolase
Molecular evolution of lytic enzymes of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its bacteriophages, 914

Mudpuppy
See *Necturus*

Multidrug resistance
Phorbol esters induce multidrug resistance in human breast cancer cells, 582
Distinct P-glycoprotein precursors are overproduced in independently isolated drug-resistant cell lines, 3762
Isolation of the human anionic glutathione *S*-transferase cDNA and the relation of its gene expression to estrogen-receptor content in primary breast cancer, 6518
Photoaffinity labeling of the multidrug-resistance-related P-glycoprotein with photoactive analogs of verapamil, 7187

Multidrug-resistance gene
Retroviral transfer of a murine cDNA for multidrug resistance confers pleiotropic drug resistance to cells without prior drug selection, 1595
ATP-dependent transport of vinblastine in vesicles from human multidrug-resistant cells, 3580
The gene encoding multidrug resistance is induced and expressed at high levels during pregnancy in the secretory epithelium of the uterus, 4350
A retrovirus carrying an *MDR1* cDNA confers multidrug resistance and polarized expression of P-glycoprotein in MDCK cells, 4486

Multienzyme complex
Molecular cloning and sequencing of DNA complementary to chicken liver fatty acid synthase mRNA, 6328
Reexamination of the kinetics of the transfer of NADH between its complexes with glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase and with lactate dehydrogenase, 8870

Multigene family
See Gene family

Multiple-antigen peptide system
Synthetic peptide vaccine design: Synthesis and properties of a high-density multiple antigenic peptide system, 5409

Multiple sclerosis
Molecular cloning of human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type I-like proviral genome from the peripheral lymphocyte DNA of a patient with chronic neurologic disorders, 3599

Multivariate location estimator
On a notion of simplicial depth, 1732

Muramidase
See Lysozyme

Muramyl tripeptide
Induction of macrophage antitumor activity by acetylated low density lipoprotein containing lipophilic muramyl tripeptide, 6112

Murine encephalomyelitis virus
Three-dimensional model of the capsid proteins of two biologically different Theiler virus strains: Clustering of amino acid differences identifies possible locations of immunogenic sites on the virion, 4496

Murine leukemia virus
Somatic and germ-line reverse mutation rates of the retrovirus-induced dilute coat-color mutation of DBA mice, 189
Inoculation of newborn SWR/J females with an ecotropic murine leukemia virus can produce transgenic mice, 1156

Murine leukemia virus, Moloney
Domain structure of the Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase: Mutational analysis and separate expression of the DNA polymerase and RNase H activities, 1777
An indicator gene to demonstrate intracellular transposition of defective retroviruses, 2219
Point mutants of Moloney murine leukemia virus that fail to package viral RNA: Evidence for specific RNA recognition by a "zinc finger-like" protein sequence, 8420
Maternal transmission of retroviral disease: Transgenic mice as a rapid test system for evaluating perinatal and transplacental antiretroviral therapy, 9792

Murine sarcoma virus, Harvey
Retroviral transduction of oncogenic sequences involves viral DNA instead of RNA, 3733
Malignant transformation of mouse primary keratinocytes by Harvey sarcoma virus and its modulation by surrounding normal cells, 6389

Muscle acetylcholine receptor
Inhibition of methyltransferase reduces the turnover of acetylcholine receptors, 4032

Muscle afferent nerve fiber
Neuronal activity of the cat supraoptic nucleus is influenced by muscle small-diameter afferent (groups III and IV) receptors, 5744

Muscle, cardiac
Epinephrine enhances Ca^{2+} current-regulated Ca^{2+} release and Ca^{2+} reuptake in rat ventricular myocytes, 2009
Single-channel events and gating behavior of the cardiac gap junction channel, 3431
Specificity of action of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein subunits on the cardiac muscarinic K^+ channel, 5814
A conserved CATTCCT motif is required for skeletal muscle-specific activity of the cardiac troponin T gene promoter, 6404
Three-dimensional immunogold localization of α-actinin within the cytoskeletal networks of cultured cardiac muscle and nonmuscle cells, 6758
Free creatine available to the creatine phosphate energy shuttle in isolated rat atria, 7476
BRL 34915 (cromakalim) activates ATP-sensitive K^+ current in cardiac muscle, 8360
α_1-Adrenergic agonists selectively suppress voltage-dependent K^+ currents in rat ventricular myocytes, 8756

Muscle cell
Extracellular creatine regulates creatine transport in rat and human muscle cells, 807

Muscle contraction
Suppression of contractile force in muscle fibers by antibody to myosin subfragment 2, 1849
Effect of Ca^{2+} on cross-bridge turnover kinetics in skinned single rabbit psoas fibers: Implications for regulation of muscle contraction, 3265
Relationship between force and Ca^{2+} concentration in smooth muscle as revealed by measurements on single cells, 4109
Voltage dependence of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} release in peeled skeletal muscle fibers, 5749
Structure and action of buccalin: A modulatory neuropeptide localized to an identified small cardioactive peptide-containing cholinergic motor neuron of *Aplysia californica*, 6177
Anoxic contractile failure in rat heart myocytes is caused by failure of intracellular calcium release due to alteration of the action potential, 6954

Muscle culture
Early cross-striation formation in twitching *Xenopus* myocytes in culture, 1978
Acetylcholine receptor-inducing factor from chicken brain increases the level of mRNA encoding the receptor α subunit, 1983

Muscle development
Merosin, a protein specific for basement membranes of Schwann cells, striated muscle, and trophoblast, is expressed late in nerve and muscle development, 1544
The lethal myospheroid gene of *Drosophila* encodes a membrane protein homologous to vertebrate integrin β subunits, 2633

Muscle differentiation
A 40-base-pair sequence in the 3′ end of the β-actin gene regulates β-actin mRNA transcription during myogenesis, 1389
A conserved CATTCCT motif is required for skeletal muscle-specific activity of the cardiac troponin T gene promoter, 6404

Muscle innervation
Early cross-striation formation in twitching *Xenopus* myocytes in culture, 1978

Muscle ion channel
Calcitonin gene-related peptide enhances the rate of desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in cultured mouse muscle cells, 5728

Muscle metabolism
Energy metabolism of the untrained muscle of elite runners as observed by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy: Evidence suggesting a genetic endowment for endurance exercise, 8780

Muscle regulation
Relaxation of muscle fibers with adenosine 5′-[γ-thio]triphosphate (ATP[γS]) and by laser photolysis of caged ATP[γS]: Evidence for Ca^{2+}-dependent affinity of rapidly detaching zero-force cross-bridges, 6716

Muscle relaxant
Lysolecithins as endothelium-dependent vascular smooth muscle relaxants that differ from endothelium-derived relaxing factor (nitric oxide), 8246

Muscle relaxation
Developmental control of the excitability of muscle: Transplantation experiments on a myotonic mouse mutant, 3880

Muscle, skeletal
Purified ryanodine receptor of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum forms Ca^{2+}-activated oligomeric Ca^{2+} channels in planar bilayers, 441
An asymmetric form of muscle acetylcholinesterase contains three subunit types and two enzymic activities in one molecule, 1262
Detection of human muscle glycogen by natural abundance ^{13}C NMR, 1634
Antioxidant activity of carnosine, homocarnosine, and anserine present in muscle and brain, 3175
Functional reconstitution of skeletal muscle Ca^{2+} channels: Separation of regulatory and channel components, 3718
Purified skeletal muscle 1,4-dihydropyridine receptor forms phosphorylation-dependent oligomeric calcium channels in planar bilayers, 4290
A conserved CATTCCT motif is required for skeletal muscle-specific activity of the cardiac troponin T gene promoter, 6404
Amylin found in amyloid deposits in human type 2 diabetes mellitus may be a hormone that regulates glycogen metabolism in skeletal muscle, 7763
Intracellular pH in human skeletal muscle by ^1H NMR, 7836
Replicating myoblasts express a muscle-specific phenotype, 9606

Muscle, smooth
Characterization of a mammalian smooth muscle myosin heavy chain cDNA clone and its expression in various smooth muscle types, 1047
Expression and developmental control of platelet-derived growth factor A-chain and B-chain/*Sis* genes in rat aortic smooth muscle cells, 1524
Cyclosporin A inhibits smooth muscle proliferation in the vascular response to injury, 2303
Platelet-derived growth factor gene expression in human atherosclerotic plaques and normal artery wall, 2810
Relationship between force and Ca^{2+} concentration in smooth muscle as revealed by measurements on single cells, 4109
Purification and biochemical properties of a human monocyte-derived growth factor, 6374
Lysolecithins as endothelium-dependent vascular smooth muscle relaxants that differ from endothelium-derived relaxing factor (nitric oxide), 8246
Lipoxins A_4 and B_4: Comparison of icosanoids having bronchoconstrictor and vasodilator actions but lacking platelet aggregatory activity, 8340
Identification of arginine as a precursor of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 8664
Guanosine 5′-monophosphate modulates gating of high-conductance Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels in vascular smooth muscle cells, 9360
Vasopressin modulates the spontaneous electrical activity in aortic cells (line A7r5) by acting on three different types of ionic channels, 9365
Modulation of human aorta smooth muscle cell phenotype: A study of muscle-specific variants of vinculin, caldesmon, and actin expression, 9542

Muscle transplantation
Developmental control of the excitability of muscle: Transplantation experiments on a myotonic mouse mutant, 3880

Muscle tumor, cardiac
Heart and bone tumors in transgenic mice, 2648

Muscular dystrophy
Immunological identification of a high-molecular weight protein as a candidate for the product of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene, 4491

Mus spretus
Chromosomal mapping of the structural gene coding for the mouse cell adhesion molecule uvomorulin, 3489

Mutagenesis
DNA base sequence changes and sequence specificity of bromodeoxyuridine-induced mutations in mammalian cells, 4406

"Mutagenesis cartridge"
Construction of a "mutagenesis cartridge" for poliovirus genome-linked viral protein: Isolation and characterization of viable and nonviable mutants, 519

Mutagenesis, chemical
Illegitimate recombination induced by benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide in *Escherichia coli*, 1043
Targeted mutations induced by a single acetylaminofluorene DNA adduct in mammalian cells and bacteria, 1586

Mutagenesis, free-radical
Mutagenesis by the autoxidation of iron with isolated DNA, 3918

Mutagenesis, insertion
Prenatal lethality in a transgenic mouse line is the result of a chromosomal translocation, 1165
Addition of a foreign oligopeptide to the major capsid protein of poliovirus, 8668

Mutagenesis, radiation
Base substitutions, frameshifts, and small deletions constitute ionizing radiation-induced point mutations in mammalian cells, 185
Induced and natural break sites in the chromosomes of Hawaiian *Drosophila*, 1717
Normal oxidative damage to mitochondrial and nuclear DNA is extensive, 6465

Mutagenesis, saturation
Saturation mutagenesis of a major histocompatibility complex protein domain: Identification of a single conserved amino acid important for allorecognition, 3535

Mutagenesis, site-specific
Transformation of yeast with synthetic oligonucleotides, 524
lac permease of *Escherichia coli* containing a single histidine residue is fully functional, 1467
Functional role of cysteine-146 in *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase, 1472
Mutation of aspartic acid-351, lysine-352, and lysine-515 alters the Ca^{2+} transport activity of the Ca^{2+}-ATPase expressed in COS-1 cells, 3314
Stabilization of an associated folding intermediate of bovine growth hormone by site-directed mutagenesis, 3367
Use of site-directed mutagenesis to elucidate the role of arginine-166 in the catalytic mechanism of alkaline phosphatase, 4276
Structure–function relationships for the interleukin 2 receptor: Location of ligand and antibody binding sites on the Tac receptor chain by mutational analysis, 5654
Structure–function relationships for the interleukin 2 receptor: Location of ligand and antibody binding sites on the Tac receptor chain by mutational analysis (Correction), 8226

Mutagenesis, SOS
See SOS response

Mutagenesis, transposon
Mutational analysis of insertion sequence *50* (IS*50*) and transposon *5* (Tn*5*) ends, 2224
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: *P*-element mutagenesis by gene conversion, 6455
Tn*5*tac1, a derivative of transposon Tn*5* that generates conditional mutations, 6468
Mutant gene phenotypes mediated by a *Drosophila melanogaster* retrotransposon require sequences homologous to mammalian enhancers, 8593

Mutagenesis, ultraviolet
Frequency and spectrum of mutations produced by a single cis–syn thymine-thymine cyclobutane dimer in a single-stranded vector, 8141

Mutagen testing
Stable expression of rat cytochrome P-450IIB1 cDNA in Chinese hamster cells (V79) and metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1, 5769
A sensitive molecular assay for mutagenesis in mammalian cells: Reversion analysis in cells with a mutant shuttle vector gene integrated into chromosomal DNA, 9143

Mutation, conditional
Tn*5*tac1, a derivative of transposon Tn*5* that generates conditional mutations, 6468

Mutation, deletion
Homozygous and heterozygous deletions of the von Willebrand factor gene in patients and carriers of severe von Willebrand disease, 2753
Mutations in human lymphocytes commonly involve gene duplication and resemble those seen in cancer cells, 3189
Characterization of frequent deletions causing steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 4436
Human T-cell antigen receptor (TCR) δ-chain locus and elements responsible for its deletion are within the TCR α-chain locus, 9694

Mutation, detrimental
Effects of linkage on rates of molecular evolution, 6414

Mutation distribution
Nonrandom distribution of structural mutants in ethylnitrosourea-treated cultured human lymphoblastoid cells, 165

Mutation, high-frequency
High-frequency mutations in a plasmid-encoded gas vesicle gene in *Halobacterium halobium*, 6861

Mutation, "hitchhiking"
Effects of linkage on rates of molecular evolution, 6414

Mutation identification
Direct sequencing of enzymatically amplified human genomic DNA, 544
Reactivity of cytosine and thymine in single-base-pair mismatches with hydroxylamine and osmium tetroxide and its application to the study of mutations, 4397
The same substitution, glutamic acid → lysine at position 501, occurs in three alloalbumins of Asiatic origin: Albumins Vancouver, Birmingham, and Adana, 6692

Mutation, lethal
Saturation germ line mutagenesis of the murine *t* region including a lethal allele at the quaking locus, 180

Mutation, nonsense
Nonsense mutations in the human β-globin gene affect mRNA metabolism, 2056

Mutation, point
Immunogenic (tum⁻) variants of mouse tumor P815: Cloning of the gene of tum⁻ antigen P91A and identification of the tum⁻ mutation, 2274
Analysis of genetic variability and mapping of point mutations in influenza virus by the RNase A mismatch cleavage method, 3522

Mutation pressure
Directional mutation pressure and transfer RNA in choice of the third nucleotide of synonymous two-codon sets, 1124
Directional mutation pressure and neutral molecular evolution, 2653

Mutation, retrovirus-induced
Somatic and germ-line reverse mutation rates of the retrovirus-induced dilute coat-color mutation of DBA mice, 189

Mutation reversion rate
Somatic and germ-line reverse mutation rates of the retrovirus-induced dilute coat-color mutation of DBA mice, 189

Mutation, somatic
Identification of mutant monoclonal antibodies with increased antigen binding, 2298
Variable region framework differences result in decreased or increased affinity of variant anti-digoxin antibodies, 3080
Stepwise intraclonal maturation of antibody affinity through somatic hypermutation, 8206

Mutation spectrum
Base substitutions, frameshifts, and small deletions constitute ionizing radiation-induced point mutations in mammalian cells, 185

Mutation, spontaneous
Spectrum of spontaneous mutation at the *APRT* locus of Chinese hamster ovary cells: An analysis at the DNA sequence level, 3499
Fidelity of a human cell DNA replication complex, 7064

Mutation, targeted
Targeted mutation of the *Hprt* gene in mouse embryonic stem cells, 8583

Mutator gene
Mechanisms of mutagenesis in the *Escherichia coli* mutator *mutD5*: Role of DNA mismatch repair, 8126

***mutY* gene**
The *mutY* gene: A mutator locus in *Escherichia coli* that generates G·C → T·A transversions, 2709
Escherichia coli mutY gene product is required for specific A–G → C·G mismatch correction, 9163
Some mismatch repair activities in *Escherichia coli*, 9674

Myasthenia gravis
Localization of the main immunogenic region of human muscle acetylcholine receptor to residues 67–76 of the α subunit, 2899
Inhibition of methyltransferase reduces the turnover of acetylcholine receptors, 4032

***myb* gene**
Structural alteration in the *MYB* protooncogene and deletion within the gene encoding α-type protein kinase C in human melanoma cell lines, 74
Down-regulation of c-*myb* gene expression is a prerequisite for erythropoietin-induced erythroid differentiation, 8900

***myc* gene**
Stimulation of pancreatic islet beta-cell replication by oncogenes, 116
Human promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cell proliferation and c-*myc* protein expression are inhibited by an antisense pentadecadeoxynucleotide targeted against c-*myc* mRNA, 1028
Rapid regulation of c-*myc* protooncogene expression by progesterone in the avian oviduct, 1796
Close correlation between restriction fragment length polymorphism of the L-*MYC* gene and metastasis of human lung cancer to the lymph nodes and other organs, 2353
Elevated c-*myc* protooncogene expression in autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease (Correction), 2578
Phorbol ester-induced terminal differentiation is inhibited in human U-937 monoblastic cells expressing a v-*myc* oncogene, 2638
Different regions of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus are involved in chromosomal translocations in distinct pathogenetic forms of Burkitt lymphoma, 2748
myc protooncogene linked to retroviral promoter, but not to enhancer, transforms embryo cells, 2924
Sequence analysis of the *MYC* oncogene involved in the t(8;14)(q24;q11) chromosome translocation in a human leukemia T-cell line indicates that putative regulatory regions are not altered, 3052
Transgenic rabbits with lymphocytic leukemia induced by the c-*myc* oncogene fused with the immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer, 3130
Immortalization of mouse neural precursor cells by the c-*myc* oncogene, 3255
Prognostic significance of "short-term" effects of chemotherapy on MYC and histone H3 mRNA levels in acute leukemia patients, 3590
Amplified human *MYC* oncogenes localized to replicating submicroscopic circular DNA molecules, 4804
Transgenic mice bearing the human c-*myc* gene activated by an immunoglobulin enhancer: A pre-B-cell lymphoma model, 6047

Rapid induction of IgM-secreting murine plasmacytomas by pristane and an immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter/enhancer-driven c-*myc*/v-Ha-*ras* retrovirus, 6067
Antisense *Myc* sequences induce differentiation of F9 cells, 6806
Analysis of gene amplification in human tumor cell lines, 6846
In vitro-derived leukemic erythroid cell lines induced by a *raf*- and *myc*-containing retrovirus differentiate in response to erythropoietin, 8506
Evolution of B-cell malignancy: Pre-B-cell leukemia resulting from *MYC* activation in a B-cell neoplasm with a rearranged *BCL2* gene, 8548
Chromosomal translocation in T-cell leukemia line HUT 78 results in a *MYC* fusion transcript, 9158
Sustained expression of the human protooncogene *MYCN* rescues rat embryo cells from senescence, 9585

Mycobacterium
Lysogeny and transformation in mycobacteria: Stable expression of foreign genes, 6987

Mycobacterium leprae
Immunological significance of *Mycobacterium leprae* cell walls, 1917
Efficacy of a cell-mediated reaction to the purified protein derivative of tuberculin in the disposal of *Mycobacterium leprae* from human skin, 5210

Myelin
Macrophage-mediated myelin-related mitogenic factor for cultured Schwann cells, 1701

Myelination
Oligodendrocyte substratum adhesion modulates expression of adenylate cyclase-linked receptors, 939

Myelin basic protein
Involvement of distinct murine T-cell receptors in the autoimmune encephalitogenic response to nested epitopes of myelin basic protein, 8608
Specific inhibition of the T-cell response to myelin basic protein by the synthetic copolymer Cop 1, 9724

Myelocyte
Selective differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells induced by recombinant human interleukins, 2288

Myelofibrosis
Human granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor is a growth factor active on a variety of cell types of nonhemopoietic origin, 9253

Myeloperoxidase
Myeloperoxidase: A myeloid cell nuclear antigen with DNA-binding properties, 1232

Myelopoiesis
Purified murine granulocyte/macrophage progenitor cells express a high-affinity receptor for recombinant murine granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 487
Number and continuous proliferative pattern of transplanted primitive immunohematopoietic stem cells, 822
Myeloperoxidase: A myeloid cell nuclear antigen with DNA-binding properties, 1232
Nerve growth factor promotes human hemopoietic colony growth and differentiation, 6508

Myoblast
Replicating myoblasts express a muscle-specific phenotype, 9606

Myocyte
Single-channel events and gating behavior of the cardiac gap junction channel, 3431
α_1-Adrenergic agonists selectively suppress voltage-dependent K^+ currents in rat ventricular myocytes, 8756

Myofibrillar protein
Induction of protective immunity against *Schistosoma mansoni* by vaccination with schistosome paramyosin (Sm97), a nonsurface parasite antigen, 5678

Myogenesis
See Muscle development, Muscle differentiation

Myoglobin
Iron–carbonyl bond geometries of carboxymyoglobin and carboxyhemoglobin in solution determined by picosecond time-resolved infrared spectroscopy, 5062
Orientation of carbon monoxide and structure–function relationship in carbonmonoxymyoglobin, 8492
Ligand binding to synthetic mutant myoglobin (His-E7 → Gly): Role of the distal histidine, 8497

Myopia
Increase in retinal vasoactive intestinal polypeptide after eyelid fusion in primates, 257

Myosin–actin interaction
Effect of Ca^{2+} on cross-bridge turnover kinetics in skinned single rabbit psoas fibers: Implications for regulation of muscle contraction, 3265
Modifying preselected sites on proteins: The stretch of residues 633–642 of the myosin heavy chain is part of the actin-binding site, 7471

Myosin heavy-chain gene
Characterization of a mammalian smooth muscle myosin heavy chain cDNA clone and its expression in various smooth muscle types, 1047

Myosin, recombinant
Coexpression and assembly of myosin heavy chain and myosin light chain in *Escherichia coli*, 7270

Myosin subfragment 2
Suppression of contractile force in muscle fibers by antibody to myosin subfragment 2, 1849

Myospheroid gene
The lethal myospheroid gene of *Drosophila* encodes a membrane protein homologous to vertebrate integrin β subunits, 2633

Myotonia
Developmental control of the excitability of muscle: Transplantation experiments on a myotonic mouse mutant, 3880

Myristoyl coenzyme A
Heteroatom-substituted fatty acid analogs as substrates for *N*-myristoyltransferase: An approach for studying both the enzymology and function of protein acylation, 8795

***N*-Myristoyltransferase**
Heteroatom-substituted fatty acid analogs as substrates for *N*-myristoyltransferase: An approach for studying both the enzymology and function of protein acylation, 8795

NAD glycohydrolase
Identification of a region in the S1 subunit of pertussis toxin that is required for enzymatic activity and that contributes to the formation of a neutralizing antigenic determinant, 4667

NADH
Determination of the absolute configuration of (−)-(2*R*)-succinic-2-*d* acid by neutron diffraction study: Unambiguous proof of the absolute stereochemistry of the NAD^+/NADH interconversion, 2889
Reexamination of the kinetics of the transfer of NADH between its complexes with glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase and with lactate dehydrogenase, 8870

NADPH shuttle
Restoration of phototrophic growth in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in which the chloroplast *atpB* gene of the ATP synthase has a deletion: An example of mitochondria-dependent photosynthesis, 1344

Nagao isozyme
Seminoma-derived Nagao isozyme is encoded by a germ-cell alkaline phosphatase gene, 3024

Naphthaleneacetic acid
Hairy roots are more sensitive to auxin than normal roots, 3417

Naphthalenesulfonamide
Paramecium calcium channels are blocked by a family of calmodulin antagonists, 5718

Naphthoquinone
"Subversive" substrates for the enzyme trypanothione disulfide reductase: Alternative approach to chemotherapy of Chagas disease, 5374

Nasal gland
Odorant-binding protein and its mRNA are localized to lateral nasal gland implying a carrier function, 2383

Natriuresis
Paradoxical relationship between atriopeptin plasma levels and diuresis–natriuresis induced by acute volume expansion, 3155

Natural killer cell
Induction of expression of cell-surface homologous restriction factor upon anti-CD3 stimulation of human peripheral lymphocytes, 213
Tumorigenic human squamous lung cancer cells have defined cell surface carbohydrates that are absent from nontumorigenic cells, 802
Cloning and chromosomal assignment of a human cDNA encoding a T cell- and natural killer cell-specific trypsin-like serine protease, 1184
Self-protection of cytotoxic lymphocytes: A soluble form of homologous restriction factor in cytoplasmic granules, 4827
Stress-induced alterations of immunity in hypophysectomized rats, 9297

Natural selection
See also Selection
Evolution of competitive ability in *Drosophila* by density-dependent natural selection, 4383
Colonization of America by *Drosophila subobscura*: Experiment in natural populations that supports the adaptive role of chromosomal-inversion polymorphism, 5597

Natural suppressor cell
Wheat germ agglutinin-positive cells in a stem cell-enriched fraction of mouse bone marrow have potent natural suppressor activity, 4824

Navigation
Magnetic fields and orientation in homing pigeons: Experiments of the late W. T. Keeton, 4907
Path integration in desert ants, *Cataglyphis fortis*, 5287

Nebula, gaseous
The spectrum of NGC 7027 (367–650 nm), 2417

Necrosis, hemorrhagic
Synergy between tumor necrosis factor and bacterial products causes hemorrhagic necrosis and lethal shock in normal mice, 607

Necturus maculosus
Apical localization of K^+ channels in taste cells provides the basis for sour taste transduction, 7023

Negative regulatory protein
Negative regulation of DNA synthesis in early erythropoietic progenitor cells (BFU-E) by a protein purified from the medium of C57BL/6 mouse marrow cells, 4320

Neisseria gonorrhoeae
Voltage gating of conductance in lipid bilayers induced by porin from outer membrane of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1071
Identification of carbohydrate structures that are possible receptors for *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 4902
Genetics of protein I of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Construction of hybrid porins, 6841
Identification and arrangement of the DNA sequence recognized in specific transformation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 6982

Nematode
See *Brugia*, *Caenorhabditis*, *Nippostrongylus*, *Trichinella*

Neomycin phosphotransferase
Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated transformation of *Arabidopsis thaliana* root explants by using kanamycin selection, 5536
Stable genetic transformation of intact *Nicotiana* cells by the particle bombardment process, 8502

Nephropathy
Circulating complexes containing IgA and fibronectin in patients with primary IgA nephropathy, 4865

Nerve degeneration
Macrophage-mediated myelin-related mitogenic factor for cultured Schwann cells, 1701

Nerve development
Identification of a truncated form of the nerve growth factor receptor, 270
Merosin, a protein specific for basement membranes of Schwann cells, striated muscle, and trophoblast, is expressed late in nerve and muscle development, 1544

Nerve growth factor
Selective induction of brain type II Na^+ channels by nerve growth factor, 924
cAMP analogs promote survival and neurite outgrowth in cultures of rat sympathetic and sensory neurons independently of nerve growth factor, 1257
Nerve growth factor induces the genes for two proteins related to a family of calcium-binding proteins in PC12 cells, 1277
Nerve growth factor mRNA and protein in the testis and epididymis of mouse and rat, 2628
Insulin growth factors regulate the mitotic cycle in cultured rat sympathetic neuroblasts, 4066
Nerve growth factor promotes human hemopoietic colony growth and differentiation, 6508
Nerve growth factor induces protein-tyrosine phosphorylation, 6788
Two adjacent promoter elements mediate nerve growth factor activation of the c-*fos* gene and bind distinct nuclear complexes, 9474
Nerve growth factor increases mRNA levels for the prion protein and the β-amyloid protein precursor in developing hamster brain, 9811

Nerve growth factor receptor
Identification of a truncated form of the nerve growth factor receptor, 270
Induction of nerve growth factor receptors on cultured human melanocytes, 5282

Nerve injury
Rapid reorganization of adult rat motor cortex somatic representation patterns after motor nerve injury, 2003

Nerve terminal
Membrane depolarization and carbamoylcholine stimulate phosphatidylinositol turnover in intact nerve terminals, 2859

Nerve transmission
Synaptic transmission between rat cerebellar granule and Purkinje cells in dissociated cell culture: Effects of excitatory-amino acid transmitter antagonists, 934

Nervous system, central
Expression of the insulin-like growth factor II gene in the choroid plexus and the leptomeninges of the adult rat central nervous system, 141
Differential expression of insulin-like growth factor genes in rat central nervous system, 265
Central nervous system radiation syndrome in mice from preferential $^{10}B(n,\alpha)^7Li$ irradiation of brain vasculature, 4020
Activation of type B γ-aminobutyric acid receptors in the intact mammalian spinal cord mimics the effects of reduced presynaptic Ca^{2+} influx, 5330

Nervous system development
D_1-type dopamine receptors inhibit growth cone motility in cultured retina neurons: Evidence that neurotransmitters act as morphogenic growth regulators in the developing central nervous system, 2839
D_1-type dopamine receptors inhibit growth cone motility in cultured retina neurons: Evidence that neurotransmitters act as morphogenic growth regulators in the developing central nervous system (Correction), 4567
Gene expression in the embryonic nervous system of *Xenopus laevis*, 8086
Glial cells develop a laminar pattern before neuronal cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus, 8316

Nervous system, sympathetic
β_2-Adrenergic mechanisms in experimental arthritis, 4553

Nestmate recognition
Collective cues as a basis for nestmate recognition in polygynous leptothoracine ants, 4572
Comb wax mediates the acquisition of nest-mate recognition cues in honey bees, 8766

***neu* gene**
See also *ERBB2* gene, *NGL* gene
neu protooncogene fused to an immunoglobulin heavy chain gene requires immunoglobulin light chain for cell surface expression and oncogenic transformation, 8057

***neu* gene product p185**
Phosphorylation process induced by epidermal growth factor alters the oncogenic and cellular *neu* (*NGL*) gene products, 5389
Increased tyrosine kinase activity associated with the protein encoded by the activated *neu* oncogene, 5394

Neumann problem
Estimates for the $\bar{\partial}$-Neumann problem for pseudoconvex domains in C^2 of finite type, 8771

Neural crest cell
Clone-forming ability and differentiation potential of migratory neural crest cells, 5325

Neuralgia, postherpetic
Expression of varicella–zoster virus in blood mononuclear cells of patients with postherpetic neuralgia, 2767

Neural induction
A simple "neural induction" model with two interacting cleavage-arrested ascidian blastomeres, 6197

Neural map
Axonal delay lines for time measurement in the owl's brainstem, 8311

Neural network
A relaxation model for memory with high storage density (Correction), 1081
Mean-field theory of a neural network, 1973
Neural networks counting chimes, 2141

Neural plasticity
Rapid reorganization of adult rat motor cortex somatic representation patterns after motor nerve injury, 2003
Evidence that associative interactions between synapses during the induction of long-term potentiation occur within local dendritic domains, 2368
Neural plasticity without postsynaptic action potentials: Less-active inputs become dominant when kitten visual cortical cells are pharmacologically inhibited, 3623
Lesion-induced plasticity in the second somatosensory cortex of adult macaques, 5279
Early blindness results in a degraded auditory map of space in the optic tectum of the barn owl, 6211
Brain-specific *src* oncogene mRNA mapped in rat brain by *in situ* hybridization, 9831

Neural regulation, mechanical
Nonsynaptic regulation of sensory activity during movement in cockroaches (Correction), 1706

Neurite growth
cAMP analogs promote survival and neurite outgrowth in cultures of rat sympathetic and sensory neurons independently of nerve growth factor, 1257
Laminin receptors for neurite formation, 1282
Thrombin modulates and reverses neuroblastoma neurite outgrowth, 3440

Neuroblast
Insulin growth factors regulate the mitotic cycle in cultured rat sympathetic neuroblasts, 4066

Neuroblast maturation
Intracerebral xenografts of human mesencephalic tissue into athymic rats: Immunochemical and *in vivo* electrochemical studies, 8331

Neuroblastoma
Thrombin modulates and reverses neuroblastoma neurite outgrowth, 3440
Lineage-specific regulation of the vasoactive intestinal peptide gene in neuroblastoma cells is conferred by 5.2 kilobases of 5′-flanking sequence, 9547
Sustained expression of the human protooncogene *MYCN* rescues rat embryo cells from senescence, 9585

Neurodegenerative disease
Ubiquitin is associated with abnormal cytoplasmic filaments characteristic of neurodegenerative diseases, 4501
Isolation of a fragment of tau derived from the core of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease, 4506

Neuroendocrine regulation
Evidence for a physiological role of hypothalamic gastrin-releasing peptide to suppress growth hormone and prolactin release in the rat, 953

Neuroepithelial cell line
Immortalization of mouse neural precursor cells by the c-*myc* oncogene, 3255

Neurofibrillary tangles
See also Amyloid fiber, brain
Distribution of precursor amyloid-β-protein messenger RNA in human cerebral cortex: Relationship to neurofibrillary tangles and neuritic plaques, 1691
Identification of the major multiphosphorylation site in mammalian neurofilaments, 1998
Ubiquitin and microtubule-associated protein tau immunoreactivity each define distinct structures with differing distributions and solubility properties in Alzheimer brain, 2854
Cloning and sequencing of the cDNA encoding a core protein of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease: Identification as the microtubule-associated protein tau, 4051
Ubiquitin is associated with abnormal cytoplasmic filaments characteristic of neurodegenerative diseases, 4501
Isolation of a fragment of tau derived from the core of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease, 4506
Structural characterization of the core of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease, 4884
Alzheimer disease tangles share immunological similarities with multiphosphorylation repeats in the two large neurofilament proteins, 7384

Neurofilament
Identification of the major multiphosphorylation site in mammalian neurofilaments, 1998
Neurofilament and tubulin expression recapitulates the developmental program during axonal regeneration: Induction of a specific β-tubulin isotype, 4530

Neurofilament protein
Alzheimer disease tangles share immunological similarities with multiphosphorylation repeats in the two large neurofilament proteins, 7384

Neurogenesis
Birth of projection neurons in the higher vocal center of the canary forebrain before, during, and after song learning, 8722

Neurohypophysis
See Pituitary gland, posterior

Neuromedin K
Receptor binding sites for substance P, but not substance K or neuromedin K, are expressed in high concentrations by arterioles, venules, and lymph nodules in surgical specimens obtained from patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease, 3235

Neuromuscular disease
Developmental control of the excitability of muscle: Transplantation experiments on a myotonic mouse mutant, 3880

Neuromuscular junction
Calcitonin gene-related peptide enhances the rate of desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in cultured mouse muscle cells, 5728
Differential effect of α-latrotoxin on exocytosis from small snyaptic vesicles and from large dense-core vesicles containing calcitonin-gene-related peptide at the frog neuromuscular junction, 7366
Immunoglobulins from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients enhance spontaneous transmitter release from motor-nerve terminals, 7371

Neuron
cAMP analogs promote survival and neurite outgrowth in cultures of rat sympathetic and sensory neurons independently of nerve growth factor, 1257
Honeybee retinal glial cells transform glucose and supply the neurons with metabolic substrate, 8727

Neuron activity
Magnetic localization of neuronal activity in the human brain, 8732

Neuron development
Neural regulation of acetylcholine sensitivity in embryonic sympathetic neurons, 2825
Pattern of expression of glutamic acid decarboxylase mRNA in the developing rat brain, 3231
c-*src* gene product in developing rat brain is enriched in nerve growth cone membranes, 5001

Neuron, dopaminergic
5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine identifies living dopaminergic neurons in mesencephalic cultures, 7346

Neuron, estrogen-sensitive
Developmental changes in estrogen-sensitive neurons in the forebrain of the zebra finch, 7380

Neuron growth
The 43-kDa neuronal growth-associated protein (GAP-43) is present in plasma membranes of rat astrocytes, 8296

Neuron, hippocampal
A glutamate receptor regulates Ca^{2+} mobilization in hippocampal neurons, 8737

Neuron ion channel
Somatostatin depresses excitability in neurons of the solitary tract complex through hyperpolarization and augmentation of I_M, or non-inactivating voltage-dependent outward current blocked by muscarinic agonists, 948
Single K^+ channels activated by D_2 dopamine receptors in acutely dissociated neurons from rat corpus striatum, 3618
Pertussis toxin-insensitive G protein mediates substance P-induced inhibition of potassium channels in brain neurons, 3643
Influence of substrate on the distribution of calcium channels in identified leech neurons in culture, 4075
Thy-1-mediated regulation of a low-threshold transient calcium current in cultured sensory neurons, 4543
7-Chlorokynurenic acid is a selective antagonist at the glycine modulatory site of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex, 6547
Central mammalian neurons normally resistant to glutamate toxicity are made sensitive by elevated extracellular Ca^{2+}: Toxicity is blocked by the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist MK-801, 6556
Conserved quaternary structure of ligand-gated ion channels: The postsynaptic glycine receptor is a pentamer, 7394

Neuron microtubules
Polarity orientation of microtubules in hippocampal neurons: Uniformity in the axon and nonuniformity in the dendrite, 8335

Neuron, motor
Long-term sensitization in *Aplysia* increases the number of presynaptic contacts onto the identified gill motor neuron L7, 9356

Neuron, pyramidal
Enhancement of synaptic potentials in rabbit CA1 pyramidal neurons following classical conditioning, 1672

Neuron, retinal
D_1-type dopamine receptors inhibit growth cone motility in cultured retina neurons: Evidence that neurotransmitters act as morphogenic growth regulators in the developing central nervous system, 2839
D_1-type dopamine receptors inhibit growth cone motility in cultured retina neurons: Evidence that neurotransmitters act as morphogenic growth regulators in the developing central nervous system (Correction), 4567

Neuron, sensory
Long-term memory in *Aplysia* modulates the total number of varicosities of single identified sensory neurons, 2373
Bradykinin as a pain mediator: Receptors are localized to sensory neurons, and antagonists have analgesic actions, 3245

Neuron-specific protein
VAMP-1: A synaptic vesicle-associated integral membrane protein, 4538

Neuron, striatal projection
Differential loss of striatal projection neurons in Huntington disease, 5733

Neuron, sympathetic
Spatial distribution of calcium channels and cytosolic calcium transients in growth cones and cell bodies of sympathetic neurons, 2398
Purine metabolite inosine is an adrenergic neurotrophic substance for cultured chicken sympathetic neurons, 8301

Neuron transplantation
Suppression and induction of epileptic activity by neuronal grafts, 9327

Neuropathy
Increase in albumin, IgG, and IgM blood–nerve barrier indices in human diabetic neuropathy, 4879

Neuropeptide
Tissue-specific expression of the rat galanin gene, 1065
Receptor binding sites for substance P, but not substance K or neuromedin K, are expressed in high concentrations by arterioles, venules, and lymph nodules in surgical specimens obtained from patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease, 3235
Structure and action of buccalin: A modulatory neuropeptide localized to an identified small cardioactive peptide-containing cholinergic motor neuron of *Aplysia californica*, 6177
Antiserum raised against residues 159–168 of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_{i3}-α reacts with ependymal cells and some neurons in the rat brain containing cholecystokinin- or cholecystokinin- and tyrosine 3-hydroxylase-like immunoreactivities, 9351

Neuropeptide gene
Isolation and characterization of a *Drosophila* gene that encodes multiple neuropeptides related to Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2 (FMRFamide), 1993

Neuropeptide Y
Simultaneous demonstrations of neuropeptide Y gene expression and peptide storage in single neurons of the human brain, 3213
Neural and humoral factors separately regulate neuropeptide Y, enkephalin, and chromogranin A and B mRNA levels in rat adrenal medulla, 3240
Coexistence and gene expression of phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, tyrosine hydroxylase, and neuropeptide tyrosine in the rat and bovine adrenal gland: Effects of reserpine, 8306

Neuropeptide Y receptor
Guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_o-induced coupling of neuropeptide Y receptors to Ca^{2+} channels in sensory neurons, 3633

Neurosecretory neuron
Neuronal activity of the cat supraoptic nucleus is influenced by muscle small-diameter afferent (groups III and IV) receptors, 5744

Neurospora crassa
On the role of protein synthesis in the circadian clock of *Neurospora crassa*, 1096
The cross-pathway control gene of *Neurospora crassa*, *cpc-1*, encodes a protein similar to GCN4 of yeast and the DNA-binding domain of the oncogene v-*jun*-encoded protein, 3728
DNA sequence duplications trigger gene inactivation in *Neurospora crassa*, 6870

Neurotensin
Use of antiserum to neurotensin reveals a physiological role for the peptide in rat prolactin release, 9866

Neurotoxicity
Applications of quantitative measurements for assessing glutamate neurotoxicity, 4071
3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase activity is increased in the brains of Huntington disease victims, 4079
Gangliosides prevent glutamate and kainate neurotoxicity in primary neuronal cultures of neonatal rat cerebellum and cortex, 7351

Neurotoxin
Molecular decoys: Ligand-binding recombinant proteins protect mice from curarimimetic neurotoxins, 4087
Neurotransmitter release is blocked intracellularly by botulinum neurotoxin, and this requires uptake of both toxin polypeptides by a process mediated by the larger chain, 4090
Structure and synthesis of a potent glutamate receptor antagonist in wasp venom, 4910
Importance of monoamine oxidase A in the bioactivation of neurotoxic analogs of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, 6172

Neurotransmitter, amino acid
Patch-clamp recording of amino acid-activated responses in "organotypic" slice cultures, 3221
Coexpression of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate and phencyclidine receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with rat brain mRNA, 3250
Central mammalian neurons normally resistant to glutamate toxicity are made sensitive by elevated extracellular Ca^{2+}: Toxicity is blocked by the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist MK-801, 6556

Neurotransmitter catabolism
cDNA cloning of human liver monoamine oxidase A and B: Molecular basis of differences in enzymatic properties, 4934

Neurotransmitter colocalization
Cholinergic amacrine cells of the rabbit retina contain glutamate decarboxylase and γ-aminobutyrate immunoreactivity, 6187

Neurotransmitter diffusion
Synergism at central synapses due to lateral diffusion of transmitter, 8708

Neurotransmitter release
Guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_o-induced coupling of neuropeptide Y receptors to Ca^{2+} channels in sensory neurons, 3633
Neurotransmitter release is blocked intracellularly by botulinum neurotoxin, and this requires uptake of both toxin polypeptides by a process mediated by the larger chain, 4090
Immunoglobulins from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients enhance spontaneous transmitter release from motor-nerve terminals, 7371
Mammalian cerebral cortical tissue responds to low-intensity visible light, 9322

Neurotransmitter transport
Expression of neurotransmitter transport from rat brain mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, 9846

Neurotrophic factor
Acidic fibroblast growth factor enhances regeneration of processes by postnatal mammalian retinal ganglion cells in culture, 2388

Neutral theory
See Molecular evolution, neutral

Neutron capture
Central nervous system radiation syndrome in mice from preferential $^{10}B(n,\alpha)^7Li$ irradiation of brain vasculature, 4020

Neutrophil
An endogenous activator of the Ca^{2+}-dependent proteinase of human neutrophils that increases its affinity for Ca^{2+}, 1740
Granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor enhances neutrophil function in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome patients, 2763
Primary structure and unique expression of the 22-kilodalton light chain of human neutrophil cytochrome *b*, 3319
Recombinant human interferon-γ reconstitutes defective phagocyte function in patients with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood, 4874
Isolation and characterization of human defensin cDNA clones, 7327
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor increases pulmonary vascular permeability independent of neutrophils, 9219

Neutrophil-activating factor
Synthesis and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the gene encoding monocyte-derived neutrophil-activating factor: Biological equivalence between natural and recombinant neutrophil-activating factor, 9199

Newt
See *Cynops*

***N'* gene**
A point mutation in the tobacco mosaic virus capsid protein gene induces hypersensitivity in *Nicotiana sylvestris*, 170

***N* gene product**
NusA protein is necessary and sufficient *in vitro* for phage λ *N* gene product to suppress a ρ-independent terminator placed downstream of *nutL*, 2494

***NGL* gene**
See also *ERBB2* gene, *neu* gene
Analysis of gene amplification in human tumor cell lines, 6846

Nickel
Nickel-deficient carbon monoxide dehydrogenase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum: In vivo* and *in vitro* activation by exogenous nickel, 31
Sigma-phase packing of icosahedral clusters in 780-atom tetragonal crystals of $CR_5Ni_3Si_2$ and $V_{15}Ni_{10}Si$ that by twinning achieve 8-fold rotational point-group symmetry, 2025
Hydrogen production and deuterium-proton exchange reactions catalyzed by *Desulfovibrio* nickel(II)-substituted rubredoxins, 9378

Nickel(II) 2-devinyl-2-hydroxymethylpyropheophorbide a
Tunichlorin: A nickel chlorin isolated from the Caribbean tunicate *Tridemnum solidum*, 4582

Nicotiana
Cytokinin gene fused with a strong promoter enhances shoot organogenesis and zeatin levels in transformed plant cells, 5131
Evidence for N- and C-terminal processing of a plant defense-related enzyme: Primary structure of tobacco prepro-β-1,3-glucanase, 5541
Evidence for N- and C-terminal processing of a plant defense-related enzyme: Primary structure of tobacco prepro-β-1,3-glucanase (Correction), 9036

Nicotiana sylvestris
A point mutation in the tobacco mosaic virus capsid protein gene induces hypersensitivity in *Nicotiana sylvestris*, 170

Nicotiana tabacum
Trans-splicing in chloroplasts: The *rps*12 loci of *Nicotiana tabacum*, 372
Cellular localization of soybean storage protein mRNA in transformed tobacco seeds, 458
Cauliflower mosaic virus gene VI produces a symptomatic phenotype in transgenic tobacco plants, 733
Factor inducing *Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir* gene expession is present in monocotyledonous plants, 3748
A stable bifunctional antisense transcript inhibiting gene expression in transgenic plants, 4300
Pulsed photoacoustic detection of flash-induced oxygen evolution from intact leaves and its oscillations, 4725
Stable genetic transformation of intact *Nicotiana* cells by the particle bombardment process, 8502

Nicotine
Drugs abused by humans preferentially increase synaptic dopamine concentrations in the mesolimbic system of freely moving rats, 5274

Niemann–Pick disease
Type-C Niemann–Pick disease: Low density lipoprotein uptake is associated with premature cholesterol accumulation in the Golgi complex and excessive cholesterol storage in lysosomes, 8022

***nifA* gene**
Common regulatory elements control symbiotic and microaerobic induction of *nifA* in *Rhizobium meliloti*, 3062
Synthesis of an opine-like compound, a rhizopine, in alfalfa nodules is symbiotically regulated, 9133

***nif* promoter**
NifA-dependent *in vivo* protection demonstrates that the upstream activator sequence of *nif* promoters is a protein binding site, 9401

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Protective immunity and eosinophilia in IgE-deficient SJA/9 mice infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Trichinella spiralis*, 4460

Nitrate reductase
Sequence and nitrate regulation of the *Arabidopsis thaliana* mRNA encoding nitrate reductase, a metalloflavoprotein with three functional domains, 5006

Nitric oxide
Identification of arginine as a precursor of endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 8664

1-(2-Nitro-4,5-dimethoxyphenyl)-*N*,*N*,*N'*,*N'*-tetrakis[(oxycarbonyl)methyl]-1,2-ethanediamine
Photolabile chelators for the rapid photorelease of divalent cations, 6571

Nitrogenase
Hydrogen burst associated with nitrogenase-catalyzed reactions, 9446

Nitrogen fixation
Proline metabolism in N_2-fixing root nodules: Energy transfer and regulation of purine synthesis, 2036
Common regulatory elements control symbiotic and microaerobic induction of *nifA* in *Rhizobium meliloti*, 3062
Isolation of genes involved in nodulation competitiveness from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *trifolii* T24, 3810
Nucleotide sequence of the genetic loci encoding subunits of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake hydrogenase, 8395
NifA-dependent *in vivo* protection demonstrates that the upstream activator sequence of *nif* promoters is a protein binding site, 9401

Nitrogen metabolism
Protein kinase and phosphoprotein phosphatase activities of nitrogen regulatory proteins NTRB and NTRC of enteric bacteria: Roles of the conserved amino-terminal domain of NTRC, 4976

Nitrogen mustard
Amplification and increased expression of alpha class glutathione *S*-transferase-encoding genes associated with resistance to nitrogen mustards, 8511

Nitrogen-regulated genes
Crosstalk between bacterial chemotaxis signal transduction proteins and regulators of transcription of the Ntr regulon: Evidence that nitrogen assimilation and chemotaxis are controlled by a common phosphotransfer mechanism, 5492

Nitrogen regulator I
Phosphorylation of nitrogen regulator I (NR_I) of *Escherichia coli*, 8919
Probing the *Escherichia coli glnALG* upstream activation mechanism *in vivo*, 8934

Nitroxide
Direct measurement of nitroxide pharmacokinetics in isolated hearts situated in a low-frequency electron spin resonance spectrometer: Implications for spin trapping and *in vivo* oxymetry, 7772

NMR
See Nuclear magnetic resonance

Nociception
Bradykinin as a pain mediator: Receptors are localized to sensory neurons, and antagonists have analgesic actions, 3245

***nod* genes**
Rhizobium meliloti nodA and *nodB* genes are involved in generating compounds that stimulate mitosis of plant cells, 8578

Nodulation
Isolation of genes involved in nodulation competitiveness from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *trifolii* T24, 3810

Nonhistone chromatin protein
See Chromatin, High-mobility-group protein

Norepinephrine
Norepinephrine inhibits γ interferon-induced major histocompatibility class II (Ia) antigen expression on cultured astrocytes via β_2-adrenergic signal transduction mechanisms, 1292

Norleucine
See L-2-Aminohexanoic acid

Norwalk agent
Production of a monoclonal antibody against the Snow Mountain agent of gastroenteritis by *in vitro* immunization of murine spleen cells, 3613

Nostoc
Primary structure of cotranscribed genes encoding the Rieske Fe-S and cytochrome *f* proteins of the cyanobacterium *Nostoc* PCC 7906, 5794

Ntr proteins
Protein kinase and phosphoprotein phosphatase activities of nitrogen regulatory proteins NTRB and NTRC of enteric bacteria: Roles of the conserved amino-terminal domain of NTRC, 4976

***ntr* regulon**
Crosstalk between bacterial chemotaxis signal transduction proteins and regulators of transcription of the Ntr regulon: Evidence that nitrogen assimilation and chemotaxis are controlled by a common phosphotransfer mechanism, 5492

Nucella
See *Thais*

Nuclear fusion, cellular
Nuclear fusion-defective phenocopies in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Mating-type functions for meiosis can act through the cytoplasm, 3946

Nuclear lamina
Lamin B is rapidly phosphorylated in lymphocytes after activation of protein kinase C, 2279
Protein kinase activity associated with the nuclear lamina, 2994
A lamin B receptor in the nuclear envelope, 8531

Nuclear localization
Intracellular distribution of histone mRNAs in human fibroblasts studied by *in situ* hybridization, 463

Nuclear magnetic resonance
Solid-phase peptide synthesis and solid-state NMR spectroscopy of [*Ala*^{3}-^{15}N]Val^1]gramicidin A, 1384
Sequences of 12 monoclonal anti-dinitrophenyl spin-label antibodies for NMR studies, 3661
Dynamics of trimethoprim bound to dihydrofolate reductase, 3787
Secondary structure of complement component C3a anaphylatoxin in solution as determined by NMR spectroscopy: Differences between crystal and solution conformations, 5036
Comparison of the solution and crystal structures of staphylococcal nuclease with ^{13}C and ^{15}N chemical shifts used as structural fingerprints, 6362
Determination of DNA structures by NMR and distance geometry techniques: A computer simulation, 8785

Nuclear magnetic resonance *in vivo*
Surface coil localization of ^{31}P NMR signals from orthotopic human kidney and liver, 971
Detection of human muscle glycogen by natural abundance ^{13}C NMR, 1634
Spatially localized ^{1}H NMR spectra of metabolites in the human brain, 1821
Intracellular pH in human skeletal muscle by ^{1}H NMR, 7836
Energy metabolism of the untrained muscle of elite runners as observed by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy: Evidence suggesting a genetic endowment for endurance exercise, 8780
Ca^{2+} transient, Mg^{2+}, and pH measurements in the cardiac cycle by ^{19}F NMR, 9017

Nuclear matrix proteins
Nuclear matrix proteins reflect cell type of origin in cultured human cells, 121

Nuclear membrane
Heterotypic and homotypic associations between the nuclear lamins: Site-specificity and control by phosphorylation, 4325

Nuclear Overhauser difference spectroscopy
Conformational analysis of 9β,19-cyclopropyl sterols: Detection of the pseudoplanar conformer by nuclear Overhauser effects and its functional implications, 5759

Nuclear pore
Partial cDNA sequence encoding a nuclear pore protein modified by O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine, 9595

Nuclear protein
Myeloperoxidase: A myeloid cell nuclear antigen with DNA-binding properties, 1232

Nuclease hypersensitivity
Stable DNA unwinding, not "breathing," accounts for single-strand-specific nuclease hypersensitivity of specific A+T-rich sequences, 9464

Nuclease, phosphate-dependent
RNase PH: An *Escherichia coli* phosphate-dependent nuclease distinct from polynucleotide phosphorylase, 4710

Nuclease, regulatory
A nuclease that cuts specifically in the ribosome binding site of some T4 mRNAs, 8895

Nuclease, staphylococcal
Cold denaturation of staphylococcal nuclease, 3343

Nuclease structure
Comparison of the solution and crystal structures of staphylococcal nuclease with ^{13}C and ^{15}N chemical shifts used as structural fingerprints, 6362

Nucleic acid analysis
Rapid separation and purification of oligonucleotides by high-performance capillary gel electrophoresis, 9660

Nucleic acid evolution
An all-purine precursor of nucleic acids, 1134

Nucleic acid hybridization
Detection of nucleic acid hybridization by nonradiative fluorescence resonance energy transfer, 8790

Nucleic acid sequence comparison
Improved tools for biological sequence comparison, 2444
Statistical geometry in sequence space: A method of quantitative comparative sequence analysis, 5913

Nucleocapsid assembly
In vitro assembly of a functional nucleocapsid from the negative-stranded genome RNA of a defective interfering particle of vesicular stomatitis virus, 7511

Nucleoid structure
Detection and possible role of two large nondivisible zones on the *Escherichia coli* chromosome, 9391

Nucleolus
Stabilization of type I topoisomerase–DNA covalent complexes by actinomycin D, 1417

Nucleolus-organizing region
Expression of modified rye ribosomal RNA genes in wheat, 3943

Nucleoplasmin
ATP-dependent association of nuclear proteins with isolated rat liver nuclei, 3426

Nucleoside, α anomer
Sequence-specific binding and photocrosslinking of α and β oligodeoxynucleotides to the major groove of DNA via triple-helix formation, 1349

Nucleoside analogue, acyclic
Adenallene and cytallene: Acyclic nucleoside analogues that inhibit replication and cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro*, 6127

Nucleosome
Reconstruction of the three-dimensional structure of simian virus 40 and visualization of the chromatin core, 422
Selective visualization of gene structure with ultraviolet light, 654
Applications of the twist difference to DNA structural analysis, 772

Nucleotide sequence
Some rules for predicting the base-sequence dependence of DNA conformation, 2579

Nucleotide sequencing
Continuous, on-line DNA sequencing using oligodeoxynucleotide primers with multiple fluorophores, 5610

Nucleus basalis
In situ hybridization of nucleus basalis neurons shows increased β-amyloid mRNA in Alzheimer disease, 1227

Nucleus, cell
ATP-dependent association of nuclear proteins with isolated rat liver nuclei, 3426

NusA protein
NusA protein is necessary and sufficient *in vitro* for phage λ *N* gene product to suppress a ρ-independent terminator placed downstream of *nutL*, 2494

***nut* gene**
NusA protein is necessary and sufficient *in vitro* for phage λ *N* gene product to suppress a ρ-independent terminator placed downstream of *nutL*, 2494

Oat
See *Avena*

***oct* gene**
Structure of the octopine synthase upstream activator sequence, 2553

Octamer transcription factor
A herpesvirus trans-activating protein interacts with transcription factor OTF-1 and other cellular proteins, 6347

Octopine synthase
Structure of the octopine synthase upstream activator sequence, 2553

***n*-Octyl β-D-glucopyranoside**
Determination of the aggregate size in detergent solution of the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b-protein complex from chloroplast membranes, 3797

Odorant-binding protein
Odorant-binding protein and its mRNA are localized to lateral nasal gland implying a carrier function, 2383

Okadaic acid
Okadaic acid: An additional non-phorbol-12-tetradecanoate-13-acetate-type tumor promoter, 1768

Oleate
Uptake of oleate by isolated rat adipocytes is mediated by a 40-kDa plasmid membrane fatty acid-binding protein closely related to that in liver and gut, 359

Olfaction
Olfaction by melanophores: What does it mean?, 261
Activation by odorants of a multistate ·ation channel from olfactory cilia, 944
Odorant-binding protein and its mRNA are localized to lateral nasal gland implying a carrier function, 2383
Adaptation of antennal neurons in moths is associated with cessation of pheromone-mediated upwind flight, 9826
Characterization and cDNA cloning of the pheromone-binding protein from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*: A tissue-specific developmentally regulated protein, 9851

Oligodendrocyte
Oligodendrocyte substratum adhesion modulates expression of adenylate cyclase-linked receptors, 939
Differentiation of bipotential glial precursors into oligodendrocytes is promoted by interaction with type-1 astrocytes in cerebellar cultures, 6167

Oligo(2′-deoxy-α-D-ribonucleotide)
Sequence-specific binding and photocrosslinking of α and β oligodeoxynucleotides to the major groove of DNA via triple-helix formation, 1349

Oligodeoxyribonucleotide primer
Continuous, on-line DNA sequencing using oligodeoxynucleotide primers with multiple fluorophores, 5610

Oligodeoxyribonucleotide probe
Identification and distribution of three serologically undetected alleles of *HLA-DR* by oligonucleotide-DNA typing analysis, 198
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine as an alternative to the synthesis of mixed hybridization probes for the detection of specific gene sequences, 1735

Oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis
See Mutagenesis, site-specific

Oligosaccharide separation
Separation of positional isomers of oligosaccharides and glycopeptides by high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection, 3289

***omega* transposase**
Recognition and cleavage site of the intron-encoded *omega* transposase, 6022

Oncodevelopmental antigen
Reexpression of poly(sialic acid) units of the neural cell adhesion molecule in Wilms tumor, 2999

Oncogene
Stimulation of pancreatic islet beta-cell replication by oncogenes, 116
Transforming genes in chronic myelogenous leukemia, 1952
Genomic sequence of *hst*, a transforming gene encoding a protein homologous to fibroblast growth factors and the *int-2*-encoded protein (Correction), 1967
The predicted *DBL* oncogene product defines a distinct class of transforming proteins, 2061
Drosophila homolog of the murine *Int-1* protooncogene, 3034
Retroviral transduction of oncogenic sequences involves viral DNA instead of RNA, 3733
Efficient transactivation and morphologic transformation by bovine papillomavirus genes expressed from a bovine papillomavirus/simian virus 40 recombinant virus, 9007

Oncogene activation
Characterization of the *TPR-MET* oncogene p65 and the *MET* protooncogene p140 protein-tyrosine kinases, 21
Sequence analysis of the *MYC* oncogene involved in the t(8;14)(q24;q11) chromosome translocation in a human leukemia T-cell line indicates that putative regulatory regions are not altered, 3052
Activation of *ras* oncogene in aflatoxin-induced rat liver carcinogenesis, 3673
Acquisition of transforming properties by *FYN*, a normal *SRC*-related human gene, 3870
Characterization of mutagen-activated cellular oncogenes that confer anchorage independence to human fibroblasts and tumorigenicity to NIH 3T3 cells: Sequence analysis of an enzymatically amplified mutant *HRAS* allele, 3875
Chromosomal translocation in T-cell leukemia line HUT 78 results in a *MYC* fusion transcript, 9158

Oncogene amplification
Amplified human *MYC* oncogenes localized to replicating submicroscopic circular DNA molecules, 4804

Oncogene complementation
Rescue of cells from *ras* oncogene-induced growth arrest by a second, complementing, oncogene, 1519

Oncogene elimination
Deletion of transfected oncogenes from NIH 3T3 transformants by inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 9066

Oncogene expression
Human promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cell proliferation and c-*myc* protein expression are inhibited by an antisense pentadecadeoxynucleotide targeted against c-*myc* mRNA, 1028
A transcription factor active on the epidermal growth factor receptor gene, 5016
Human p53 oncogene contains one promoter upstream of exon 1 and a second, stronger promoter within intron 1, 5146

Oncogene fusion
Heart and bone tumors in transgenic mice, 2648

Oncogene, hybrid
myc protooncogene linked to retroviral promoter, but not to enhancer, transforms embryo cells, 2924
Frequent generation of oncogenes by *in vitro* recombination of *TRK* protooncogene sequences, 2964
Transgenic rabbits with lymphocytic leukemia induced by the c-*myc* oncogene fused with the immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer, 3130
Multiple endocrine neoplasia induced by the promiscuous expression of a viral oncogene, 3135

Oncogene-induced mitogenesis
Antibody to phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate inhibits oncogene-induced mitogenesis, 9057

Oncogene mapping
Human *HSTI* (*HSTF1*) gene maps to chromosome band 11q13 and coamplifies with the *INT2* gene in human cancer, 4861

Oncogene mutation
Analysis of *RAS* gene mutations in acute myeloid leukemia by polymerase chain reaction and oligonucleotide probes, 1629

Oncogene product p53
Human p53 oncogene contains one promoter upstream of exon 1 and a second, stronger promoter within intron 1, 5146

Oncogene, recessive
Consistent chromosome 3p deletion and loss of heterozygosity in renal cell carcinoma, 1571
Some retinoblastomas, osteosarcomas, and soft tissue sarcomas may share a common etiology, 2106
Human retinoblastoma susceptibility gene: Genomic organization and analysis of heterozygous intragenic deletion mutants, 2210
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein (Correction), 2234

Oocyte
Primary structure of the mouse sperm receptor polypeptide determined by genomic cloning, 6409

Oocyte maturation
Characterization of 1-methyladenine binding in starfish oocyte cortices, 1874
Purification of maturation-promoting factor, an intracellular regulator of early mitotic events, 3009

Oogenesis
Antisense ribosomal protein gene expression specifically disrupts oogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9601

Open reading frame U
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 has an additional coding sequence in the central region of the genome, 6968

Operator
Tn*10*-encoded *tet* repressor can regulate an operator-containing plant promoter, 1394
Three binding sites for AraC protein are required for autoregulation of *araC* in *Escherichia coli*, 1749

DNA twisting and the affinity of bacteriophage 434 operator for bacteriophage 434 repressor, 4633
Alternative DNA loops regulate the arabinose operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5444
Detection of DNA looping due to simultaneous interaction of a DNA-binding protein with two spatially separated binding sites on DNA, 6287
Dual mechanism of repression at a distance in the *lac* operon, 8968
Promoters largely determine the efficiency of repressor action, 8973

Operator, chimeric
A repressor heterodimer binds to a chimeric operator, 5834

Operator conversion
Interaction of spatially separated protein–DNA complexes for control of gene expression: Operator conversions, 9683

Ophiobolins
Phytotoxins from the pathogenic fungi *Drechslera maydis* and *Drechslera sorghicola* (Correction), 3276

Opiate
Drugs abused by humans preferentially increase synaptic dopamine concentrations in the mesolimbic system of freely moving rats, 5274
6-Acetylmorphine: A natural product present in mammalian brain, 5335

Opioid peptide
Electrical stimulation *in vivo* increases the expression of proenkephalin mRNA and decreases the expression of prodynorphin mRNA in rat hippocampal granule cells, 3226
Expression of preproenkephalin mRNA by cultured astrocytes and neurons, 6551

Opioid receptor
Autoradiographic localization of supraspinal κ-opioid receptors with [^{125}I-Tyr^{1},D-Pro^{10}]dynorphin A-(1–11), 627
Identification of the binding subunit of the σ-type opiate receptor by photoaffinity labeling with 1-(4-azido-2-methyl[6-^{3}H]phenyl)-3-(2-methyl[4,6-^{3}H]phenyl)guanidine, 2844
Characterization and visualization of rat and guinea pig brain κ opioid receptors: Evidence for κ_1 and κ_2 opioid receptors, 4061
Reconstitution of rat brain μ opioid receptors with purified guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory proteins, G_i and G_o, 7013
"DAKLI": A multipurpose ligand with high affinity and selectivity for dynorphin (κ opioid) binding sites, 7375

Opossum
See *Didelphis*

Opsin
Assignment of groups responsible for the "opsin shift" and light absorptions of rhodopsin and red, green, and blue iodopsins (cone pigments), 1076
Opsin exhibits cGMP-activated single-channel activity, 9806

Opsin gene, synthetic
Expression of a bovine rhodopsin gene in *Xenopus* oocytes: Demonstration of light-dependent ionic currents, 7917

***opt4* gene**
A unique deoxyguanosine triphosphatase is responsible for the OptA1 phenotype of *Escherichia coli*, 2563

Optical absorption
Statistical effects in the absorption and optical activity of particulate suspensions, 8482

Optic tectum
Early blindness results in a degraded auditory map of space in the optic tectum of the barn owl, 6211
Radial arrangement of clonally related cells in the chicken optic tectum: Lineage analysis with a recombinant retrovirus, 7356

Orangutan
See Primate evolution

Organelle biogenesis
Assembly of functional proton-translocating ATPase complex in yeast mitochondria with cytoplasmically synthesized subunit 8, a polypeptide normally encoded within the organelle, 2091
Biogenesis of glycosomes of *Trypanosoma brucei*: An *in vitro* model of 3-phosphoglycerate kinase import, 2598

Organelle distribution
Polarity orientation of microtubules in hippocampal neurons: Uniformity in the axon and nonuniformity in the dendrite, 8335

Organelle evolution
cDNA sequence encoding the 16-kDa proteolipid of chromaffin granules implies gene duplication in the evolution of H^+-ATPases, 5521

Organelle protein transfer
Animal cell lysosomes rapidly exchange membrane proteins, 3860

Organelle transformation
Plasmids can stably transform yeast mitochondria lacking endogenous mtDNA, 7288

Origin-binding protein
Specific interaction between a *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein and a DNA element associated with certain autonomously replicating sequences, 743
Interaction of origin binding protein with an origin of replication of herpes simplex virus 1, 2959
Herpes simplex virus DNA replication: The UL9 gene encodes an origin-binding protein, 5414
Origin-specific DNA-binding membrane-associated protein may be involved in repression of initiation of DNA replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, 7452

Origin of life
An all-purine precursor of nucleic acids, 1134
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life, 6577

Oripavine
Transformation of thebaine to oripavine, codeine, and morphine by rat liver, kidney, and brain microsomes, 1267

Ornithine aminotransferase
Molecular basis of ornithine aminotransferase deficiency in B-6-responsive and -nonresponsive forms of gyrate atrophy, 3777

Ornithine carbamoyltransferase
Two mitochondrial matrix proteases act sequentially in the processing of mammalian matrix enzymes, 7536
Different structures in the amino-terminal domain of the ornithine transcarbamylase leader peptide are involved in mitochondrial import and carboxyl-terminal cleavage, 8905

Ornithine decarboxylase
Mouse ornithine decarboxylase gene: Cloning, structure, and expression, 2200

Orotate phosphoribosyltransferase
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence for the complete coding region of human UMP synthase, 1754

Oryza
Detection of DNA "fingerprints" of cultivated rice by hybridization with a human minisatellite DNA probe, 6831

Oryza sativa
Interaction of a gibberellin-induced factor with the upstream region of an α-amylase gene in rice aleurone tissue, 6366

Oscillation, chemical
Chemical oscillations in closed macromolecular systems, 5923

Osmium tetroxide
Reactivity of cytosine and thymine in single-base-pair mismatches with hydroxylamine and osmium tetroxide and its application to the study of mutations, 4397

Osmotaxis
Osmotaxis in *Escherichia coli*, 9451

Osteoblast
Structure and expression of rat osteosarcoma (ROS 17/2.8) alkaline phosphatase: Product of a single copy gene, 319
Parathyroid hormone modulates transforming growth factor β activity and binding in osteoblast-enriched cell cultures from fetal rat parietal bone, 5889

Osteoclast
Transforming growth factor β inhibits formation of osteoclast-like cells in long-term human marrow cultures, 5683

Osteodystrophy
Genetic deficiency of the α subunit of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_i as the molecular basis for Albright hereditary osteodystrophy, 617

Osteogenesis imperfecta
Single base mutation in the proα2(I) collagen gene that causes efficient splicing of RNA from exon 27 to exon 29 and synthesis of a shortened but in-frame proα2(I) chain, 5254

Osteonectin
Osteonectin cDNA sequence reveals potential binding regions for calcium and hydroxyapatite and shows homologies with both a basement membrane protein (SPARC) and a serine proteinase inhibitor (ovomucoid), 2919

Osteopetrosis
N-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced null mutation at the mouse *Car-2* locus: An animal model for human carbonic anhydrase II deficiency syndrome, 1962

Osteoporosis
Enhanced osteoblast proliferation and collagen gene expression by estradiol, 2307
Cadmium accelerates bone loss in ovariectomized mice and fetal rat limb bones in culture, 8761

Osteosarcoma
Characterization of the *TPR-MET* oncogene p65 and the *MET* protooncogene p140 protein-tyrosine kinases, 21
Some retinoblastomas, osteosarcomas, and soft tissue sarcomas may share a common etiology, 2106
Heart and bone tumors in transgenic mice, 2648
Two rearranged *MET* alleles in MNNG-HOS cells reveal the orientation of *MET* on chromosome 7 to other markers tightly linked to the cystic fibrosis locus, 2667

Ovalbumin gene family
Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for a human monocyte-derived plasminogen activator inhibitor, 985

Ovary
Human ovarian theca cells are a source of renin, 1957

Overdrive sequence
Role of the overdrive sequence in T-DNA border cleavage in *Agrobacterium*, 8558

Ovomucoid
Osteonectin cDNA sequence reveals potential binding regions for calcium and hydroxyapatite and shows homologies with both a basement membrane protein (SPARC) and a serine proteinase inhibitor (ovomucoid), 2919

Owl
See *Tyto*

Oxidants
Antioxidant defenses and lipid peroxidation in human blood plasma, 9748

Oxidase, terminal
Properties of a copper-containing cytochrome ba_3: A second terminal oxidase from the extreme thermophile *Thermus thermophilus*, 5779

Oxidative damage
Oxidative damage to DNA: Relation to species metabolic rate and life span, 2706
Normal oxidative damage to mitochondrial and nuclear DNA is extensive, 6465

Oxidative stress
Isolation of gene fusions (*soi::lacZ*) inducible by oxidative stress in *Escherichia coli*, 4799

Oxidoreductase
Primary structure of prostaglandin G/H synthase from sheep vesicular gland determined from the complementary DNA sequence, 1412
Coupling of vectorial proton flow to a biochemical reaction by local electric interactions, 3792
Primary structure of prostaglandin G/H synthase from sheep vesicular gland determined from the complementary DNA sequence (Correction), 5056

***oxi1* gene**
Plasmids can stably transform yeast mitochondria lacking endogenous mtDNA, 7288

2-Oxo acid dehydrogenase complex
Identification and analysis of the major M2 autoantigens in primary biliary cirrhosis, 8654

3-Oxo-5α-steroid Δ^4-dehydrogenase
Biosynthesis of catalytically active rat testosterone 5α-reductase in microinjected *Xenopus* oocytes: Evidence for tissue-specific differences in translatable mRNA, 5824

Oxygen
Oxygen and carbon isotopic compositions of gases respired by humans, 1727
Myocardial ischemia and reperfusion: Direct evidence for free radical generation by electron spin resonance spectroscopy, 2786
Common regulatory elements control symbiotic and microaerobic induction of *nifA* in *Rhizobium meliloti*, 3062
Transcription of oxygen-regulated photosynthetic genes requires DNA gyrase in *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 4209

Oxygen binding
Site-specific semisynthetic variant of human hemoglobin, 709

Oxygen evolution
Site-directed mutagenesis identifies a tyrosine radical involved in the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving system, 427
Pulsed photoacoustic detection of flash-induced oxygen evolution from intact leaves and its oscillations, 4725

Oxygen metabolites
N,N'-Dimethylthiourea dioxide formation from *N,N'*-dimethylthiourea reflects hydrogen peroxide concentrations in simple biological systems, 3422

Oxygen radical
Myeloperoxidase: A myeloid cell nuclear antigen with DNA-binding properties, 1232
Mutagenesis by the autoxidation of iron with isolated DNA, 3918
Production of oxidative DNA damage during the metabolic activation of benzo[*a*]pyrene in human mammary epithelial cells correlates with cell killing, 4365

Oxygen repression
Anaerobic induction of *Escherichia coli* formate dehydrogenase (hydrogenase-linked) is enhanced by gyrase inactivation, 1023

Oxygen, singlet
Photophysical studies of tin(IV)-protophorphyrin: Potential phototoxicity of a chemotherapeutic agent proposed for the prevention of neonatal jaundice, 5249

Oxygen toxicity
The copper, zinc-superoxide dismutase gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Cloning, sequencing, and biological activity, 4789

Oxymetry
Direct measurement of nitroxide pharmacokinetics in isolated hearts situated in a low-frequency electron spin resonance spectrometer: Implications for spin trapping and *in vivo* oxymetry, 7772

Packaging cell line
Safe and efficient generation of recombinant retroviruses with amphotropic and ecotropic host ranges, 6460

Pain
In situ hybridization histochemistry and immunocytochemistry reveal an increase in spinal dynorphin biosynthesis in a rat model of peripheral inflammation and hyperalgesia, 622
Bradykinin as a pain mediator: Receptors are localized to sensory neurons, and antagonists have analgesic actions, 3245

Paired helical filaments
Structural characterization of the core of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease, 4884

Paleoanthropology
Reconstruction of human evolution: Bringing together genetic, archaeological, and linguistic data, 6002

Palindrome
DNA gyrase binds to the family of prokaryotic repetitive extragenic palindromic sequences, 8850

Pancreas
Cyclic cholecystokinin analogues with high selectivity for central receptors, 1968
Immunohistochemical evidence for the derivation of a peptide ligand from the amyloid β-protein precursor of Alzheimer disease, 2790
Translational control of anionic trypsinogen and amylase synthesis in rat pancreas in response to caerulein stimulation, 6597
A mutant human proinsulin is secreted from islets of Langerhans in increased amounts via an unregulated pathway, 8943

Pancreastatin
Isolation and primary structure of tumor-derived peptides related to human pancreastatin and chromogranin A, 8231

Pancreatic beta cell
Stimulation of pancreatic islet beta-cell replication by oncogenes, 116
Glucose stimulates proinsulin biosynthesis by a dose-dependent recruitment of pancreatic beta cells, 3865
A beta-cell-specific protein binds to the two major regulatory sequences of the insulin gene enhancer, 4228
Essential fatty acid deficiency prevents multiple low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes in CD-1 mice, 6137
Beta-cell lines derived from transgenic mice expressing a hybrid insulin gene–oncogene, 9037

Pancreatic polypeptide receptor
Characterization of specific pancreatic polypeptide receptors on basolateral membranes of the canine small intestine, 4745

Paneth cell
Cloning the human lysozyme cDNA: Inverted *Alu* repeat in the mRNA and *in situ* hybridization for macrophages and Paneth cells, 6227

Pan troglodytes
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120, 3198
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 neutralization epitope with conserved architecture elicits early type-specific antibodies in experimentally infected chimpanzees, 4478
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 challenge of chimpanzees immunized with recombinant envelope glycoprotein gp120, 5200
Failure of a human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) immune globulin to protect chimpanzees against experimental challenge with HIV, 6944
Molecular systematics of higher primates: Genealogical relations and classification, 7627
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 8697

Papillomavirus
DNA bending is induced in an enhancer by the DNA-binding domain of the bovine papillomavirus E2 protein, 1826
Bovine papilloma virus-transformed cells contain multiple E2 proteins, 5864
Human papillomavirus type 16 alters human epithelial cell differentiation *in vitro*, 7169
Human papillomavirus type 16 cooperates with activated *ras* and *fos* oncogenes in the hormone-dependent transformation of primary mouse cells, 8820
Efficient transactivation and morphologic transformation by bovine papillomavirus genes expressed from a bovine papillomavirus/simian virus 40 recombinant virus, 9007

Papio anubis
Interruption of acute platelet-dependent thrombosis by the synthetic antithrombin D-phenylalanyl-L-prolyl-L-arginyl chloromethyl ketone, 3184

Papovavirus capsid structure
Reconstruction of the three-dimensional structure of simian virus 40 and visualization of the chromatin core, 422

Paracoccus denitrificans
Cytochrome *c* oxidase from *Paracoccus denitrificans*: Both hemes are located in subunit I, 6647

Paracrine growth regulation
Transforming growth factor β mRNA increases during liver regeneration: A possible paracrine mechanism of growth regulation, 1539

Paramecium tetraurelia
Paramecium calcium channels are blocked by a family of calmodulin antagonists, 5718

Paramyosin
Induction of protective immunity against *Schistosoma mansoni* by vaccination with schistosome paramyosin (Sm97), a nonsurface parasite antigen, 5678

Paraparesis, tropical spastic
Molecular cloning of human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type I-like proviral genome from the peripheral lymphocyte DNA of a patient with chronic neurologic disorders, 3599

Parasite antigen, myofibrillar
Induction of protective immunity against *Schistosoma mansoni* by vaccination with schistosome paramyosin (Sm97), a nonsurface parasite antigen, 5678

Parasite evolution
Human T-cell recognition of the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Immunodominant T-cell domains map to the polymorphic regions of the molecule, 1199
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences, 4779

Parasite–host membrane junction
The role of lipids in *Plasmodium falciparum* invasion of erythrocytes: A coordinated biochemical and microscopic analysis, 5956

Parasite surface membrane
Inhibition of surface membrane maturation in schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni*, 3825

Parathyroid cell
Regulation of protein kinase C by extracellular calcium in bovine parathyroid cells, 4857
Unusual calcium-activated potassium channels of bovine parathyroid cells, 7236

Parathyroid gland
Anti-endothelial cell antibodies: Detection and characterization in sera from patients with autoimmune hypoparathyroidism, 4015

Parathyroid hormone
Antibodies to an α subunit of skeletal muscle calcium channels regulate parathyroid cell secretion, 2115
Direct action of the parathyroid hormone-like human hypercalcemic factor on bone, 5673
Parathyroid hormone modulates transforming growth factor β activity and binding in osteoblast-enriched cell cultures from fetal rat parietal bone, 5889

Parathyroid hormone-like peptide
Identification of a cDNA encoding a parathyroid hormone-like peptide from a human tumor associated with humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy, 597
Human renal carcinoma expresses two messages encoding a parathyroid hormone-like peptide: Evidence for the alternative splicing of a single-copy gene, 4605

ParB protein
Participation of *Escherichia coli* integration host factor in the P1 plasmid partition system, 6657

Parental investment
Biparental defensive endowment of eggs with acquired plant alkaloid in the moth *Utetheisa ornatrix*, 5992

Parkinson disease
Ubiquitin is associated with abnormal cytoplasmic filaments characteristic of neurodegenerative diseases, 4501
Intracerebral xenografts of human mesencephalic tissue into athymic rats: Immunochemical and *in vivo* electrochemical studies, 8331

Parkinsonism
Importance of monoamine oxidase A in the bioactivation of neurotoxic analogs of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, 6172

Parotid gland
A Ca^{2+}-linked increase in coupled cAMP synthesis and hydrolysis is an early event in cholinergic and β-adrenergic stimulation of parotid secretion, 7867

Parsley
See *Petroselinum*

Particle suspension
Statistical effects in the absorption and optical activity of particulate suspensions, 8482

Parvalbumin
Developmental control of the excitability of muscle: Transplantation experiments on a myotonic mouse mutant, 3880

Patatin
Differential expression of genes in potato tubers after wounding, 1136

Path integration
Path integration in desert ants, *Cataglyphis fortis*, 5287

Pathogenesis-related protein
Several "pathogenesis-related" proteins in potato are 1,3-β-glucanases and chitinases, 782
cDNA cloning and primary structure of a white-face hornet venom allergen, antigen 5, 895

Pathogenicity
See Virulence

Pathogen susceptibility
A primate species with limited major histocompatibility complex class I polymorphism, 7714

Patiria miniata
Evidence for tektins in centrioles and axonemal microtubules, 2643

Pattern recognition
Spatial pattern representation and transformation in monkey somatosensory cortex, 1317

Pea
See *Pisum*

***P* element**
Mobility of *P* elements in drosophilids and nondrosophilids, 6052
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: *P*-element mutagenesis by gene conversion, 6455
Identification and purification of a *Drosophila* protein that binds to the terminal 31-base-pair inverted repeats of the *P* transposable element, 8929

Pemphigus vulgaris
HLA class II allelic variation and susceptibility to pemphigus vulgaris, 3504

Pentose pathway
Pentose pathway in human liver, 4682

Pentylenetetrazole
Convulsant-induced increase in transcription factor messenger RNAs in rat brain, 7795

Pepper
See *Capsicum*

Pepstatin A
Human immunodeficiency virus has an aspartic-type protease that can be inhibited by pepstatin A, 6612

Peptide antibiotic
Antimicrobial activity of synthetic magainin peptides and several analogues, 910

Peptide-chain-release factor 2
Chromosomal location and structure of the operon encoding peptide-chain-release factor 2 of *Escherichia coli*, 5620

Peptide, channel-forming
Solid-phase peptide synthesis and solid-state NMR spectroscopy of [*Ala*^{3}-^{15}N][Val^1]gramicidin A, 1384

Peptide-hormone analogues
Receptors for prolactin, somatostatin, and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in experimental prostate cancer after treatment with analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 890
Highly potent antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone free of edematogenic effects, 1637

Peptide hormone inactivation
A serine peptidase responsible for the inactivation of endogenous cholecystokinin in brain, 8326

Peptide hormone, pleiotropic
Gonadal and extragonadal expression of inhibin α, βA, and βB subunits in various tissues predicts diverse functions, 247

Peptide hormone processing
Relationship between endo- and exopeptidases in a processing enzyme system: Activation of an endoprotease by the aminopeptidase B-like activity in somatostatin-28 convertase, 5468
Isolation and primary structure of tumor-derived peptides related to human pancreastatin and chromogranin A, 8231
Manipulation of stretch-induced atriopeptin prohormone release and processing in the perfused rat heart, 8365
High level of accumulation of a mRNA coding for a precursor-like protein in the submaxillary gland of male rats, 8553

Peptide hormone–receptor interaction
Dynamic determination of kinetic parameters for the interaction between polypeptide hormones and cell-surface receptors in the perfused rat liver by the multiple-indicator dilution method, 8355

Peptide hormone secretion
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone-induced Ca^{2+} transients in single identified gonadotropes require both intracellular Ca^{2+} mobilization and Ca^{2+} influx, 6566

Peptide hormone, synthetic
Synthetic human seminal α-inhibin-92 selectively suppresses follicle-stimulating hormone release *in vivo*, 289
Synthetic human seminal α-inhibin-92 selectively suppresses follicle-stimulating hormone release *in vivo* (Correction), 2024

Peptide hormone therapy
Radioimmunoassay for octapeptide analogs of somatostatin: Measurement of serum levels after administration of long-acting microcapsule formulations, 5688

Peptide structure
See also Protein structure
Aqueous channels within apolar peptide aggregates: Solvated helix of the α-aminoisobutyric acid (Aib)-containing peptide Boc-(Aib-Ala-Leu)$_3$-Aib-OMe·2H_2O·CH_3OH in crystals, 299
Crystal and molecular structure of didemnin B, an antiviral and cytotoxic depsipeptide, 4118

Peptide synthesis
Solid-phase peptide synthesis and solid-state NMR spectroscopy of [*Ala*^{1}-^{15}N][Val^1]gramicidin A, 1384

Peptidoglycan-protein
Immunological significance of *Mycobacterium leprae* cell walls, 1917

Peptidyl-dipeptidase A
Two putative active centers in human angiotensin I-converting enzyme revealed by molecular cloning, 9386

Perforin
Self-protection of cytotoxic lymphocytes: A soluble form of homologous restriction factor in cytoplasmic granules, 4827

Periodicity
Sporadicity: Between periodic and chaotic dynamical behaviors, 4591

Periplaneta americana
Nonsynaptic regulation of sensory activity during movement in cockroaches (Correction), 1706

Periplasm
An *Escherichia coli* mutation preventing degradation of abnormal periplasmic proteins, 1576

Peromyscus maniculatus
Phylogeographic population structure of Red-winged Blackbirds assessed by mitochondrial DNA, 1558

Peroxisome
Peroxisomal lignoceroyl-CoA ligase deficiency in childhood adrenoleukodystrophy and adrenomyeloneuropathy, 7647
Isolation and sequence determination of a cDNA clone for rat peroxisomal urate oxidase: Liver-specific expression in the rat, 9081

Pertussis toxin
Antibodies to an α subunit of skeletal muscle calcium channels regulate parathyroid cell secretion, 2115
Identification of a GTP-binding protein α subunit that lacks an apparent ADP-ribosylation site for pertussis toxin, 3066
Pertussis toxin-insensitive G protein mediates substance P-induced inhibition of potassium channels in brain neurons, 3643
Identification of a region in the S1 subunit of pertussis toxin that is required for enzymatic activity and that contributes to the formation of a neutralizing antigenic determinant, 4667
Sequence analysis of cDNA and genomic DNA for a putative pertussis toxin-insensitive guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein α subunit, 5384
Subunit S1 of pertussis toxin: Mapping of the regions essential for ADP-ribosyltransferase activity, 7521

Pertussis toxin operon
Positive regulation of pertussis toxin expression, 3913

***PET* gene**
Specific translational activation by nuclear gene products occurs in the 5′ untranslated leader of a yeast mitochondrial mRNA, 2677

Petroselinum crispum
In situ localization of light-induced chalcone synthase mRNA, chalcone synthase, and flavonoid end products in epidermal cells of parsley leaves, 2989

Petunia hybrida
A genomic DNA segment from *Petunia hybrida* leads to increased transformation frequencies and simple integration patterns, 8568

Pf155 antigen
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine, 5659
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine (Correction), 8648

P-glycoprotein
ATP-dependent transport of vinblastine in vesicles from human multidrug-resistant cells, 3580
The gene encoding multidrug resistance is induced and expressed at high levels during pregnancy in the secretory epithelium of the uterus, 4350
A retrovirus carrying an *MDR1* cDNA confers multidrug resistance and polarized expression of P-glycoprotein in MDCK cells, 4486
Photoaffinity labeling of the multidrug-resistance-related P-glycoprotein with photoactive analogs of verapamil, 7187

P-glycoprotein precursors
Distinct P-glycoprotein precursors are overproduced in independently isolated drug-resistant cell lines, 3762

pH
pH-induced changes in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* cytochrome c_2 and subsequent renaturation: An ^{15}N NMR study, 2894

pH gradient
Transcellular proton current in *Achlya bisexualis* hyphae: Relationship to polarized growth, 1534

pH, intracellular
Intracellular pH in human and experimental hypertension (Correction), 2367
Atrial-specific granules *in situ* have high calcium content, are acidic, and maintain anion gradients, 6222
pH homeostasis in *Leishmania donovani* amastigotes and promastigotes, 7602
Intracellular pH in human skeletal muscle by ^{1}H NMR, 7836
Cytoplasmic pH determines K^+ conductance in fused renal epithelial cells, 8345
Acidic intracellular pH shift during *Caenorhabditis elegans* larval development, 8435
Ca^{2+} transient, Mg^{2+}, and pH measurements in the cardiac cycle by ^{19}F NMR, 9017

Phage
See Bacteriophage

Phagocyte
Recombinant human interferon-γ reconstitutes defective phagocyte function in patients with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood, 4874
Induction of phagocyte cytochrome *b* heavy chain gene expression by interferon γ, 5215

Phagocytosis
Antiphagocytic activity of streptococcal M protein: Selective binding of complement control protein factor H, 1657
Spontaneous M6 protein size mutants of group A streptococci display variation in antigenic and opsonogenic epitopes, 8271

Phanerophlebia
Chloroplast DNA evolution and systematics of *Phanerophlebia* (Dryopteridaceae) and related fern genera, 2589

Phaseolus vulgaris
Mitochondrial DNA rearrangement associated with fertility restoration and cytoplasmic reversion to fertility in cytoplasmic male sterile *Phaseolus vulgaris* L., 2714
Mechanisms for light-dependent regulation of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase activity and photosynthesis in intact leaves, 3815
Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase, a molecular marker specific for lignin synthesis: cDNA cloning and mRNA induction by fungal elicitor, 5546
Characterization of a gene from a tomato pathogen determining hypersensitive resistance in non-host species and genetic analysis of this resistance in bean, 6743

Phase transition
High-resolution ^{13}C NMR study of pressure effects on the main phase transition in L-α-dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine vesicles, 4115

Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2
Isolation and characterization of a *Drosophila* gene that encodes multiple neuropeptides related to Phe-Met-Arg-Phe-NH_2 (FMRFamide), 1993

Phencyclidine
Identification of the binding subunit of the σ-type opiate receptor by photoaffinity labeling with 1-(4-azido-2-methyl[6-^{3}H]phenyl)-3-(2-methyl[4,6-^{3}H]phenyl)guanidine, 2844
Coexpression of *N*-methyl-D-aspartate and phencyclidine receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with rat brain mRNA, 3250

Phenocopy
Concentration–affinity equivalence in gene regulation: Convergence of genetic and environmental effects, 4784

Phenols
Cloning and substrate specificity of a human phenol UDP-glucuronosyltransferase expressed in COS-7 cells, 8381

Phenotypic plasticity
Water-borne stimuli released by predatory crabs and damaged prey induce more predator-resistant shells in a marine gastropod, 4387

Phenylalanine hydroxylase
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer and expression of human phenylalanine hydroxylase in primary mouse hepatocytes, 8146

D-Phenylalanyl-L-prolyl-L-agmatinyl chloromethyl ketone
Interruption of acute platelet-dependent thrombosis by the synthetic antithrombin D-phenylalanyl-L-prolyl-L-arginyl chloromethyl ketone, 3184

Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase
Coexistence and gene expression of phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, tyrosine hydroxylase, and neuropeptide tyrosine in the rat and bovine adrenal gland: Effects of reserpine, 8306

Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase gene
Transgenic mice express the human phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase gene in adrenal medulla and retina, 3648

Phenylketonuria
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer and expression of human phenylalanine hydroxylase in primary mouse hepatocytes, 8146

Pheochromocytoma cell line PC12
Selective induction of brain type II Na^+ channels by nerve growth factor, 924
Nerve growth factor induces the genes for two proteins related to a family of calcium-binding proteins in PC12 cells, 1277

Pheromone
Extracellular control of spore formation in *Bacillus subtilis*, 4369
Adaptation of antennal neurons in moths is associated with cessation of pheromone-mediated upwind flight, 9826

Pheromone-binding protein
Characterization and cDNA cloning of the pheromone-binding protein from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*: A tissue-specific developmentally regulated protein, 9851

Philanthus triangulum
Structure and synthesis of a potent glutamate receptor antagonist in wasp venom, 4910

phoA promoter
Biosynthesis of a protein containing a nonprotein amino acid by *Escherichia coli*: L-2-Aminohexanoic acid at position 21 in human epidermal growth factor, 6237

Phonon
Gap-modulation infrared spectroscopy of high transition temperature superconductors, 4596

Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate
Phorbol esters induce multidrug resistance in human breast cancer cells, 582

Phorbol ester
Coordinate regulation of mRNAs encoding adenosine deaminase, purine nucleoside phosphorylase, and terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase by phorbol esters in human thymocytes, 6900
Phorbol ester-induced synaptic facilitation is different than long-term potentiation, 6997

Phorbol ester receptor
Modeling of the bryostatins to the phorbol ester pharmacophore on protein kinase C, 7197

Phorbol ester response element
Cyclic AMP and phorbol ester-stimulated transcription mediated by similar DNA elements that bind distinct proteins, 7922

Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate
Tumor promoter induces reorganization of actin filaments and calspectin (fodrin or nonerythroid spectrin) in 3T3 cells, 482
Dynamic membrane-cytoskeletal interactions: Specific association of integrin and talin arises *in vivo* after phorbol ester treatment of peripheral blood lymphocytes, 497
Tumor promoter-induced membrane-bound protein kinase C regulates hematogenous metastasis, 612
Insulin and phorbol ester stimulate conductive Na^+ transport through a common pathway, 963
Continuous synthesis of two protein kinase C-related proteins after down-regulation by phorbol esters, 2110
Lamin B is rapidly phosphorylated in lymphocytes after activation of protein kinase C, 2279
Phorbol ester-induced terminal differentiation is inhibited in human U-937 monoblastic cells expressing a v-*myc* oncogene, 2638
A receptor model for tumor promoters: Rational superposition of teleocidins and phorbol esters, 3688
Vincristine-resistant erythroleukemia cell line has marked increased sensitivity to hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced differentiation, 3835
Regulation of protein kinase C by extracellular calcium in bovine parathyroid cells, 4857
K^+ efflux in NIH mouse 3T3 cells and transformed derivatives: Dependence on extracellular Ca^{2+} and phorbol esters, 5097
Influence of activating stimulus on functional phenotype: Interleukin 2 mRNA accumulation differentially induced by ionophore and receptor ligands in subsets of murine T cells, 6503
Identification of the receptor for erythropoietin on human and murine erythroleukemia cells and modulation by phorbol ester and dimethyl sulfoxide, 6513
Amphiregulin: A bifunctional growth-modulating glycoprotein produced by the phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-treated human breast adenocarcinoma cell line MCF-7, 6528
Multiple regulatory elements and phorbol 12-*O*-tetradecanoate 13-acetate responsiveness of the rat placental glutathione transferase gene, 9456
Microtubule-dependent effect of phorbol ester on the contractility of cytoskeleton of cultured fibroblasts, 9538
Functional diversity of *gro* gene expression in human fibroblasts and mammary epithelial cells, 9645
Synthesis of phosphatidylethanol—a potential marker for adult males at risk for alcoholism, 9778

Phosphatase
See Alkaline phosphatase, Protein phosphatase

Phosphate metabolism
Surface coil localization of ^{31}P NMR signals from orthotopic human kidney and liver, 971

Phosphate translocator
Restoration of phototrophic growth in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in which the chloroplast *atpB* gene of the ATP synthase has a deletion: An example of mitochoodria-dependent photosynthesis, 1344

Phosphatidylcholine
Phospholipase C I and II brain isozymes: Immunohistochemical localization in neuronal systems in rat brain, 3208
Inhibition of methyltransferase reduces the turnover of acetylcholine receptors, 4032
High-resolution ^{13}C NMR study of pressure effects on the main phase transition in L-α-dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine vesicles, 4115
Transformation of the cryobehavior of rye protoplasts by modification of the plasma membrane lipid composition, 9026

Phosphatidylethanol
Synthesis of phosphatidylethanol—a potential marker for adult males at risk for alcoholism, 9778

Phosphatidylglycerol
Lipid requirement and kinetic studies of solubilized UDP-galactose:diacylglycerol galactosyltransferase activity from spinach chloroplast envelope membranes, 4966

Phosphatidylinositol
Molecular mapping of signals in the Qa-2 antigen required for attachment of the phosphatidylinositol membrane anchor, 577
A phospholipase D specific for the phosphatidylinositol anchor of cell-surface proteins is abundant in plasma, 980
$p21^{ras}$-induced responsiveness of phosphatidylinositol turnover to bradykinin is a receptor number effect, 5774
Polarized apical distribution of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-anchored proteins in a renal epithelial cell line, 9557

Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate
Antibody to phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate inhibits oncogene-induced mitogenesis, 9057

Phosphatidylinositol-glycan
See also Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol
Aspartic acid-484 of nascent placental alkaline phosphatase condenses with a phosphatidylinositol glycan to become the carboxyl terminus of the mature enzyme, 1398
Carcinoembryonic antigen is anchored to membranes by covalent attachment to a glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol moiety: Identification of the ethanolamine linkage site, 4648
Evidence that a glycolipid tail anchors antigen 117 to the plasma membrane of *Dictyostelium discoideum* cells, 5512

Phosphatidylserine
Ca^{2+}-activated synexin forms highly selective, voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channels in phosphatidylserine bilayer membranes, 2974
Phosphatidylserine as a determinant of reticuloendothelial recognition of liposome models of the erythrocyte surface, 8067

Phosphatidylserine synthase
Phosphorylation of yeast phosphatidylserine synthase *in vivo* and *in vitro* by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 7962

Phosphocholine
Somatic diversification of the S107 (T15) $V_{H}11$ germ-line gene that encodes the heavy-chain variable region of antibodies to double-stranded DNA in (NZB × NZW)F_1 mice, 3970

Phosphocreatine
Surface coil localization of ^{31}P NMR signals from orthotopic human kidney and liver, 971
Phosphocreatine, an intracellular high-energy compound, is found in the extracellular fluid of the seminal vesicles in mice and rats, 7265
Free creatine available to the creatine phosphate energy shuttle in isolated rat atria, 7476

Phosphodiesterase
Oligodendrocyte substratum adhesion modulates expression of adenylate cyclase-linked receptors, 939
Rod light adaptation may be mediated by acceleration of the phosphodiesterase-guanylate cyclase cycle, 1322
cGMP phosphodiesterase of retinal rods is regulated by two inhibitory subunits, 2424
Disruption of *Dictyostelium discoideum* morphogenesis by overproduction of cAMP phosphodiesterase, 8076
cAMP-mediated phosphorylation of the low-K_m cAMP phosphodiesterase markedly stimulates its catalytic activity, 9071

6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase
Expression of the bisphosphatase domain of rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase in *Escherichia coli*, 6642

3-Phosphoglycerate kinase
Biogenesis of glycosomes of *Trypanosoma brucei*: An *in vitro* model of 3-phosphoglycerate kinase import, 2598

Phosphohistidine
Crosstalk between bacterial chemotaxis signal transduction proteins and regulators of transcription of the Ntr regulon: Evidence that nitrogen assimilation and chemotaxis are controlled by a common phosphotransfer mechanism, 5492
Phosphorylation of nitrogen regulator I (NR_I) of *Escherichia coli*, 8919

Phosphoinositide
See Inositolphospholipid

Phospholipase A_2
Malignant transformation by *ras* and other oncogenes produces common alterations in inositol phospholipid signaling pathways, 4271
Interleukin 1 amplifies receptor-mediated activation of phospholipase A_2 in 3T3 fibroblasts, 6306

Phospholipase C
Molecular mapping of signals in the Qa-2 antigen required for attachment of the phosphatidylinositol membrane anchor, 577
Endothelial cell growth factor and ionophore A23187 stimulation of production of inositol phosphates in porcine aorta endothelial cells, 659
Specific binding of [α-^{32}P]GTP to cytosolic and membrane-bound proteins of human platelets correlates with the activation of phospholipase C (Correction), 1070
Receptor-mediated release of endothelium-derived relaxing factor and prostacyclin from bovine aortic endothelial cells is coupled, 2334
Phospholipase C I and II brain isozymes: Immunohistochemical localization in neuronal systems in rat brain, 3208
Insulin-like growth factor II stimulates production of inositol trisphosphate in proximal tubular basolateral membranes from canine kidney, 4037
Malignant transformation by *ras* and other oncogenes produces common alterations in inositol phospholipid signaling pathways, 4271
NIH-3T3 cells transformed by the EJ-*ras* oncogene exhibit reduced platelet-derived growth factor-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization, 4345

Regulation of protein kinase C by extracellular calcium in bovine parathyroid cells, 4857
Inositol phospholipid-specific phospholipase C: Complete cDNA and protein sequences and sequence homology to tyrosine kinase-related oncogene products, 5419
Angiogenin activates endothelial cell phospholipase C, 5961
cDNA encoding the glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 8914

Phospholipase D
A phospholipase D specific for the phosphatidylinositol anchor of cell-surface proteins is abundant in plasma, 980

Phospholipid
A phospholipid is the membrane-anchoring domain of a protein growth factor of molecular mass 34 kDa in placental trophoblasts, 2014
Cardiolipin from ethanol-fed rats confers tolerance to ethanol in liver mitochondrial membranes, 3353
Geometrical aspects of the frustration in the cubic phases of lyotropic liquid crystals, 5364
Liposome formulations with prolonged circulation time in blood and enhanced uptake by tumors, 6949
In vivo stability of ester- and ether-linked phospholipid-containing liposomes as measured by perturbed angular correlation spectroscopy, 9768

Phospholipid-binding protein
Human 67-kDa calelectrin contains a duplication of four repeats found in 35-kDa lipocortins, 664

Phospholipid methylation
Inhibition of methyltransferase reduces the turnover of acetylcholine receptors, 4032

Phospholipid translocation
Measurement of outward translocation of phospholipids across human erythrocyte membrane, 6783

Phosphoprotein, cell surface
Isolation and structure of a cDNA encoding the B1 (CD20) cell-surface antigen of human B lymphocytes, 208

Phosphoprotein NS
NH_2-terminal acidic region of the phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus can be functionally replaced by tubulin, 7977

Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP)
Regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription by insulin and cAMP: Reciprocal actions on initiation and elongation, 2954
Developmental regulation of constitutive and inducible expression of hepatocyte-specific genes in the mouse, 3049
Evidence for a cAMP-dependent nuclear factor capable of interacting with a specific region of a eukaryotic gene, 4223

Phospho*enol*pyruvate:glycose phosphotransferase
Evidence for the presence of heat-stable protein (HPr) and ATP-dependent HPr kinase in heterofermentative lactobacilli lacking phospho*enol*pyruvate:glycose phosphotransferase activity, 2041

Phosphoramidate
Oligodeoxynucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphorothioates as inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus, 7079

Phosphoramidite
Total chemical synthesis of a 77-nucleotide-long RNA sequence having methionine-acceptance activity, 5764

Phosphorothioate
Oligodeoxynucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphorothioates as inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus, 7079

Phosphorus-31
Surface coil localization of ^{31}P NMR signals from orthotopic human kidney and liver, 971

Phosphorylase *a*
Stimulation of protein phosphatase activity by insulin and growth factors in 3T3 cells, 6257

Phosphorylase kinase
cDNA cloning and complete primary structure of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase (α subunit), 2929
The α and β subunits of phosphorylase kinase are homologous: cDNA cloning and primary structure of the β subunit, 9381

Phosphothreonine
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II: Identification of threonine-286 as the autophosphorylation site in the α subunit associated with the generation of Ca^{2+}-independent activity, 6337

Phosphotransferase
Phosphorylation of nitrogen regulator I (NR_I) of *Escherichia coli*, 8919

Phosphotransferase system
Evidence for the presence of heat-stable protein (HPr) and ATP-dependent HPr kinase in heterofermentative lactobacilli lacking phospho*enol*pyruvate:glycose phosphotransferase activity, 2041

Phosphotyrosine
Protein tyrosine phosphorylation in synaptic vesicles, 762
Nerve growth factor induces protein-tyrosine phosphorylation, 6788
Interleukin 3 binds to a 140-kDa phosphotyrosine-containing cell surface protein, 7982
Identification of phosphorylated 422(aP2) protein as pp15, the 15-kilodalton target of the insulin receptor tyrosine kinase in 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 8835

Photinus pyralis
Expression of the firefly luciferase gene in vaccinia virus: A highly sensitive gene marker to follow virus dissemination in tissues of infected animals, 1667

Photoacoustic signals
Pulsed photoacoustic detection of flash-induced oxygen evolution from intact leaves and its oscillations, 4725

Photoaffinity label
Binding of photoreactive lysozyme peptides to murine histocompatibility class II molecules, 871
Purification and affinity labeling of dihydropyridine receptor from rabbit skeletal muscle membranes, 2969
Probing the peptide binding site of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase by using a peptide-based photoaffinity label, 5429
Characterization of a benzyladenine binding-site peptide isolated from a wheat cytokinin-binding protein: Sequence analysis and identification of a single affinity-labeled histidine residue by mass spectrometry, 5927

Photoaffinity label, hydrophobic
Membrane penetration of Sendai virus glycoproteins during the early stages of fusion with liposomes as determined by hydrophobic photoaffinity labeling, 7433

Photobacterium phosphoreum
Tandemly repeated tRNA pseudogenes in photobacterium, 9101

Photocycle
Independent photocycles of the spectrally distinct forms of bacteriorhodopsin, 6358

Photolabile chelator
Photolabile chelators for the rapid photorelease of divalent cations, 6571

Photophobe mutation
Photophobe (*Ppb*), a *Drosophila* mutant with a reversed sign of phototaxis; the mutation shows an allele-specific interaction with sevenless, 3960

Photoreceptor
L-Glutamate-induced depolarization in solitary photoreceptors: A process that may contribute to the interaction between photoreceptors *in situ*, 5315

Photoreceptor, algal
Autoregulation of rhodopsin synthesis in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 6379

Photoreceptor, bacterial
Independent photocycles of the spectrally distinct forms of bacteriorhodopsin, 6358

Photoreceptor, insect
Photophobe (*Ppb*), a *Drosophila* mutant with a reversed sign of phototaxis; the mutation shows an allele-specific interaction with sevenless, 3960

Photoreceptor, vertebrate
cGMP-dependent channel protein from photoreceptor membranes: Single-channel activity of the purified and reconstituted protein, 94
Electrical coupling between rods and cones in the tiger salamander retina, 275
Photic modulation of a highly sensitive, near-infrared light-scattering signal recorded from intact retinal photoreceptors, 5531
Opsin exhibits cGMP-activated single-channel activity, 9806

Photoreduction
Photoreduction of carbon dioxide by aqueous ferrous ion: An alternative to the strongly reducing atmosphere for the chemical origin of life, 6577

Photorespiration
Reduced CO_2/O_2 specificity of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase in a temperature-sensitive chloroplast mutant of *Chlamydomonas*, 4696

Photorhythm
Mammalian cerebral cortical tissue responds to low-intensity visible light, 9322

Photoselection
Orientation of carbon monoxide and structure–function relationship in carbonmonoxymyoglobin, 8492

Photosynthesis
Structure and expression of spinach leaf cDNA encoding ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase activase, 787
Restoration of phototrophic growth in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* in which the chloroplast *atpB* gene of the ATP synthase has a deletion: An example of mitochondria-dependent photosynthesis, 1344
Mechanisms for light-dependent regulation of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase activity and photosynthesis in intact leaves, 3815
Reduced CO_2/O_2 specificity of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase in a temperature-sensitive chloroplast mutant of *Chlamydomonas*, 4696
Comparative amino acid sequence of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatases; Identification of a region unique to the light-regulated chloroplast enzyme, 5379
Primary structure of cotranscribed genes encoding the Rieske Fe-S and cytochrome *f* proteins of the cyanobacterium *Nostoc* PCC 7906, 5794

Photosynthesis gene
Identification of upstream regulatory elements involved in the developmental expression of the *Arabidopsis thaliana cab1* gene, 8017

Photosynthetic carbon dioxide fixation
Photosynthetic characteristics of an amphibious plant, *Eleocharis vivipara*: Expression of C_4 and C_3 modes in contrasting environments, 6733

Photosynthetic reaction center
Stark effect spectroscopy of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction centers, 107
Directed mutations affecting spectroscopic and electron transfer properties of the primary donor in the photosynthetic reaction center, 7226
Electron transfer in a genetically modified bacterial reaction center containing a heterodimer, 7562
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and 2.4.1: Protein–cofactor (bacteriochlorophyll, bacteriopheophytin, and carotenoid) interactions, 7993
Infrared spectroelectrochemistry of bacteriochlorophylls and bacteriopheophytins: Implications for the binding of the pigments in the reaction center from photosynthetic bacteria, 8468
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: Protein–cofactor (quinones and Fe^{2+}) interactions, 8487
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and 2.4.1: Symmetry relations and sequence comparisons between different species, 9012

Photosynthetic S states
Pulsed photoacoustic detection of flash-induced oxygen evolution from intact leaves and its oscillations, 4725

Photosystem II
Site-directed mutagenesis identifies a tyrosine radical involved in the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving system, 427
Extremely large and slowly processed precursors to the *Euglena* light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding proteins of photosystem II, 5117
Relevance of the reaction of a manganese(III) chelate with hydroxide ion to photosynthesis: Reaction of hydroxide ion with 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)porphinatomanganese(III) in ligating and nonligating solvents, 5424
Site-directed mutagenesis in photosystem II of the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803: Donor D is a tyrosine residue in the D2 protein, 8477
Cytochrome *b*-559 and proton conductance in oxygenic photosynthesis, 9524

Phototaxis
The possible role of ammonia in phototaxis of migrating slugs of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3885
Photophobe (*Ppb*), a *Drosophila* mutant with a reversed sign of phototaxis; the mutation shows an allele-specific interaction with sevenless, 3960

Phototherapy
Photophysical studies of tin(IV)-protophorphyrin: Potential phototoxicity of a chemotherapeutic agent proposed for the prevention of neonatal jaundice, 5249

Phototransduction
Photic modulation of a highly sensitive, near-infrared light-scattering signal recorded from intact retinal photoreceptors, 5531

Phyllomedusa sauvagei
Distribution of glutamine synthetase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in vertebrate liver, 160

Phylogeny
Phylogeographic population structure of Red-winged Blackbirds assessed by mitochondrial DNA, 1558
Partial phylogeny of the unicellular eukaryotes based on rapid sequencing of a portion of 28S ribosomal RNA, 3474
Reconstruction of human evolution: Bringing together genetic, archaeological, and linguistic data, 6002
Gene encoding capsid protein VP1 of foot-and-mouth disease virus: A quasispecies model of molecular evolution, 6811

Physics, elementary particle
Physics and mathematics at the frontier, 8371

Phytochrome
Light-mediated changes in two proteins found associated with plasma membrane fractions from pea stem sections, 8003

Phytoene synthase
Carotenoid biosynthesis: Isolation and characterization of a bifunctional enzyme catalyzing the synthesis of phytoene, 7054

Phytohemagglutinin
Mitogen and lymphokine stimulation of heat shock proteins in T lymphocytes, 3850

Phytophthora infestans
Several "pathogenesis-related" proteins in potato are 1,3-β-glucanases and chitinases, 782

Phytotoxin
Phytotoxins from the pathogenic fungi *Drechslera maydis* and *Drechslera sorghicola* (Correction), 3276
Binding of the phytotoxin zinniol stimulates the entry of calcium into plant protoplasts, 5932
Maculosin, a host-specific phytotoxin for spotted knapweed from *Alternaria alternata*, 8008

Picea abies
Aluminum toxicity and forest decline, 3888

Picea rubens
Climate and red spruce growth and decline in the northern Appalachians, 5369

Picornavirus
Viral cysteine proteases are homologous to the trypsin-like family of serine proteases: Structural and functional implications, 7872

Pieris brassicae
Specificity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxins is correlated with the presence of high-affinity binding sites in the brush border membrane of target insect midguts, 7844

Pig
Immunohistochemical evidence for the existence of a dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein (DARPP-32) in brown adipose tissue of pigs, 8713

Pigeon, homing
Magnetic fields and orientation in homing pigeons: Experiments of the late W. T. Keeton, 4907

Pigmentation
A cDNA encoding tyrosinase-related protein maps to the brown locus in mouse, 4392

Pigmentation gene
Genetic analysis of the dominant white-spotting (*W*) region on mouse chromosome 5: Identification of cloned DNA markers near *W*, 9635

Pilin
Synthetic peptides corresponding to protective epitopes of *Escherichia coli* digalactoside-binding pilin prevent infection in a murine pyelonephritis model, 1247

***pim* gene**
Expression of cellular protooncogenes in the mouse male germ line: A distinctive 2.4-kilobase *pim-1* transcript is expressed in haploid postmeiotic cells, 2191

Pine
See *Pinus*

Pinus radiata
Chloroplast genomes of two conifers lack a large inverted repeat and are extensively rearranged, 3898

Pisum sativum
Proline metabolism in N_2-fixing root nodules: Energy transfer and regulation of purine synthesis, 2036
Localization and conditional redundancy of regulatory elements in *rbcS-3A*, a pea gene encoding the small subunit of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, 4662
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the chloroplastic copper/zinc-superoxide dismutase from pea, 7661
Light-mediated changes in two proteins found associated with plasma membrane fractions from pea stem sections, 8003

Pituitary cell
Interleukin 1 prevents loss of corticotropic responsiveness to β-adrenergic stimulation *in vitro*, 5556
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone-induced Ca^{2+} transients in single identified gonadotropes require both intracellular Ca^{2+} mobilization and Ca^{2+} influx, 6566

Pituitary gland
Stress-induced alterations of immunity in hypophysectomized rats, 9297
Use of antiserum to neurotensin reveals a physiological role for the peptide in rat prolactin release, 9866

Pituitary gland, anterior
Identification of rat growth hormone genomic sequences targeting pituitary expression in transgenic mice, 4755
Galanin is an estrogen-inducible, secretory product of the rat anterior pituitary, 7408
Regulatory role of galanin in control of hypothalamic–anterior pituitary function, 9861

Pituitary gland, posterior
Release of vasopressin from the rat hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system by angiotensin-(1–7) heptapeptide, 4095

Pituitary hormone gene
Pituitary-specific expression and glucocorticoid regulation of a proopiomelanocortin fusion gene in transgenic mice, 8890

Pituitary tumor cell
Requirement of GTP on somatostatin-induced K^+ current in human pituitary tumor cells, 4924

Placenta
Isolation of an insulin-like growth factor II cDNA with a unique 5′ untranslated region from human placenta, 1947
A phospholipid is the membrane-anchoring domain of a protein growth factor of molecular mass 34 kDa in placental trophoblasts, 2014
Purification and characterization of the human interferon-γ receptor from placenta, 4837
Glucocorticoid stimulates expression of corticotropin-releasing hormone gene in human placenta, 5244

Detection of benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide–DNA adducts in human placenta, 9243

Placental anticoagulant protein
Characterization of cDNA encoding human placental anticoagulant protein (PP4): Homology with the lipocortin family, 3708

Placental protein 14
Complete amino acid sequence of human placental protein 14: A progesterone-regulated uterine protein homologous to β-lactoglobulins, 8845

Plagiomnium medium
Allopolyploidy in bryophytes: Multiple origins of *Plagiomnium medium*, 5601

Plane domains
Compact isospectral sets of plane domains, 5359

Plant bacterium
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides (Correction), 1518

Plant–bacterium symbiosis
Common regulatory elements control symbiotic and microaerobic induction of *nifA* in *Rhizobium meliloti*, 3062
Synthesis of an opine-like compound, a rhizopine, in alfalfa nodules is symbiotically regulated, 9133

Plant defense enzyme
Evidence for N- and C-terminal processing of a plant defense-related enzyme: Primary structure of tobacco prepro-β-1,3-glucanase, 5541
Evidence for N- and C-terminal processing of a plant defense-related enzyme: Primary structure of tobacco prepro-β-1,3-glucanase (Correction), 9036

Plant disease resistance
A point mutation in the tobacco mosaic virus capsid protein gene induces hypersensitivity in *Nicotiana sylvestris*, 170
Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase, a molecular marker specific for lignin synthesis: cDNA cloning and mRNA induction by fungal elicitor, 5546
Glutathione and fungal elicitor regulation of a plant defense gene promoter in electroporated protoplasts, 6738
Characterization of a gene from a tomato pathogen determining hypersensitive resistance in non-host species and genetic analysis of this resistance in bean, 6743

Plant evolution
On the evolution of the adaptation of *Lophopyrum elongatum* to growth in saline environments, 3805
Chloroplast genomes of two conifers lack a large inverted repeat and are extensively rearranged, 3898
Conservation of gene repertoire but not gene order in pepper and tomato, 6419

Plant frost damage
Size of bacterial ice-nucleation sites measured *in situ* by radiation inactivation analysis, 1334

Plant fungus
Several "pathogenesis-related" proteins in potato are 1,3-β-glucanases and chitinases, 782
Gene transfer system for the phytopathogenic fungus *Ustilago maydis*, 865
Phytotoxins from the pathogenic fungi *Drechslera maydis* and *Drechslera sorghicola* (Correction), 3276

Plant growth
Elimination of the adverse effects of urea fertilizer on seed germination, seedling growth, and early plant growth in soil, 4601

Plant hormone
Interaction of a gibberellin-induced factor with the upstream region of an α-amylase gene in rice aleurone tissue, 6366

Plant organelle
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts (Correction), 93

Plant pathogen
See Plant bacterium, Plant fungus, Plant virus

Plant transcription
Tn*10*-encoded *tet* repressor can regulate an operator-containing plant promoter, 1394
An evolutionarily conserved protein binding sequence upstream of a plant light-regulated gene, 7089

Plant, transgenic
Cauliflower mosaic virus gene VI produces a symptomatic phenotype in transgenic tobacco plants, 733
A stable bifunctional antisense transcript inhibiting gene expression in transgenic plants, 4300
Transfer of foreign genes into intact maize cells with high-velocity microprojectiles, 4305
Localization and conditional redundancy of regulatory elements in *rbcS-3A*, a pea gene encoding the small subunit of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, 4662
Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated transformation of *Arabidopsis thaliana* root explants by using kanamycin selection, 5536
Stable genetic transformation of intact *Nicotiana* cells by the particle bombardment process, 8502
Reduction of polygalacturonase activity in tomato fruit by antisense RNA, 8805

Plant virus
Cauliflower mosaic virus gene VI produces a symptomatic phenotype in transgenic tobacco plants, 733

Plasmacytoma
Rapid induction of IgM-secreting murine plasmacytomas by pristane and an immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter/enhancer-driven c-*myc*/v-Ha-*ras* retrovirus, 6067

Plasma protein
Complete amino acid sequence of human plasma Zn-α_2-glycoprotein and its homology to histocompatibility antigens, 679

Plasmid
See also Ti plasmid

Plasmid R6K
Detection of DNA looping due to simultaneous interaction of a DNA-binding protein with two spatially separated binding sites on DNA, 6287

Plasmid transfer, particle-mediated
Plasmids can stably transform yeast mitochondria lacking endogenous mtDNA, 7288

Plasmid, yeast
Mutations in the 2-μm circle site-specific recombinase that abolish recombination without affecting substrate recognition (Correction), 1497
FLP recombinase is an enzyme, 4628

α_2-Plasmin inhibitor gene
Organization of the human α_2-plasmin inhibitor gene, 6836

Plasminogen
Roles for chloride ion and fibrinogen in the activation of [Glu^1]plasminogen in human plasma, 3595

Plasminogen-activator inhibitor
Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for a human monocyte-derived plasminogen activator inhibitor, 985
Type 1 plasminogen activator inhibitor gene: Functional analysis and glucocorticoid regulation of its promoter, 5525

Plasminogen activator, tissue
Roles for chloride ion and fibrinogen in the activation of [Glu^1]plasminogen in human plasma, 3595
A milk protein gene promoter directs the expression of human tissue plasminogen activator cDNA to the mammary gland in transgenic mice, 5874

Plasmodium falciparum
Human T-cell recognition of the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Immunodominant T-cell domains map to the polymorphic regions of the molecule, 1199
Immunologic modeling of a 75-kDa malarial protein with carrier-free synthetic peptides, 1662
Identification of two integral membrane proteins of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 5195
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine, 5659
The role of lipids in *Plasmodium falciparum* invasion of erythrocytes: A coordinated biochemical and microscopic analysis, 5956
Plasmodium falciparum gene encoding a protein similar to the 78-kDa rat glucose-regulated stress protein, 6277
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine (Correction), 8648
Amino acid changes linked to pyrimethamine resistance in the dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase gene of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 9109
Evidence that a point mutation in dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase confers resistance to pyrimethamine in falciparum malaria, 9114

Plasmodium vivax
Does biased gene conversion influence polymorphism in the circumsporozoite protein-encoding gene of *Plasmodium vivax*?, 8102

Plasmodium yoelii
CD8$^+$ T cells (cytotoxic/suppressors) are required for protection in mice immunized with malaria sporozoites, 573
The 3′ portion of the gene for a *Plasmodium yoelii* merozoite surface antigen encodes the epitope recognized by a protective monoclonal antibody, 602

Plastid gene expression
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts (Correction), 93

Plastids
Exclusion of male mitochondria and plastids during syngamy in barley as a basis for maternal inheritance, 2594

Plateau problem
Douglas' solution of the Plateau problem, 3277

Platelet
Low density lipoprotein causes general cellular activation with increased phosphatidylinositol turnover and lipoprotein catabolism, 885
Specific binding of [α-^{32}P]GTP to cytosolic and membrane-bound proteins of human platelets correlates with the activation of phospholipase C (Correction), 1070
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor reduces platelet adhesion to bovine endothelial cells, 2800

Interruption of acute platelet-dependent thrombosis by the synthetic antithrombin D-phenylalanyl-L-prolyl-L-arginyl chloromethyl ketone, 3184
Platelet cytosolic 44-kDa protein is a substrate of cholera toxin-induced ADP-ribosylation and is not recognized by antisera against the α subunit of the stimulatory guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein, 5899
Platelet stimulation releases a cAMP-dependent protein kinase that specifically phosphorylates a plasma protein, 7541
Enhanced thrombin generation and platelet binding on herpes simplex virus-infected endothelium, 8227
Allosteric equilibria in the binding of fibrinogen to platelets, 8473
cAMP-mediated phosphorylation of the low-K_m cAMP phosphodiesterase markedly stimulates its catalytic activity, 9071

Platelet-activating factor
Lysophosphatidylcholine: A chemotactic factor for human monocytes and its potential role in atherogenesis, 2805

Platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase
Platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase activity in maternal, fetal, and newborn rabbit plasma during pregnancy and lactation, 728

Platelet-derived growth factor
Platelet-derived growth factor A chain: Gene structure, chromosomal location, and basis for alternative mRNA splicing, 1492
Expression and developmental control of platelet-derived growth factor A-chain and B-chain/*Sis* genes in rat aortic smooth muscle cells, 1524
Platelet-derived growth factor gene expression in human atherosclerotic plaques and normal artery wall, 2810
Cloning and expression of *JE*, a gene inducible by platelet-derived growth factor and whose product has cytokine-like properties, 3738
NIH-3T3 cells transformed by the EJ-*ras* oncogene exhibit reduced platelet-derived growth factor-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization, 4345
Effects of *ras*-encoded proteins and platelet-derived growth factor on inositol phospholipid turnover in NRK cells, 5799
Stimulation of protein phosphatase activity by insulin and growth factors in 3T3 cells, 6257
Endothelial cell hyperplasia in human glioblastoma: Coexpression of mRNA for platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) B chain and PDGF receptor suggests autocrine growth stimulation, 7748

Platelet-derived growth factor receptor
Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for the human platelet-derived growth factor receptor: Evidence for more than one receptor class, 3435
Aberrant expression of receptors for platelet-derived growth factor in an anaplastic thyroid carcinoma cell line, 9302

Platelet membrane glycoprotein
The α and β chains of human platelet glycoprotein Ib are both transmembrane proteins containing a leucine-rich amino acid sequence, 2135
Physical linkage of the genes for platelet membrane glycoproteins IIb and IIIa, 8683

Pneumonia
Many pulmonary pathogenic bacteria bind specifically to the carbohydrate sequence GalNAcβ1-4Gal found in some glycolipids, 6157

Poephila guttata
A critical period for estrogen action on neurons of the song control system in the zebra finch, 7006
Developmental changes in estrogen-sensitive neurons in the forebrain of the zebra finch, 7380

Pogonomyrmex rugosus
Standard energy metabolism of a desert harvester ant, *Pogonomyrmex rugosus*: Effects of temperature, body mass, group size, and humidity, 4765

Polarization operator
Gordan–Capelli series in superalgebras, 1330

***pol* gene**
Sequence comparisons of retroviral proteins: Relative rates of change and general phylogeny, 2469

***pol* gene product**
The α and β chains of avian retrovirus reverse transcriptase independently expressed in *Escherichia coli*: Characterization of enzymatic activities, 3372

Poliovirus
Construction of a "mutagenesis cartridge" for poliovirus genome-linked viral protein: Isolation and characterization of viable and nonviable mutants, 519
Poliovirus type 1/type 3 antigenic hybrid virus constructed *in vitro* elicits type 1 and type 3 neutralizing antibodies in rabbits and monkeys, 3203
Monoclonal antibody identification of a 100-kDa membrane protein in HeLa cells and human spinal cord involved in poliovirus attachment, 7743
Addition of a foreign oligopeptide to the major capsid protein of poliovirus, 8668

Pollen hydration
Control of pollen hydration in *Brassica* requires continued protein synthesis, and glycosylation is necessary for intraspecific incompatibility, 4340

Pollination
Self-incompatibility genes of *Brassica oleracea*: Expression, isolation, and structure, 5551

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
See Electrophoresis

Polyadenylylation
Additional low-abundance human small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: U11, U12, etc., 8885
Polyomavirus early-late switch is not regulated at the level of transcription initiation and is associated with changes in RNA processing, 8993

Polyadenylylation signal
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase component of human α-ketoacid dehydrogenase complexes, 1422

Polyadenylylation site
Poly(A) site choice rather than splice site choice governs the regulated production of IgM heavy-chain RNAs, 2439

Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase
See ADP-ribosyltransferase (polymerizing)

Polyamine biosynthesis
Mouse ornithine decarboxylase gene: Cloning, structure, and expression, 2200

Polycomb mutation
Dosage-dependent modifiers of Polycomb and Antennapedia mutations in *Drosophila*, 8136

Polyergin
Amino acid sequence of the BSC-1 cell growth inhibitor (polyergin) deduced from the nucleotide sequence of the cDNA, 79

Polygalacturonase
Reduction of polygalacturonase activity in tomato fruit by antisense RNA, 8805

Poly(β-hydroxybutyrate)
Putative structure and functions of a poly-β-hydroxybutyrate/calcium polyphosphate channel in bacterial plasma membranes, 4176

Polymerase chain reaction
See DNA amplification *in vitro*

Polynucleotide phosphorylase
RNase PH: An *Escherichia coli* phosphate-dependent nuclease distinct from polynucleotide phosphorylase, 4710

Polyomavirus
Glucocorticoids facilitate the stable transformation of embryonal rat fibroblasts by a polyomavirus large tumor antigen-deficient mutant, 5571
Activation of the polyomavirus enhancer by a murine activator protein 1 (AP1) homolog and two contiguous proteins, 5839
Negative and positive factors determine the activity of the polyoma virus enhancer α domain in undifferentiated and differentiated cell types, 7952
Polyomavirus early-late switch is not regulated at the level of transcription initiation and is associated with changes in RNA processing, 8993

Polyphosphate
Putative structure and functions of a poly-β-hydroxybutyrate/calcium polyphosphate channel in bacterial plasma membranes, 4176

Polyprotein processing
An 11-kDa form of human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* is sufficient for enzymatic activity, 2449
A viral cleavage site cassette: Identification of amino acid sequences required for tobacco etch virus polyprotein processing, 3391
In vitro proteolytic processing of a diubiquitin and a truncated diubiquitin formed from *in vitro*-generated mRNAs, 3693
Active human immunodeficiency virus protease is required for viral infectivity, 4686
Chemical synthesis and enzymatic activity of a 99-residue peptide with a sequence proposed for the human immunodeficiency virus protease, 7129

Polysaccharide, extracellular bacterial
Variable expression of extracellular polysaccharide in the marine bacterium *Pseudomonas atlantica* is controlled by genome rearrangement, 3923

Poly(sialic acid)
Sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the polysialic acid-rich and cytoplasmic domains of the neural cell adhesion molecule N-CAM (Correction), 2008
Reexpression of poly(sialic acid) units of the neural cell adhesion molecule in Wilms tumor, 2999

Polysomes
Coregulation of processing and translation: Mature 5′ termini of *Escherichia coli* 23S ribosomal RNA form in polysomes, 7144

Polystichum
Chloroplast DNA evolution and systematics of *Phanerophlebia* (Dryopteridaceae) and related fern genera, 2589

Poly(vinylidene difluoride) membrane
Sequencing of proteins from two-dimensional gels by using *in situ* digestion and transfer of peptides to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes: Application to proteins associated with sensitization in *Aplysia*, 7008

Ponasterone A
26-[^{125}I]Iodoponasterone A is a potent ecdysone and a sensitive radioligand for ecdysone receptors, 2096

Population, age-structured
Extinction dynamics of age-structured populations in a fluctuating environment, 7418

Population transplant
Selection affecting enzyme polymorphisms in enclosed *Drosophila* populations maintained in a natural environment, 293

Porin
Voltage gating of conductance in lipid bilayers induced by porin from outer membrane of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1071
Genetics of protein I of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Construction of hybrid porins, 6841

Porphinatomanganese(III)
Observations and comments on the mechanism of epoxidation of alkenes by manganese(III) porphyrins with hypochlorite, 641

Porphobilinogen deaminase gene
Alternative transcription and splicing of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene result either in tissue-specific or in housekeeping expression, 6

Porphyria
Human uroporphyrinogen III synthase: Molecular cloning, nucleotide sequence, and expression of a full-length cDNA, 7049

Porphyrin
The effect of quaternary structure on the kinetics of conformational changes and nanosecond geminate rebinding of carbon monoxide to hemoglobin, 2151

Positional information
Positional variations in germinal cell growth in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Posterior half of the developing eye studied in genetic chimerae and in computer simulations, 3459

Postsynaptic density
Feasibility of long-term storage of graded information by the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase molecules of the postsynaptic density, 5320

Postsynaptic-density protein
Transsynaptic impulse activity regulates postsynaptic density molecules in developing and adult rat superior cervical ganglion, 6207

Potassium
Ca channels in adrenal glomerulosa cells: K^+ and angiotensin II increase T-type Ca channel current, 2412

Potassium channel
Somatostatin depresses excitability in neurons of the solitary tract complex through hyperpolarization and augmentation of I_M, or non-inactivating voltage-dependent outward current blocked by muscarinic agonists, 948
ATP-sensitive K^+ channels that are blocked by hypoglycemia-inducing sulfonylureas in insulin-secreting cells are activated by galanin, a hyperglycemia-inducing hormone, 1312
Purification, sequence, and model structure of charybdotoxin, a potent selective inhibitor of calcium-activated potassium channels, 3329
Single K^+ channels activated by D_2 dopamine receptors in acutely dissociated neurons from rat corpus striatum, 3618
Pertussis toxin-insensitive G protein mediates substance P-induced inhibition of potassium channels in brain neurons, 3643
Electrophysiological characterization of cloned m1 muscarinic receptors expressed in A9 L cells, 4056
Dual effects of serotonin on a voltage-gated conductance in lymphocytes, 4557
Purification and subunit structure of a putative K^+-channel protein identified by its binding properties for dendrotoxin I, 4919
Requirement of GTP on somatostatin-induced K^+ current in human pituitary tumor cells, 4924
A-type potassium channels expressed from Shaker locus cDNA, 5723
Specificity of action of guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein subunits on the cardiac muscarinic K^+ channel, 5814
Apical localization of K^+ channels in taste cells provides the basis for sour taste transduction, 7023
Unusual calcium-activated potassium channels of bovine parathyroid cells, 7236
Role of two different guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in the antagonistic modulation of the S-type K^+ channel by cAMP and arachidonic acid metabolites in *Aplysia* sensory neurons, 7810
Extracellular ATP induces a large nonselective conductance in macrophage plasma membranes, 7988
Cytoplasmic pH determines K^+ conductance in fused renal epithelial cells, 8345
BRL 34915 (cromakalim) activates ATP-sensitive K^+ current in cardiac muscle, 8360
Guanosine 5′-monophosphate modulates gating of high-conductance Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels in vascular smooth muscle cells, 9360

Potassium channel, ATP-regulated
Characterization, purification, and affinity labeling of the brain [^{3}H]glibenclamide-binding protein, a putative neuronal ATP-regulated K^+ channel, 9816

Potassium current
α_1-Adrenergic agonists selectively suppress voltage-dependent K^+ currents in rat ventricular myocytes, 8756

Potassium transport
Cell volume regulation by the thin descending limb of Henle's loop, 2873
Potassium translocation by the Na^+/K^+ pump is voltage insensitive, 3412
K^+ efflux in NIH mouse 3T3 cells and transformed derivatives: Dependence on extracellular Ca^{2+} and phorbol esters, 5097

Potato
See *Solanum*

Potato spindle tuber viroid
Evidence for a single rolling circle in the replication of potato spindle tuber viroid, 9128

Potential, rough
Diffusion in a rough potential, 2029

Potentiation, long-term
Electrical stimulation *in vivo* increases the expression of proenkephalin mRNA and decreases the expression of prodynorphin mRNA in rat hippocampal granule cells, 3226
Remodeling of synaptic architecture during hippocampal "kindling", 3260
Phorbol ester-induced synaptic facilitation is different than long-term potentiation, 6997
Long-term potentiation differentially affects two components of synaptic responses in hippocampus, 9346
Long-term sensitization in *Aplysia* increases the number of presynaptic contacts onto the identified gill motor neuron L7, 9356

Poxvirus-derived vector
A poxvirus-derived vector that directs high levels of expression of cloned genes in mammalian cells, 9431

pp60^{src}
See *src* gene product

Predation
On the advantage of being different: Nest predation and the coexistence of bird species, 2196
Water-borne stimuli released by predatory crabs and damaged prey induce more predator-resistant shells in a marine gastropod, 4387

Pregnancy
Platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase activity in maternal, fetal, and newborn rabbit plasma during pregnancy and lactation, 728
The gene encoding multidrug resistance is induced and expressed at high levels during pregnancy in the secretory epithelium of the uterus, 4350
Detection of two growth hormone receptor mRNAs and primary translation products in the mouse, 9576

Pregnenolone
Simultaneous transfection of COS-1 cells with mitochondrial and microsomal steroid hydroxylases: Incorporation of a steroidogenic pathway into nonsteroidogenic cells, 699

Preproenkephalin mRNA
Expression of preproenkephalin mRNA by cultured astrocytes and neurons, 6551

Pressor peptide
Primary structure, synthesis, and biological activity of rat endothelin, an endothelium-derived vasoconstrictor peptide, 6964

Pressure
Regulation of the surface pressure of lipid monolayers and bilayers by the activity of water: Derivation and application of an equation of state, 4285

Pressure effects
High-resolution ^{13}C NMR study of pressure effects on the main phase transition in L-α-dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine vesicles, 4115

***prfB-hemC* operon**
Chromosomal location and structure of the operon encoding peptide-chain-release factor 2 of *Escherichia coli*, 5620

Primate
See *Macaca*, *Pan*, *Papio*, *Saguinus*

Primate evolution
Molecular systematics of higher primates: Genealogical relations and classification, 7627

Prion
Immunoaffinity purification and neutralization of scrapie prion infectivity, 6617

Prion protein
Nerve growth factor increases mRNA levels for the prion protein and the β-amyloid protein precursor in developing hamster brain, 9811

Prion protein gene
In vitro expression in eukaryotic cells of a prion protein gene cloned from scrapie-infected mouse brain, 4657

Pristane
Rapid induction of IgM-secreting murine plasmacytomas by pristane and an immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter/enhancer-driven c-*myc*/v-Ha-*ras* retrovirus, 6067

Probability measure, isotropic
Isotropic probability measures in infinite-dimensional spaces (Addendum), 6581

Probability method
Quasi-random graphs, 969

Procollagen
Single base mutation in the proα2(I) collagen gene that causes efficient splicing of RNA from exon 27 to exon 29 and synthesis of a shortened but in-frame proα2(I) chain, 5254

Productivity, biological
Mass mortality of a Caribbean sea urchin: Immediate effects on community metabolism and other herbivores, 511

Prodynorphin mRNA
Expression of preproenkephalin mRNA by cultured astrocytes and neurons, 6551

Proenzyme activation
Amine cations promote concurrent conversion of prohistidine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus* 30a to active enzyme and a modified proenzyme, 8449

Progesterone
Rapid regulation of c-*myc* protooncogene expression by progesterone in the avian oviduct, 1796

Progesterone receptor gene
The progesterone receptor gene maps to human chromosome band 11q13, the site of the mammary oncogene *int-2* (Correction), 9688

Progesterone-regulated protein
Complete amino acid sequence of human placental protein 14: A progesterone-regulated uterine protein homologous to β-lactoglobulins, 8845

Prohormone secretion
A mutant human proinsulin is secreted from islets of Langerhans in increased amounts via an unregulated pathway, 8943

Proinsulin
Glucose stimulates proinsulin biosynthesis by a dose-dependent recruitment of pancreatic beta cells, 3865
A mutant human proinsulin is secreted from islets of Langerhans in increased amounts via an unregulated pathway, 8943

Projective determinacy
Projective determinacy, 6582

Prolactin
Evidence for a physiological role of hypothalamic gastrin-releasing peptide to suppress growth hormone and prolactin release in the rat, 953
Neonatal administration of prolactin antiserum alters the developmental pattern of T- and B-lymphocytes in the thymus and spleen of BALB/c female mice, 7404
Rapid activation of protein kinase C in isolated rat liver nuclei by prolactin, a known hepatic mitogen, 8649
Use of antiserum to neurotensin reveals a physiological role for the peptide in rat prolactin release, 9866

Prolactin receptor
Receptors for prolactin, somatostatin, and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in experimental prostate cancer after treatment with analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 890

Proliferating-cell nuclear antigen
The yeast analog of mammalian cyclin/proliferating-cell nuclear antigen interacts with mammalian DNA polymerase δ, 7506
An inhibitor of the *in vitro* elongation reaction of simian virus 40 DNA replication is overcome by proliferating-cell nuclear antigen, 9469

Proline, acetylated
Reaction-intermediate analogue binding by ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase causes specific changes in proteolytic sensitivity: The amino-terminal residue of the large subunit is acetylated proline, 1513

Proline analogue
Experimental control of the differentiation of Leydig cells in the rat fetal testis, 8094

Proline metabolism
Proline metabolism in N_2-fixing root nodules: Energy transfer and regulation of purine synthesis, 2036

Prolyl peptide bond
Secretion in yeast of human lysozymes with different specific activities created by replacing valine-110 with proline by site-directed mutagenesis, 9411

Promoter
Interaction of a common cellular transcription factor, ATF, with regulatory elements in both E1a- and cyclic AMP-inducible promoters, 3396
Regulation of interleukin 2 receptor α subunit (Tac or CD25 antigen) gene expression: Binding of inducible nuclear proteins to discrete promoter sequences correlates with transcriptional activation, 4468
Human CD3-ε gene contains three miniexons and is transcribed from a non-TATA promoter, 8156
Two interferon-induced nuclear factors bind a single promoter element in interferon-stimulated genes, 8521
Two adjacent promoter elements mediate nerve growth factor activation of the c-*fos* gene and bind distinct nuclear complexes, 9474

Promoter, bacterial
Positive regulation of pertussis toxin expression, 3913
Alternative DNA loops regulate the arabinose operon in *Escherichia coli*, 5444
Promoters largely determine the efficiency of repressor action, 8973

Promoter, bidirectional
α1(IV) and α2(IV) collagen genes are regulated by a bidirectional promoter and a shared enhancer, 9679

Promoter-binding factor
Several distinct "CCAAT" box binding proteins coexist in eukaryotic cells, 757

Promoter-binding factor E2F
Activation of a preexisting cellular factor as a basis for adenovirus E1A-mediated transcription control, 387

Promoter-binding protein
Multiple genes encode nuclear factor 1-like proteins that bind to the promoter for 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, 8963

Promoter duplication
Multiple repeated units in *Drosophila melanogaster* ribosomal DNA spacer stimulate rRNA precursor transcription, 5502

Promoter family, hepatocyte
Purified hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 interacts with a family of hepatocyte-specific promoters, 7937

Promoter, growth factor
Nuclear proteins interacting with the promoter region of the human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene, 674

Promoter, immunoglobulin
A conserved sequence in the T-cell receptor β-chain promoter region, 3551
Identification of murine nuclear proteins that bind to the conserved octamer sequence of the immunoglobulin promoter region, 3560

Promoter, interleukin 6
Activation of the human "β_2-interferon/hepatocyte stimulating factor/interleukin 6" promoter by cytokines, viruses, and second messenger agonists, 6701

Promoter, major histocompatibility complex
Two transcription factors, NF-κB and H2TF1, interact with a single regulatory sequence in the class I major histocompatibility complex promoter, 723

Promoter, mammalian
Mouse ornithine decarboxylase gene: Cloning, structure, and expression, 2200
Sequences contained within the promoter of the human thymidine kinase gene can direct cell-cycle regulation of heterologous fusion genes, 5894

Promoter methylation
Absence of methylation of a CpG-rich region at the 5′ end of the *MIC2* gene on the active X, the inactive X, and the Y chromosome, 5605

Promoter, muscle
A conserved CATTCCT motif is required for skeletal muscle-specific activity of the cardiac troponin T gene promoter, 6404

Promoter, oncogene
Human p53 oncogene contains one promoter upstream of exon 1 and a second, stronger promoter within intron 1, 5146

Promoter, plant
Cytokinin gene fused with a strong promoter enhances shoot organogenesis and zeatin levels in transformed plant cells, 5131

Promoter, plant virus
Tn*10*-encoded *tet* repressor can regulate an operator-containing plant promoter, 1394

Promoter recognition
The C-terminal repeat domain of RNA polymerase II largest subunit is essential *in vivo* but is not required for accurate transcription initiation *in vitro*, 3698
One-dimensional diffusion of *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase: A mechanism to facilitate promoter location, 4610

Promoter, retrovirus
See Long terminal repeat

Promoter, rRNA
Analysis of clustered point mutations in the human ribosomal RNA gene promoter by transient expression *in vivo*, 669

Promoter P_{tac}
Tn*5*tac1, a derivative of transposon Tn*5* that generates conditional mutations, 6468

Promoter, tissue-specific
Alternative transcription and splicing of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene result either in tissue-specific or in housekeeping expression, 6
A conserved sequence in the T-cell receptor β-chain promoter region, 3551

Promoter, viral
An Epstein–Barr virus immediate-early gene product trans-activates gene expression from the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat, 1652
Purification and functional characterization of a cellular transcription factor that binds to an enhancer element within the adenovirus early E1la promoter, 2484
Cyclic AMP induction of early adenovirus promoters involves sequences required for E1A trans-activation, 7192

Promoter, vitellogenin
Genomic sequencing and *in vivo* footprinting of an expression-specific DNase I hypersensitive site of avian vitellogenin II promoter reveal a demethylation of a mCpG and a change in specific interactions of proteins with DNA, 6697

Promoter, yeast
Saturation mutagenesis of a yeast *his3* "TATA element": Genetic evidence for a specific TATA-binding protein, 2691

Proopiomelanocortin gene
Pituitary-specific expression and glucocorticoid regulation of a proopiomelanocortin fusion gene in transgenic mice, 8890

Prostacyclin
Receptor-mediated release of endothelium-derived relaxing factor and prostacyclin from bovine aortic endothelial cells is coupled, 2334
Increased prostacyclin and thromboxane A_2 biosynthesis in atherosclerosis, 4511
Pressor effects of circulating endothelin are limited by its removal in the pulmonary circulation and by the release of prostacyclin and endothelium-derived relaxing factor, 9797

Prostaglandin biosynthesis
Isolation and characterization of natural allene oxides: Unstable intermediates in the metabolism of lipid hydroperoxides, 3382

Prostaglandin D_2
Isomeric prostaglandin F_2 compounds arising from prostaglandin D_2: A family of icosanoids produced *in vivo* in humans, 304
Prostaglandin D_2, a cerebral sleep-inducing substance in monkeys, 4082

Prostaglandin E_2
Enhancement of acute allergic inflammation by indomethacin is reversed by prostaglandin E_2: Apparent correlation with *in vivo* modulation of mediator release, 2315
Interleukin 1 amplifies receptor-mediated activation of phospholipase A_2 in 3T3 fibroblasts, 6306
IgE production by normal human lymphocytes is induced by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferons γ and α and prostaglandin E_2, 6880

Prostaglandin F_2
Isomeric prostaglandin F_2 compounds arising from prostaglandin D_2: A family of icosanoids produced *in vivo* in humans, 304

Prostaglandin F synthase
Structural similarity of bovine lung prostaglandin F synthase to lens ε-crystallin of the European common frog, 11

Prostaglandin G/H synthase
Primary structure of prostaglandin G/H synthase from sheep vesicular gland determined from the complementary DNA sequence, 1412
Primary structure of prostaglandin G/H synthase from sheep vesicular gland determined from the complementary DNA sequence (Correction), 5056

Protamine 1 gene
Heart and bone tumors in transgenic mice, 2648

Protease
See also Aspartic protease, Cysteine protease, Serine protease

Protease activation
Adhesive receptor Mac-1 coordinates the activation of factor X on stimulated cells of monocytic and myeloid differentiation: An alternative initiation of the coagulation protease cascade, 7462

Protease, human immunodeficiency virus
An 11-kDa form of human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* is sufficient for enzymatic activity, 2449

Protease inhibitor
Interruption of acute platelet-dependent thrombosis by the synthetic antithrombin D-phenylalanyl-L-prolyl-L-arginyl chloromethyl ketone, 3184
Ethylene-regulated expression of a tomato fruit ripening gene encoding a proteinase inhibitor I with a glutamic residue at the reactive site, 8012

Protease–inhibitor complex
Structure of native α_2-macroglobulin and its transformation to the protease bound form, 1437

Protease, pepsin-like
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae BAR1* gene encodes an exported protein with homology to pepsin, 55

Protease, polyvirus
A viral cleavage site cassette: Identification of amino acid sequences required for tobacco etch virus polyprotein processing, 3391

Protease, processing
Two mitochondrial matrix proteases act sequentially in the processing of mammalian matrix enzymes, 7536

Protease, regulatory
Thiol protease-specific inhibitor E-64 arrests human epidermoid carcinoma A431 cells at mitotic metaphase, 146

Protease, retroviral
Synthetic peptides as substrates and inhibitors of a retroviral protease, 4185

Protease, synthetic
Chemical synthesis and enzymatic activity of a 99-residue peptide with a sequence proposed for the human immunodeficiency virus protease, 7129

Protein A
Gene transfer from targeted liposomes to specific lymphoid cells by electroporation, 8027

Protein acetylation
Transformation of yeast with synthetic oligonucleotides, 524
Reaction-intermediate analogue binding by ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase causes specific changes in proteolytic sensitivity: The amino-terminal residue of the large subunit is acetylated proline, 1513

Protein blotting
Characterization of a zinc blotting technique: Evidence that a retroviral gag protein binds zinc, 4195

Protein carboxyl terminus
Posttranslational modification of the Ha-*ras* oncogene protein: Evidence for a third class of protein carboxyl methyltransferases, 4643
Carcinoembryonic antigen is anchored to membranes by covalent attachment to a glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol moiety: Identification of the ethanolamine linkage site, 4648
Posttranslational modification of the Ha-*ras* oncogene protein: Evidence for a third class of protein carboxyl methyltransferases (Correction), 7556

Protein charge distribution
Distinctive charge configurations in proteins of the Epstein–Barr virus and possible functions, 6637
Charge configurations in viral proteins, 9396

Protein classification
Protein comparison and classification: A differential geometric approach, 777

Protein contraction
Mechanochemical coupling in synthetic polypeptides by modulation of an inverse temperature transition, 3407

Protein crystallization
Crystalline cytochrome *c* oxidase of bovine heart mitochondrial membrane: Composition and x-ray diffraction studies, 1354

Protein degradation
An *Escherichia coli* mutation preventing degradation of abnormal periplasmic proteins, 1576
Further properties of random walks on diagrams (graphs) with and without cycles, 3271
In vitro proteolytic processing of a diubiquitin and a truncated diubiquitin formed from *in vitro*-generated mRNAs, 3693
Mammalian tyrosinase: Biosynthesis, processing, and modulation by melanocyte-stimulating hormone, 3830
Measurement of local cerebral protein synthesis *in vivo*: Influence of recycling of amino acids derived from protein degradation, 9341

Protein denaturation
pH-induced changes in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* cytochrome c_2 and subsequent renaturation: An ^{15}N NMR study, 2894
Cold denaturation of staphylococcal nuclease, 3343
Tryptophan repressor of *Escherichia coli* shows unusual thermal stability, 6731

Protein denaturation, selective
Selective destruction of protein function by chromophore-assisted laser inactivation, 5454

Protein–detergent interaction
Determination of the aggregate size in detergent solution of the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b–protein complex from chloroplast membranes, 3797

Protein diffusion
Diffusion in a rough potential, 2029
Tracer diffusion of globular proteins in concentrated protein solutions, 2984

Protein dimer, metal-linked
Dimerization of the tat protein from human immunodeficiency virus: A cysteine-rich peptide mimics the normal metal-linked dimer interface, 6297

Protein domain
Do exons code for structural or functional units in proteins?, 2944
Villin sequence and peptide map identify six homologous domains, 4986

Protein dynamics
Diffusion models of ion-channel gating and the origin of power-law distributions from single-channel recording, 1503
Structural fluctuations of a helical polypeptide traversing a lipid bilayer, 5067
Protein dynamics and reaction rates: Mode-specific chemistry in large molecules?, 5908
Accurate simulation of protein dynamics in solution, 7557

Protein electrophoresis
Nonrandom distribution of structural mutants in ethylnitrosourea-treated cultured human lymphoblastoid cells, 165

Protein engineering
Channel protein engineering: Synthetic 22-mer peptide from the primary structure of the voltage-sensitive sodium channel forms ionic channels in lipid bilayers, 2393
Channel protein engineering: Synthetic 22-mer peptide from the primary structure of the voltage-sensitive sodium channel forms ionic channels in lipid bilayers (Correction), 5343

Protein engineering of antibody binding sites: Recovery of specific activity in an anti-digoxin single-chain Fv analogue produced in *Escherichia coli*, 5879
Biosynthesis of a protein containing a nonprotein amino acid by *Escherichia coli*: L-2-Aminohexanoic acid at position 21 in human epidermal growth factor, 6237
Role of disulfide bridges in determining the biological activity of interleukin 3, 7897

Protein evolution
See also Molecular evolution
Sequence of the human 40-kDa keratin reveals an unusual structure with very high sequence identity to the corresponding bovine keratin, 1114
Cloning and sequencing of the cytoplasmic precursor to the α subunit of rat liver mitochondrial succinyl-CoA synthetase, 1432
Sequence comparisons of retroviral proteins: Relative rates of change and general phylogeny, 2469
Do exons code for structural or functional units in proteins?, 2944
Gene sharing by δ-crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase, 3479
A large family of bacterial activator proteins, 6602
Duck lens ε-crystallin and lactate dehydrogenase B_4 are identical: A single-copy gene product with two distinct functions, 7114
Proteins from eight eukaryotic cytochrome P-450 families share a segmented region of sequence similarity, 7221
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the gene for dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7546
Molecular diversity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Rat enzyme structure identifies NH_2-terminal segment, shows initiation from sites nonequivalent in different organisms, and establishes otherwise extensive sequence conservation, 7840
Viral cysteine proteases are homologous to the trypsin-like family of serine proteases: Structural and functional implications, 7872
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for corticotropin-releasing factor precursor from the teleost fish *Catostomus commersoni*, 8439
The α and β subunits of phosphorylase kinase are homologous: cDNA cloning and primary structure of the β subunit, 9381

Protein family, regulatory
CheA protein, a central regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, belongs to a family of proteins that control gene expression in response to changing environmental conditions, 1403

Protein flexibility
Genetically engineered immunoglobulins reveal structural features controlling segmental flexibility, 2509

Protein folding
Disulfide bonds and thermal stability in T4 lysozyme, 401
Stabilization of an associated folding intermediate of bovine growth hormone by site-directed mutagenesis, 3367
Monte Carlo simulations of the folding of β-barrel globular proteins, 5057
Toward a better understanding of protein folding pathways, 5082
Proposed folding pattern for apolipoprotein A-II based on a structural analogy with uteroglobin, 5669
Cysteine residues 110 and 187 are essential for the formation of correct structure in bovine rhodopsin, 8459
Purified SecB protein of *Escherichia coli* retards folding and promotes membrane translocation of the maltose-binding protein *in vitro*, 8978

Protein "footprinting"
Protein antigen–monoclonal antibody contact sites investigated by limited proteolysis of monoclonal antibody-bound antigen: Protein "footprinting", 1

Protein glycosylation
Identification of the glycosaminoglycan-attachment site of mouse invariant-chain proteoglycan core protein by site-directed mutagenesis, 1359
Virion basic phosphoprotein from human cytomegalovirus contains O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine, 2573
Molecular cloning of cDNAs encoding lamp A, a human lysosomal membrane glycoprotein with apparent M_r ≈120,000, 3743
Role for intracellular proteases in the processing and transport of class II HLA antigens, 3975
Use of a mutant cell line to study the kinetics and function of O-linked glycosylation of low density lipoprotein receptors, 4335
Control of pollen hydration in *Brassica* requires continued protein synthesis, and glycosylation is necessary for intraspecific incompatibility, 4340
Inhibitors of glycoprotein processing alter T-cell proliferative responses to antigen and to interleukin 2, 5644
Role of protein N-glycosylation in pathogenesis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9248
Partial cDNA sequence encoding a nuclear pore protein modified by O-linked *N*-acetylglucosamine, 9595

Protein glycosylation, heterologous
Expression of human epidermal growth factor precursor cDNA in transfected mouse NIH 3T3 cells, 126

Protein I
Genetics of protein I of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Construction of hybrid porins, 6841

Protein kinase
Protein kinase and phosphoprotein phosphatase activities of nitrogen regulatory proteins NTRB and NTRC of enteric bacteria: Roles of the conserved amino-terminal domain of NTRC, 4976

Protein kinase A
See also Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent
Oligodendrocyte substratum adhesion modulates expression of adenylate cyclase-linked receptors, 939
Phosphorylation of the *RAS2* gene product by protein kinase A inhibits the activation of yeast adenylyl cyclase, 2474

Protein kinase activation
S6 kinase in quiescent Swiss mouse 3T3 cells is activated by phosphorylation in response to serum treatment, 7154

Protein kinase C
Structural alteration in the *MYB* protooncogene and deletion within the gene encoding α-type protein kinase C in human melanoma cell lines, 74
Phorbol esters induce multidrug resistance in human breast cancer cells, 582
Tumor promoter-induced membrane-bound protein kinase C regulates hematogenous metastasis, 612
Insulin and phorbol ester stimulate conductive Na^+ transport through a common pathway, 963
Classical conditioning induces long-term translocation of protein kinase C in rabbit hippocampal CA1 cells, 1988
Continuous synthesis of two protein kinase C-related proteins after down-regulation by phorbol esters, 2110
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C of a 20-kDa cytoskeletal polypeptide enhances its susceptibility to digestion by calpain (Correction), 2140
Lamin B is rapidly phosphorylated in lymphocytes after activation of protein kinase C, 2279
Interleukin 3 stimulates proliferation via protein kinase C activation without increasing inositol lipid turnover, 3284
Guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_o-induced coupling of neuropeptide Y receptors to Ca^{2+} channels in sensory neurons, 3633
2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin causes increases in expression of c-*erb*-*A* and levels of protein-tyrosine kinases in selected tissues of responsive mouse strains, 4128
Regulation of protein kinase C by extracellular calcium in bovine parathyroid cells, 4857
K^+ efflux in NIH mouse 3T3 cells and transformed derivatives: Dependence on extracellular Ca^{2+} and phorbol esters, 5097
Interferon-γ-induced transcriptional activation is mediated by protein kinase C, 5122
Classical conditioning induces long-term translocation of protein kinase C in rat hippocampal CA1 cells (Correction), 5344
Activation of protein kinase C differentially modulates neuronal Na^+, Ca^{2+}, and γ-aminobutyrate type A channels, 6192
Phosphorylation of Alzheimer disease amyloid precursor peptide by protein kinase C and Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 6218
Ligand-induced densensitization of B-cell membrane immunoglobulin-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization and protein kinase C translocation, 6493
Phorbol ester-induced synaptic facilitation is different than long-term potentiation, 6997
Modeling of the bryostatins to the phorbol ester pharmacophore on protein kinase C, 7197
Rapid activation of protein kinase C in isolated rat liver nuclei by prolactin, a known hepatic mitogen, 8649
$α_1$-Adrenergic agonists selectively suppress voltage-dependent K^+ currents in rat ventricular myocytes, 8756

Protein kinase, calcium/calmodulin-dependent
Active site-directed inhibition of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase type II by a bifunctional calmodulin-binding peptide, 4991
Feasibility of long-term storage of graded information by the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase molecules of the postsynaptic density, 5320
Phosphorylation of Alzheimer disease amyloid precursor peptide by protein kinase C and Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 6218
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II: Identification of threonine-286 as the autophosphorylation site in the α subunit associated with the generation of Ca^{2+}-independent activity, 6337
Regulatory interactions of calmodulin-binding proteins: Phosphorylation of calcineurin by autophosphorylated Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 7001

Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent
See also Protein kinase A
Mobility of the human T lymphocyte surface molecules CD3, CD4, and CD8: Regulation by a cAMP-dependent pathway, 792
Activation of cAMP-dependent protein kinase is required for heterologous desensitization of adenylyl cyclase in S49 wild-type lymphoma cells, 1442
Genetic characterization of a brain-specific form of the type I regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 3703
Probing the peptide binding site of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase by using a peptide-based photoaffinity label, 5429
Selective modulation of protein kinase isozymes by the site-selective analog 8-chloroadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate provides a biological means for control of human colon cancer cell growth, 6319
Enhancement of cAMP levels and of protein kinase activity by tumor necrosis factor and interleukin 1 in human fibroblasts: Role in the induction of interleukin 6, 6802
Cyclic AMP induction of early adenovirus promoters involves sequences required for E1A trans-activation, 7192
Platelet stimulation releases a cAMP-dependent protein kinase that specifically phosphorylates a plasma protein, 7541
Regulation by cAMP and vasoactive intestinal peptide of phosphorylation of specific proteins in striatal cells in culture, 7790
Phosphorylation of yeast phosphatidylserine synthase *in vivo* and *in vitro* by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 7962
Cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of a brain inositol trisphosphate receptor decreases its release of calcium, 8747

cAMP-mediated phosphorylation of the low-K_m cAMP phosphodiesterase markedly stimulates its catalytic activity, 9071

Protein kinase, duplex-RNA-dependent
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells, 1427
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells (Correction), 4279

Protein kinase, interferon-induced
Inhibitory activity for the interferon-induced protein kinase is associated with the reovirus serotype 1 σ3 protein, 7887

Protein kinase isozymes
Selective modulation of protein kinase isozymes by the site-selective analog 8-chloroadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate provides a biological means for control of human colon cancer cell growth, 6319

Protein kinase, mitogen-activated
Identification and characterization of a mitogen-activated S6 kinase, 406

Protein kinase, multifunctional
Calmodulin-dependent multifunctional protein kinase in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 3279

Protein kinase P
Phosphorylation of synthetic random polypeptides by protein kinase P and other protein-serine (threonine) kinases and stimulation or inhibition of kinase activities by microbial toxins, 1408

Protein kinase, plant
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides (Correction), 1518

Protein kinase, receptor
An unusual protein kinase phosphorylates the chemotactic receptor of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2181

Protein kinase sequence
cDNA cloning and complete primary structure of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase (α subunit), 2929

Protein kinase sequence homology
Inositol phospholipid-specific phospholipase C: Complete cDNA and protein sequences and sequence homology to tyrosine kinase-related oncogene products, 5419

Protein kinase, serine
Evidence for the presence of heat-stable protein (HPr) and ATP-dependent HPr kinase in heterofermentative lactobacilli lacking phospho*enol*pyruvate:glycose phosphotransferase activity, 2041
CDC7-dependent protein kinase activity in yeast replicative-complex preparations, 2101
Protein kinase activity associated with the nuclear lamina, 2994
A *Xenopus* ribosomal protein S6 kinase has two apparent kinase domains that are each similar to distinct protein kinases, 3377
Insulin-stimulated microtubule-associated protein kinase is phosphorylated on tyrosine and threonine *in vivo*, 3753
Phosphorylation process induced by epidermal growth factor alters the oncogenic and cellular *neu* (*NGL*) gene products, 5389
Specific dephosphorylation of phosphoproteins by protein-serine and -tyrosine kinases, 5849

Protein kinase substrate requirements
Phosphorylation of synthetic random polypeptides by protein kinase P and other protein-serine (threonine) kinases and stimulation or inhibition of kinase activities by microbial toxins, 1408

Protein kinase, tyrosine
Characterization of the *TPR-MET* oncogene p65 and the *MET* protooncogene p140 protein-tyrosine kinases, 21
Protein tyrosine phosphorylation in synaptic vesicles, 762
Ligand activation of overexpressed epidermal growth factor receptors transforms NIH 3T3 mouse fibroblasts, 1477
Activation of the protein-tyrosine kinase associated with the bombesin receptor complex in small cell lung carcinomas, 2166
Nonmyristoylated $p60^{v\text{-}src}$ fails to phosphorylate proteins of 115–120 kDa in chicken embryo fibroblasts, 2608
Frequent generation of oncogenes by *in vitro* recombination of *TRK* protooncogene sequences, 2964
Insulin-stimulated microtubule-associated protein kinase is phosphorylated on tyrosine and threonine *in vivo*, 3753
2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin causes increases in expression of c-*erb-A* and levels of protein-tyrosine kinases in selected tissues of responsive mouse strains, 4128
Potential positive and negative autoregulation pf $p60^{c\text{-}src}$ by intermolecular autophosphorylation, 4232
Mutation of a site of tyrosine phosphorylation in the lymphocyte-specific tyrosine protein kinase, $p56^{lck}$, reveals its oncogenic potential in fibroblasts, 4247
Oncogene v-*src* transforms and establishes embryonic rodent fibroblasts but not diploid human fibroblasts, 4355
The CD4 receptor is complexed in detergent lysates to a protein-tyrosine kinase (pp58) from human T lymphocytes, 5190
Phosphorylation process induced by epidermal growth factor alters the oncogenic and cellular *neu* (*NGL*) gene products, 5389
Increased tyrosine kinase activity associated with the protein encoded by the activated *neu* oncogene, 5394
Specific dephosphorylation of phosphoproteins by protein-serine and -tyrosine kinases, 5849
Colony-stimulating factor 1-mediated regulation of a chimeric c-*fms*/v-*fms* receptor containing the v-*fms*-encoded tyrosine kinase domain, 5903
Identification of pp120, an endogenous substrate for the hepatocyte insulin receptor tyrosine kinase, as an integral membrane glycoprotein of the bile canalicular domain, 7256
$pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ tyrosine kinase is expressed and active in sarcoma-free avian embryos microinjected with Rous sarcoma virus, 7587
Replacement of insulin receptor tyrosine residues 1162 and 1163 does not alter the mitogenic effect of the hormone, 8032
neu protooncogene fused to an immunoglobulin heavy chain gene requires immunoglobulin light chain for cell surface expression and oncogenic transformation, 8057
Identification and subcellular localization of proteins that are rapidly phosphorylated in tyrosine in response to colony-stimulating factor 1, 8062
Identification of phosphorylated 422(aP2) protein as pp15, the 15-kilodalton target of the insulin receptor tyrosine kinase in 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 8835
ATP sensitizes the insulin receptor to insulin, 9489

Protein kinase, yeast
Dominant negative protein kinase mutations that confer a G_1 arrest phenotype, 4426

Protein–lipid interaction
Membrane attachment activates dnaA protein, the initiation protein of chromosome replication in *Escherichia coli*, 7202

Protein localization
Use of a foreign epitope as a "tag" for the localization of minor proteins within a cell: The case of the immunity protein to colicin A, 689

Protein methylation
Reversible receptor methylation is essential for normal chemotaxis of *Escherichia coli* in gradients of aspartic acid, 83
Posttranslational modification of the Ha-*ras* oncogene protein: Evidence for a third class of protein carboxyl methyltransferases, 4643
Posttranslational modification of the Ha-*ras* oncogene protein: Evidence for a third class of protein carboxyl methyltransferases (Correction), 7556
Receptor interactions through phosphorylation and methylation pathways in bacterial chemotaxis, 8425

Protein modification
Nuclear estrogen receptor molecular heterogeneity in the mouse uterus, 69
Modifying preselected sites on proteins: The stretch of residues 633–642 of the myosin heavy chain is part of the actin-binding site, 7471

Protein myristoylation
Nonmyristoylated $p60^{v\text{-}src}$ fails to phosphorylate proteins of 115–120 kDa in chicken embryo fibroblasts, 2608
Interferon γ induces the myristoylation of a 48-kDa protein in macrophages, 6310
Heteroatom-substituted fatty acid analogs as substrates for *N*-myristoyltransferase: An approach for studying both the enzymology and function of protein acylation, 8795
Processing of the structural proteins of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in the presence of monensin and cerulenin, 9283

Protein nucleotidylation
Covalent modification of the β-1,4-*N*-acetylmuramoylhydrolase of *Streptococcus faecium* with 5-mercaptouridine monophosphate, 6667

Protein oligomerization
Coordinated assembly of multisubunit proteins: Oligomerization of bacterial enterotoxins *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 7109

Protein p6
Interaction of the bacteriophage φ29 protein p6 with double-stranded DNA, 314

Protein phosphatase
Identification and characterization of a mitogen-activated S6 kinase, 406
Evidence for the presence of heat-stable protein (HPr) and ATP-dependent HPr kinase in heterofermentative lactobacilli lacking phospho*enol*pyruvate:glycose phosphotransferase activity, 2041
Human liver phosphatase 2A: cDNA and amino acid sequence of two catalytic subunit isotypes, 4252
Differential regulation of S6 phosphorylation by insulin and epidermal growth factor in Swiss mouse 3T3 cells: Insulin activation of type 1 phosphatase, 4720
Protein kinase and phosphoprotein phosphatase activities of nitrogen regulatory proteins NTRB and NTRC of enteric bacteria: Roles of the conserved amino-terminal domain of NTRC, 4976
Insulin stimulates the dephosphorylation and activation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase, 5473
Specific dephosphorylation of phosphoproteins by protein-serine and -tyrosine kinases, 5849
Stimulation of protein phosphatase activity by insulin and growth factors in 3T3 cells, 6257
CD45 regulates signal transduction and lymphocyte activation by specific association with receptor molecules on T or B cells, 8628
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding the calmodulin-binding domain of mouse brain calcineurin, 8983

Protein phosphatase, tyrosine
The leukocyte common antigen (CD45): A putative receptor-linked protein tyrosine phosphatase, 7182

Protein phosphorylation
Cloning and sequencing of cDNAs encoding α and β subunits of human pyruvate dehydrogenase, 41
Phosphorylation of the guanine nucleotide exchange factor from rabbit reticulocytes regulates its activity in polypeptide chain initiation, 51

Oligodendrocyte substratum adhesion modulates expression of adenylate cyclase-linked receptors, 939
Cholinergic regulation of protein phosphorylation in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 1677
Identification of the major multiphosphorylation site in mammalian neurofilaments, 1998
The v-*rel* oncogene product is complexed to a 40-kDa phosphoprotein in transformed lymphoid cells, 2479
Purification of maturation-promoting factor, an intracellular regulator of early mitotic events, 3009
Roles of a 67-kDa polypeptide in reversal of protein synthesis inhibition in heme-deficient reticulocyte lysate, 3324
Functional reconstitution of skeletal muscle Ca^{2+} channels: Separation of regulatory and channel components, 3718
Potential positive and negative autoregulation pf $p60^{c-src}$ by intermolecular autophosphorylation, 4232
Purified skeletal muscle 1,4-dihydropyridine receptor forms phosphorylation-dependent oligomeric calcium channels in planar bilayers, 4290
Heterotypic and homotypic associations between the nuclear lamins: Site-specificity and control by phosphorylation, 4325
Active site-directed inhibition of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase type II by a bifunctional calmodulin-binding peptide, 4991
Insulin stimulates the dephosphorylation and activation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase, 5473
Crosstalk between bacterial chemotaxis signal transduction proteins and regulators of transcription of the Ntr regulon: Evidence that nitrogen assimilation and chemotaxis are controlled by a common phosphotransfer mechanism, 5492
Specific dephosphorylation of phosphoproteins by protein-serine and -tyrosine kinases, 5849
Host function of *MAK16*: G_1 arrest by a *mak16* mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6007
Phosphorylation of Alzheimer disease amyloid precursor peptide by protein kinase C and Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 6218
Nerve growth factor induces protein-tyrosine phosphorylation, 6788
Regulatory interactions of calmodulin-binding proteins: Phosphorylation of calcineurin by autophosphorylated Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II, 7001
Molecular cloning of cDNA coding for brain-specific 14-3-3 protein, a protein kinase-dependent activator of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylases, 7084
Phosphorylation of serum response factor, a factor that binds to the serum response element of the c-*FOS* enhancer, 7206
Platelet stimulation releases a cAMP-dependent protein kinase that specifically phosphorylates a plasma protein, 7541
A highly phosphorylated subpopulation of insulin-like growth factor II/mannose 6-phosphate receptors is concentrated in a clathrin-enriched plasma membrane fraction, 7567
Light-mediated changes in two proteins found associated with plasma membrane fractions from pea stem sections, 8003
Receptor interactions through phosphorylation and methylation pathways in bacterial chemotaxis, 8425
Cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of a brain inositol trisphosphate receptor decreases its release of calcium, 8747
Signal transduction from membrane to cytoplasm: Growth factors and membrane-bound oncogene products increase Raf-1 phosphorylation and associated protein kinase activity, 8855
Phosphorylation of nitrogen regulator I (NR_I) of *Escherichia coli*, 8919
The α and β subunits of phosphorylase kinase are homologous: cDNA cloning and primary structure of the β subunit, 9381
Repeated B motifs in the human immunodeficiency virus type I long terminal repeat enhancer region do not exhibit cooperative factor binding, 9406
Activation of human T lymphocytes: Differential effects of CD3- and CD8-mediated signals, 9689

Protein phosphorylation consensus sequences
Phosphorylation of synthetic random polypeptides by protein kinase P and other protein-serine (threonine) kinases and stimulation or inhibition of kinase activities by microbial toxins, 1408
Alzheimer disease tangles share immunological similarities with multiphosphorylation repeats in the two large neurofilament proteins, 7384

Protein processing
Aspartic acid-434 of nascent placental alkaline phosphatase condenses with a phosphatidylinositol glycan to become the carboxyl terminus of the mature enzyme, 1398
Immunohistochemical evidence for the derivation of a peptide ligand from the amyloid β-protein precursor of Alzheimer disease, 2790
A viral cleavage site cassette: Identification of amino acid sequences required for tobacco etch virus polyprotein processing, 3391
Mammalian tyrosinase: Biosynthesis, processing, and modulation by melanocyte-stimulating hormone, 3830
Evidence for N- and C-terminal processing of a plant defense-related enzyme: Primary structure of tobacco prepro-β-1,3-glucanase, 5541
Expression of membrane interleukin 1 by fibroblasts transfected with murine pro-interleukin 1α cDNA, 5649
Deletion in the first cysteine-rich repeat of low density lipoprotein receptor impairs its transport but not lipoprotein binding in fibroblasts from a subject with familial hypercholesterolemia, 7912
A signal peptide encoded within the precore region of hepatitis B virus directs the secretion of a heterogeneous population of e antigens in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8405
Amine cations promote concurrent conversion of prohistidine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus* 30a to active enzyme and a modified proenzyme, 8449
Evidence for N- and C-terminal processing of a plant defense-related enzyme: Primary structure of tobacco prepro-β-1,3-glucanase (Correction), 9036
Biosynthesis, cleavage, and degradation of the human immunodeficiency virus 1 envelope glycoprotein gp160, 9580

Protein–protein interaction
Heterotypic and homotypic associations between the nuclear lamins: Site-specificity and control by phosphorylation, 4325
A herpesvirus trans-activating protein interacts with transcription factor OTF-1 and other cellular proteins, 6347
In vitro assay for protein–protein interaction: Carboxyl-terminal 40 residues of simian virus 40 structural protein VP3 contain a determinant for interaction with VP1, 6607

Protein renaturation
pH-induced changes in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* cytochrome c_2 and subsequent renaturation: An ^{15}N NMR study, 2894

Protein–RNA complex
Electron microscopic study of crystals of the *Xenopus laevis* transcription factor IIIA–5S ribosomal RNA complex, 3802

Protein secretion
Positive charges at the NH_2 terminus convert the membrane-anchor signal peptide of cytochrome P-450 to a secretory signal peptide, 738
Alloreactive immune responses of transgenic mice expressing a foreign transplantation antigen in a soluble form, 2269
Role of domain II of *Psuedomonas* exotoxin in the secretion of proteins into the periplasm and medium by *Escherichia coli*, 2939

Protein site–site interactions
Negative and positive site–site interactions, and their modulation by pH, insulin analogs, and monoclonal antibodies, are preserved in the purified insulin receptor, 8400

Protein sorting
Glucocorticoid-dependent complementation of a hepatoma cell variant defective in viral glycoprotein sorting, 797

Protein staining
Coloration of silver-stained protein bands in polyacrylamide gels is caused by light scattering from silver grains of characteristic sizes, 453

Protein structure
See also Peptide structure
Secretion in yeast of human lysozymes with different specific activities created by replacing valine-110 with proline by site-directed mutagenesis, 9411

Protein structure, crystal
X-ray Laue diffraction from crystals of xylose isomerase, 112
Complex between carboxypeptidase A and a hydrated ketomethylene substrate analogue, 684
Structure of ferredoxin I from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 1020
Crystalline cytochrome *c* oxidase of bovine heart mitochondrial membrane: Composition and x-ray diffraction studies, 1354
Structure of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase at 1.75-Å resolution, 4133
Comparison of the solution and crystal structures of staphylococcal nuclease with ^{13}C and ^{15}N chemical shifts used as structural fingerprints, 6362
Structure of the medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig liver mitochondria at 3-Å resolution, 6677
Orthorhombic crystals and three-dimensional structure of the potent toxin II from the scorpion *Androctonus australis* Hector, 7443
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: Protein–cofactor (quinones and Fe^{2+}) interactions, 8487

Protein structure fluctuation
See Protein dynamics

Protein structure–function relation
Protein comparison and classification: A differential geometric approach, 777
Expression of soluble, enzymatically active, human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase in *Escherichia coli* and analysis of mutants, 1218
Identification of specific residues of human interleukin 2 that affect binding to the 70-kDa subunit (p70) of the interleukin 2 receptor, 7709

Protein structure, primary
See Amino acid sequence

Protein structure, quaternary
Dual conformations of an immunoglobulin light-chain dimer: Heterogeneity of antigen specificity and idiotope profile may result from multiple variable-domain interaction mechanisms, 6895
Subunit interactions within the T-cell antigen receptor: Clues from the study of partial complexes, 6929

Protein structure, secondary
Structural principles of parallel β-barrels in proteins, 3338
Secondary structure of complement component C3a anaphylatoxin in solution as determined by NMR spectroscopy: Differences between crystal and solution conformations, 5036
Monte Carlo simulations of the folding of β-barrel globular proteins, 5057
Structure of the carboxyl terminus of the *RAS* gene-encoded P21 proteins, 5869

Protein structure, solution
Comparison of the solution and crystal structures of staphylococcal nuclease with ^{13}C and ^{15}N chemical shifts used as structural fingerprints, 6362
Accurate simulation of protein dynamics in solution, 7557

Protein structure, tertiary
Energetics of the structure of the four-α-helix bundle in proteins, 4295

Protein subunit assembly
cDNA cloning of the immunoglobulin heavy chain binding protein, 2250
Subunit interactions within the T-cell antigen receptor: Clues from the study of partial complexes, 6929
Coordinated assembly of multisubunit proteins: Oligomerization of bacterial enterotoxins *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 7109
Coexpression and assembly of myosin heavy chain and myosin light chain in *Escherichia coli*, 7270
Oligomeric structure of a prototype retrovirus glycoprotein, 8688

Protein synthesis
See also Translation
On the role of protein synthesis in the circadian clock of *Neurospora crassa*, 1096
Glucose stimulates proinsulin biosynthesis by a dose-dependent recruitment of pancreatic beta cells, 3865

Protein synthesis inhibition
A nuclease that cuts specifically in the ribosome binding site of some T4 mRNAs, 8895

Protein synthesis inhibitor
Roles of a 67-kDa polypeptide in reversal of protein synthesis inhibition in heme-deficient reticulocyte lysate, 3324
Crystal and molecular structure of didemnin B, an antiviral and cytotoxic depsipeptide, 4118

Protein synthesis rate
Measurement of local cerebral protein synthesis *in vivo*: Influence of recycling of amino acids derived from protein degradation, 9341

Protein translocation
Assembly of functional proton-translocating ATPase complex in yeast mitochondria with cytoplasmically synthesized subunit 8, a polypeptide normally encoded within the organelle, 2091
The cytoplasmic domain of *Escherichia coli* leader peptidase is a "translocation poison" sequence, 3363
Evidence for the loop model of signal-sequence insertion into the endoplasmic reticulum, 7592
Alteration of the amino terminus of the mature sequence of a periplasmic protein can severely affect protein export in *Escherichia coli*, 7685
Different structures in the amino-terminal domain of the ornithine transcarbamylase leader peptide are involved in mitochondrial import and carboxyl-terminal cleavage, 8905
SecA suppresses the temperature-sensitive SecY24 defect in protein translocation in *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles, 8953
Purified SecB protein of *Escherichia coli* retards folding and promotes membrane translocation of the maltose-binding protein *in vitro*, 8978

Protein transport
Biogenesis of glycosomes of *Trypanosoma brucei*: An *in vitro* model of 3-phosphoglycerate kinase import, 2598
Role for intracellular proteases in the processing and transport of class II HLA antigens, 3975
Purification of an *N*-ethylmaleimide-sensitive protein catalyzing vesicular transport, 7852
Dissection of Semliki Forest virus glycoprotein delivery from the trans-Golgi network to the cell surface in permeabilized BHK cells, 8052

Protein turnover
See Protein degradation

Proteoglycan
Doxorubicin conjugated with a monoclonal antibody directed to a human melanoma-associated proteoglycan suppresses the growth of established tumor xenografts in nude mice, 1189
Identification of the glycosaminoglycan-attachment site of mouse invariant-chain proteoglycan core protein by site-directed mutagenesis, 1359
Identification of chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycans and heparin proteoglycans in the secretory granules of human lung mast cells, 2284
Decreased *de novo* synthesis of proteoglycans in drug-induced renal cystic disease, 9047
Molecular polymorphism of a cell surface proteoglycan: Distinct structures on simple and stratified epithelia, 9562

Proteolipid
cDNA sequence encoding the 16-kDa proteolipid of chromaffin granules implies gene duplication in the evolution of H^+-ATPases, 5521

Proteolysis
Phosphorylation by protein kinase C of a 20-kDa cytoskeletal polypeptide enhances its susceptibility to digestion by calpain (Correction), 2140

Proteolysis, limited
Protein antigen–monoclonal antibody contact sites investigated by limited proteolysis of monoclonal antibody-bound antigen: Protein "footprinting", 1

Proteolytic processing
Sequence requirements for cleavage activation of influenza virus hemagglutinin expressed in mammalian cells, 324
Positive charges at the NH_2 terminus convert the membrane-anchor signal peptide of cytochrome P-450 to a secretory signal peptide, 738
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the γ subunit of the chloroplast ATP synthase of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Import and cleavage of the precursor protein, 1369
Reaction-intermediate analogue binding by ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase causes specific changes in proteolytic sensitivity: The amino-terminal residue of the large subunit is acetylated proline, 1513
Macrophage-mediated myelin-related mitogenic factor for cultured Schwann cells, 1701
RecA protein-dependent cleavage of UmuD protein and SOS mutagenesis, 1806
UmuD mutagenesis protein of *Escherichia coli*: Overproduction, purification, and cleavage by RecA, 1811
RecA-mediated cleavage activates UmuD for mutagenesis: Mechanistic relationship between transcriptional derepression and posttranslational activation, 1816
In vitro proteolytic processing of a diubiquitin and a truncated diubiquitin formed from *in vitro*-generated mRNAs, 3693
Relationship between endo- and exopeptidases in a processing enzyme system: Activation of an endoprotease by the aminopeptidase B-like activity in somatostatin-28 convertase, 5468
Two mitochondrial matrix proteases act sequentially in the processing of mammalian matrix enzymes, 7536

Proteolytic regulation
Proteolytic requirements for thrombin activation of anti-hemophilic factor (factor VIII), 2429
Role for intracellular proteases in the processing and transport of class II HLA antigens, 3975

Prothoracic gland
Regulation of the ecdysteroid titer of *Manduca sexta*: Reappraisal of the role of the prothoracic glands, 958

Protists
Partial phylogeny of the unicellular eukaryotes based on rapid sequencing of a portion of 28S ribosomal RNA, 3474

Proton
Deprotonation of lipid-depleted bacteriorhodopsin, 5918

Proton current, transcellular
Transcellular proton current in *Achlya bisexualis* hyphae: Relationship to polarized growth, 1534

Proton exchange
Energetic coupling between DNA bending and base pair opening, 7231

Proton flow
Complete tracking of transient proton flow through active chloroplast ATP synthase (Correction), 7240

Proton percolation
Two-dimensional protonic percolation on lightly hydrated purple membrane, 9022

Proton pump
Red light stimulates an electrogenic proton pump in *Vicia* guard cell protoplasts, 436
Bacteriorhodopsin's L_{550} intermediate contains a C14—C15 *s-trans*-retinal chromophore, 2156
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the 31-kDa subunit of bovine kidney vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 3004
Coupling of vectorial proton flow to a biochemical reaction by local electric interactions, 3792
Aspartic acid substitutions affect proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, 4148
cDNA sequence encoding the 16-kDa proteolipid of chromaffin granules implies gene duplication in the evolution of H^+-ATPases, 5521
Functional reconstitution of a proton-translocating system responsive to fusicoccin, 7849
Inhibition of H^+-transporting ATPase by formation of a tight nucleoside diphosphate–fluoroaluminate complex at the catalytic site, 8958

Proton secretion
Pharmacologically different Na/H antiporters on the apical and basolateral surfaces of cultured porcine kidney cells (LLC-PK_1), 6797

Proton transport
Monomeric and aggregated bacteriorhodopsin: Single-turnover proton transport stoichiometry and photochemistry, 9509
Cytochrome *b*-559 and proton conductance in oxygenic photosynthesis, 9524
Purification and reconstitution of the proton-translocating ATPase of Golgi-enriched membranes, 9590

Protooncogene
Expression of cellular protooncogenes in the mouse male germ line: A distinctive 2.4-kilobase *pim-1* transcript is expressed in haploid postmeiotic cells, 2191
Retroviral transduction of oncogenic sequences involves viral DNA instead of RNA, 3733
Acquisition of transforming properties by *FYN*, a normal *SRC*-related human gene, 3870

Protooncogene family
Mammalian *ets-1* and *ets-2* genes encode highly conserved proteins, 7862

Protooncogene regulation
Protooncogene induction and reprogramming of cardiac gene expression produced by pressure overload, 339

Protoplast
Transformation of the cryobehavior of rye protoplasts by modification of the plasma membrane lipid composition, 9026

Protozoan
See *Crithidia, Leishmania, Leptomonas, Paramecium, Plasmodium, Tetrahymena, Theileria, Trichomonas, Tritrichomonas, Trypanosoma*

Provirus
An indicator gene to demonstrate intracellular transposition of defective retroviruses, 2219
Missense mutations in an infectious human immunodeficiency viral genome: Functional mapping of *tat* and identification of the *rev* splice acceptor, 9224
Even transcriptionally competent proviruses are silent in bovine leukemia virus-induced sheep tumor cells, 9263

Provirus excision
Somatic and germ-line reverse mutation rates of the retrovirus-induced dilute coat-color mutation of DBA mice, 189

***psbA* gene**
Relocating a gene for herbicide tolerance: A chloroplast gene is converted into a nuclear gene, 391

Pseudemys scripta elegans
Bipolar cells in the turtle retina are strongly immunoreactive for glutamate, 8321

Pseudoautosomal gene
Absence of methylation of a CpG-rich region at the 5′ end of the *MIC2* gene on the active X, the inactive X, and the Y chromosome, 5605

Pseudocholinesterase
See Cholinesterase

Pseudoconvex domain
Estimates for the $\bar{\partial}$-Neumann problem for pseudoconvex domains in C^2 of finite type, 8771

Pseudogene
Immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene evolution: Structure and family relationships of two genes and a pseudogene in a teleost fish, 1566
The human somatic cytochrome *c* gene: Two classes of processed pseudogenes demarcate a period of rapid molecular evolution, 9625

Pseudohypericin
Therapeutic agents with dramatic antiretroviral activity and little toxicity at effective doses: Aromatic polycyclic diones hypericin and pseudohypericin, 5230

Pseudohypoparathyroidism
Genetic deficiency of the α subunit of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein G_s as the molecular basis for Albright hereditary osteodystrophy, 617

Pseudomonas aeruginosa
A low dose of recombinant interleukin 1 protects granulocytopenic mice from lethal Gram-negative infection, 1620

Pseudomonas atlantica
Variable expression of extracellular polysaccharide in the marine bacterium *Pseudomonas atlantica* is controlled by genome rearrangement, 3923

Pseudomonas cepacia
Genetic diversity in natural populations of a soil bacterium across a landscape gradient, 9621

***Pseudomonas* exotoxin**
Cytotoxic activity of an interleukin 2–*Pseudomonas* exotoxin chimeric protein produced in *Escherichia coli*, 1922
Role of domain II of *Psuedomonas* exotoxin in the secretion of proteins into the periplasm and medium by *Escherichia coli*, 2939
His-426 of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exotoxin A is required for ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor II, 8880
Cytotoxic activity of an interleukin 6–*Pseudomonas* exotoxin fusion protein on human myeloma cells, 9738

Pseudomonas syringae
Size of bacterial ice-nucleation sites measured *in situ* by radiation inactivation analysis, 1334
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides (Correction), 1518

Pseudotsuga menziesii
Chloroplast genomes of two conifers lack a large inverted repeat and are extensively rearranged, 3898

ψ sequence
Safe and efficient generatiou of recombinant retroviruses with amphotropic and ecotropic host ranges, 6460

$p60^{src}$
See *src* gene product

PufQ protein
Rhodobacter capsulatus puf operon encodes a regulatory protein (PufQ) for bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis, 7074

Pumiliotoxin B
Pumiliotoxin B binds to a site on the voltage-dependent sodium channel that is allosterically coupled to other binding sites, 1272

Purine biosynthesis
Proline metabolism in N_2-fixing root nodules: Energy transfer and regulation of purine synthesis, 2036
Nonenzymatic synthesis of 5-aminoimidazole ribonucleoside and recognition of its facile rearrangement, 7174

Purine metabolism
Purine metabolite inosine is an adrenergic neurotrophic substance for cultured chicken sympathetic neurons, 8301

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase
Design of vectors for efficient expression of human purine nucleoside phosphorylase in skin fibroblasts from enzyme-deficient humans, 6851
Coordinate regulation of mRNAs encoding adenosine deaminase, purine nucleoside phosphorylase, and terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase by phorbol esters in human thymocytes, 6900

Purine nucleotide
An all-purine precursor of nucleic acids, 1134

Purkinje cell
Synaptic transmission between rat cerebellar granule and Purkinje cells in dissociated cell culture: Effects of excitatory-amino acid transmitter antagonists, 934
Activity-dependent accumulation of calcium in Purkinje cell dendritic spines, 1682

Purkinje shift
Electrical coupling between rods and cones in the tiger salamander retina, 275

Purple membrane
See Bacteriorhodopsin, *Halobacterium*

Pyelonephritis
Synthetic peptides corresponding to protective epitopes of *Escherichia coli* digalactoside-binding pilin prevent infection in a murine pyelonephritis model, 1247

Pyrazinoylguanidine
Active transport of urea by mammalian kidney, 4030

***pyrBI* operon**
Role of the ribosome in suppressing transcriptional termination at the *pyrBI* attenuator of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 7149

Pyridoxal phosphate
Molecular basis of ornithine aminotransferase deficiency in B-6-responsive and -nonresponsive forms of gyrate atrophy, 3777

Pyrimethamine
Amino acid changes linked to pyrimethamine resistance in the dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase gene of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 9109
Evidence that a point mutation in dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase confers resistance to pyrimethamine in falciparum malaria, 9114

Pyrimidine biosynthesis
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence for the complete coding region of human UMP synthase, 1754

Pyrimidine dimer
See also Thymine dimer
Identification of the second chromophore of *Escherichia coli* and yeast DNA photolyases as 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate, 2046

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid
Biparental defensive endowment of eggs with acquired plant alkaloid in the moth *Utetheisa ornatrix*, 5992

Pyruvate dehydrogenase
Cloning and sequencing of cDNAs encoding α and β subunits of human pyruvate dehydrogenase, 41
Heterogeneous expression of protein and mRNA in pyruvate dehydrogenase deficiency, 7336

Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex
Cloning and cDNA sequence of the dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase component of human α-ketoacid dehydrogenase complexes, 1422
Nucleotide sequence for yeast dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase, 1831
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the gene for dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7546

Pyruvate kinase
Human liver type pyruvate kinase: Complete amino acid sequence and the expression in mammalian cells, 1792

Pyruvoyl enzyme
Amine cations promote concurrent conversion of prohistidine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus* 30a to active enzyme and a modified proenzyme, 8449

Qa-2 antigen
Molecular mapping of signals in the Qa-2 antigen required for attachment of the phosphatidylinositol membrane anchor, 577
Qa-region class I gene expression: Identification of a second class I gene, *Q9*, encoding a Qa-2 polypeptide, 3100

Quail
See *Coturnix coturnix japonica*

Quaking locus
Saturation germ line mutagenesis of the murine *t* region including a lethal allele at the quaking locus, 180

Quantitative character
Permanency of response to selection for quantitative characters in finite populations, 1563

Quasicrystals
Sigma-phase packing of icosahedral clusters in 780-atom tetragonal crystals of $CR_5Ni_3Si_2$ and $V_{15}Ni_{10}Si$ that by twinning achieve 8-fold rotational point-group symmetry, 2025
Structure of the orthorhombic form of Mn_2Al_7, Fe_2Al_7, and $(Mn_{0.7}Fe_{0.3})_2Al_7$ that by twinning produces grains with decagonal point-group symmetry, 2422
Icosahedral quasicrystals as twins of cubic crystals containing large icosahedral clusters of atoms: The 1012-atom primitive cubic structure of Al_6CuLi_3, the C-phase $Al_{37}Cu_3Li_{21}Mg_3$, and $GaMg_2Zn_3$, 3666
Additional evidence from x-ray powder diffraction patterns that icosahedral quasi-crystals of intermetallic compounds are twinned cubic crystals, 4587
Unified structure theory of icosahedral quasicrystals: Evidence from neutron powder diffraction patterns that AlCrFeMnSi, AlCuLiMg, and TiNiFeSi icosahedral quasicrystals are twins of cubic crystals containing about 820 or 1012 atoms in a primitive unit cube, 8376

Quasilinear equations
Existence for large times of finite amplitude elastic waves arising from small disturbances, 2027

Quinolinic acid
3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxygenase activity is increased in the brains of Huntington disease victims, 4079

Quinone-binding protein
Relocating a gene for herbicide tolerance: A chloroplast gene is converted into a nuclear gene, 391

Quinone reductase
Identification of a common chemical signal regulating the induction of enzymes that protect against chemical carcinogenesis, 8261

Quinones, photosynthesis
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: Protein–cofactor (quinones and Fe^{2+}) interactions, 8487

Quisqualate receptor
Structure and synthesis of a potent glutamate receptor antagonist in wasp venom, 4910
Activation of protein kinase C differentially modulates neuronal Na^+, Ca^{2+}, and γ-aminobutyrate type A channels, 6192

Rabbit, hyperlipidemic
Low density lipoprotein receptor-independent hepatic uptake of a synthetic, cholesterol-scavenging lipoprotein: Implications for the treatment of receptor-deficient atherosclerosis, 242
Correction of the genetic defect in hepatocytes from the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit, 4421
Efficient expression of retroviral vector-transduced human low density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor in LDL receptor-deficient rabbit fibroblasts *in vitro*, 6538

Rabbit model of human immunodeficiency virus infection
Infection of rabbit T-cell and macrophage lines with human immunodeficiency virus, 4455

Rabbit, transgenic
Transgenic rabbits with lymphocytic leukemia induced by the c-*myc* oncogene fused with the immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer, 3130

***RAD52* gene**
Yeast gene *RAD52* can substitute for phage T4 gene *46* or *47* in carrying out recombination and DNA repair, 6821

Radiation damage
Induced and natural break sites in the chromosomes of Hawaiian *Drosophila*, 1717
Normal oxidative damage to mitochondrial and nuclear DNA is extensive, 6465

Radiation damage, brain
Central nervous system radiation syndrome in mice from preferential $^{10}B(n,\alpha)^7Li$ irradiation of brain vasculature, 4020

Radiation inactivation analysis
Size of bacterial ice-nucleation sites measured *in situ* by radiation inactivation analysis, 1334

Radiation mutagenesis
Base substitutions, frameshifts, and small deletions constitute ionizing radiation-induced point mutations in mammalian cells, 185

Radioimmunoassay
Radioimmunoassay for octapeptide analogs of somatostatin: Measurement of serum levels after administration of long-acting microcapsule formulations, 5688

Radioimmunoimaging
Specific and stable labeling of antibodies with technetium-99m with a diamide dithiolate chelating agent, 4025

***raf* gene**
In vitro-derived leukemic erythroid cell lines induced by a *raf*- and *myc*-containing retrovirus differentiate in response to erythropoietin, 8506

Raf-1 protein
Signal transduction from membrane to cytoplasm: Growth factors and membrane-bound oncogene products increase Raf-1 phosphorylation and associated protein kinase activity, 8855

Raman spectroscopy, fluorescence
Automated laser-scanning-microbeam fluorescence/Raman image analysis of human lens with multichannel detection: Evidence for metabolic production of a green fluorophor, 103

Rana catesbeiana
Activation by odorants of a multistate cation channel from olfactory cilia, 944

Rana pipiens
Insulin and phorbol ester stimulate conductive Na^+ transport through a common pathway, 963

Rana temporaria
Structural similarity of bovine lung prostaglandin F synthase to lens ε-crystallin of the European common frog, 11

Random graph
Quasi-random graphs, 969

Random walk
Interrelations between random walks on diagrams (graphs) with and without cycles, 2879
Discrete mechanics and special relativistic random walks, 2884
Further properties of random walks on diagrams (graphs) with and without cycles, 3271
Number of visits to a state in a random walk, before absorption, and related topics, 4577
Discrete-time random walks on diagrams (graphs) with cycles, 5345

Rank statistics
Locally asymptotically rank-based procedures for testing autoregressive moving average dependence, 2031

***ras* gene**
Stimulation of pancreatic islet beta-cell replication by oncogenes, 116
MT*ras*T24, a metallothionein–*ras* fusion gene, modulates expression in cultured rat liver cells of two genes associated with *in vivo* liver cancer, 344
Injection of an antibody against a p21 c-Ha-*ras* protein inhibits cleavage in axolotl eggs, 502
Chimeric proteins define variable and essential regions of Ha-*ras*-encoded protein, 1015
Rescue of cells from *ras* oncogene-induced growth arrest by a second, complementing, oncogene, 1519
Partial reversion of the transformed phenotype in *HRAS*-transfected tumorigenic cells by transfer of a human gene, 1590
Analysis of *RAS* gene mutations in acute myeloid leukemia by polymerase chain reaction and oligonucleotide probes, 1629
Transforming genes in chronic myelogenous leukemia, 1952
Phosphorylation of the *RAS2* gene product by protein kinase A inhibits the activation of yeast adenylyl cyclase, 2474
Activation of *ras* oncogene in aflatoxin-induced rat liver carcinogenesis, 3673
Retroviral transduction of oncogenic sequences involves viral DNA instead of RNA, 3733
Characterization of mutagen-activated cellular oncogenes that confer anchorage independence to human fibroblasts and tumorigenicity to NIH 3T3 cells: Sequence analysis of an enzymatically amplified mutant *HRAS* allele, 3875
Malignant transformation by *ras* and other oncogenes produces common alterations in inositol phospholipid signaling pathways, 4271
T24 human bladder carcinoma cells with activated Ha-*ras* protooncogene: Nontumorigenic cells susceptible to malignant transformation with carcinogen, 5107
Expression of the metastatic phenotype in cells transfected with human metastatic tumor DNA (Correction), 5581
Rapid induction of IgM-secreting murine plasmacytomas by pristane and an immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter/enhancer-driven c-*myc*/v-Ha-*ras* retrovirus, 6067
Malignant transformation of mouse primary keratinocytes by Harvey sarcoma virus and its modulation by surrounding normal cells, 6389
v-Ha-*ras* oncogene insertion: A model for tumor progression of human small cell lung cancer, 6523
Induction of erythroid differentiation and modulation of gene expression by tiazofurin in K-562 leukemia cells, 6533
Cotransfection of granulosa cells with simian virus 40 and Ha-*RAS* oncogene generates stable lines capable of induced steroidogenesis, 7582
Human papillomavirus type 16 cooperates with activated *ras* and *fos* oncogenes in the hormone-dependent transformation of primary mouse cells, 8820
Antibody to phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate inhibits oncogene-induced mitogenesis, 9057
Deletion of transfected oncogenes from NIH 3T3 transformants by inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, 9066
Analysis of *RAS* oncogene mutations in human lymphoid malignancies, 9268

***ras* gene product**
Posttranslational modification of the Ha-*ras* oncogene protein: Evidence for a third class of protein carboxyl methyltransferases, 4643
Purification of ras GTPase activating protein from bovine brain, 5026
$p21^{ras}$-induced responsiveness of phosphatidylinositol turnover to bradykinin is a receptor number effect, 5774
Effects of *ras*-encoded proteins and platelet-derived growth factor on inositol phospholipid turnover in NRK cells, 5799
Structure of the carboxyl terminus of the *RAS* gene-encoded P21 proteins, 5869
Posttranslational modification of the Ha-*ras* oncogene protein: Evidence for a third class of protein carboxyl methyltransferases (Correction), 7556

Rat
Rat L (long interspersed repeated DNA) elements contain guanine-rich homopurine sequences that induce unpairing of contiguous duplex DNA, 4416

Rat, Brattleboro
Desensitization of rat renal thick ascending limb cells to vasopressin, 2407

Rat, senescent
Altered controls of proliferation in proximal small intestine of the senescent rat, 2771

Rauwolscine
Cloning and expression of a human kidney cDNA for an α_2-adrenergic receptor subtype, 6301

***rbcS* gene**
rbcS genes in *Solanum tuberosum*: Conservation of transit peptide and exon shuffling during evolution, 846
Localization and conditional redundancy of regulatory elements in *rbcS-3A*, a pea gene encoding the small subunit of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, 4662

***RB* gene**
Some retinoblastomas, osteosarcomas, and soft tissue sarcomas may share a common etiology, 2106
Human retinoblastoma susceptibility gene: Genomic organization and analysis of heterozygous intragenic deletion mutants, 2210
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein (Correction), 2234
Molecular mechanism of retinoblastoma gene inactivation in retinoblastoma cell line Y79, 6017

Reaction center
See Photosynthetic reaction center

Reaction rates
Protein dynamics and reaction rates: Mode-specific chemistry in large molecules?, 5908

Real numbers
Supercompact cardinals, sets of reals, and weakly homogeneous trees, 6587

Rearrangement induced premeiotically
DNA sequence duplications trigger gene inactivation in *Neurospora crassa*, 6870

RecA protein
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 870
RecA protein-dependent cleavage of UmuD protein and SOS mutagenesis, 1806
UmuD mutagenesis protein of *Escherichia coli*: Overproduction, purification, and cleavage by RecA, 1811
RecA-mediated cleavage activates UmuD for mutagenesis: Mechanistic relationship between transcriptional derepression and posttranslational activation, 1816
Sensitive homologous recombination strand-transfer assay: Partial purification of a *Drosophila melanogaster* enzyme and detection of sequence effects on the strand-transfer activity of RecA protein, 5854
Tn*10* transposition promotes RecA-dependent induction of a λ prophage, 6037
Properties of a mutant *recA*-encoded protein reveal a possible role for *Escherichia coli recF*-encoded protein in genetic recombination, 6592

Receiver module
Transmitter and receiver modules in bacterial signaling proteins, 4981

Receptor
See also specific ligands
Characterization of the rat *mas* oncogene and its high-level expression in the hippocampus and cerebral cortex of rat brain, 5339

Receptor activation
Ligand-induced stimulation of epidermal growth factor receptor mutants with altered transmembrane regions, 9567

Receptor, central nervous system
Cyclic cholecystokinin analogues with high selectivity for central receptors, 1968

Receptor desensitization
Rapid desensitization of glutamate receptors in vertebrate central neurons, 2834
Rapid desensitization of glutamate receptors in vertebrate central neurons (Correction), 4562

Receptor dynamics
Dynamic determination of kinetic parameters for the interaction between polypeptide hormones and cell-surface receptors in the perfused rat liver by the multiple-indicator dilution method, 8355

Receptor encoding
Characterization of the cellular receptor for fibronectin through a hydropathic complementarity approach, 364

Receptor expression, heterologous
Receptors for neuropeptides are induced by exogenous poly(A)$^+$ RNA in oocytes from *Xenopus laevis*, 714
Electrophysiological characterization of cloned m1 muscarinic receptors expressed in A9 L cells, 4056
Expression of receptors for cholecystokinin and other Ca^{2+}-mobilizing hormones in *Xenopus* oocytes, 4939
Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) infection of murine L cells expressing recombinant human EBV/C3d receptor, 9307

Receptor extracellular domain
Properties of the insulin receptor ectodomain, 7516

Receptor, hybrid
neu protooncogene fused to an immunoglobulin heavy chain gene requires immunoglobulin light chain for cell surface expression and oncogenic transformation, 8057

Receptor interactions
Receptor interactions through phosphorylation and methylation pathways in bacterial chemotaxis, 8425

Receptor–ligand interaction
Use of synthetic peptides to identify an N-terminal epitope on mouse γ interferon that may be involved in function, 1237
Structure–function relationships for the interleukin 2 receptor: Location of ligand and antibody binding sites on the Tac receptor chain by mutational analysis, 3654
Structure–function relationships for the interleukin 2 receptor: Location of ligand and antibody binding sites on the Tac receptor chain by mutational analysis (Correction), 8226
Negative and positive site–site interactions, and their modulation by pH, insulin analogs, and monoclonal antibodies, are preserved in the purified insulin receptor, 8400

Receptor mimicry
Molecular decoys: Ligand-binding recombinant proteins protect mice from curarimimetic neurotoxins, 4087

Receptor model
A receptor model for tumor promoters: Rational superposition of teleocidins and phorbol esters, 3688

Receptor modulation
Soluble interleukin 2 receptors are released from the cell surface of normal murine B lymphocytes stimulated with interleukin 5, 3115

Receptor, nuclear
Nuclear estrogen receptor molecular heterogeneity in the mouse uterus, 69

Receptor phosphorylation
Activation of the protein-tyrosine kinase associated with the bombesin receptor complex in small cell lung carcinomas, 2166
An unusual protein kinase phosphorylates the chemotactic receptor of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2181
Phosphorylation process induced by epidermal growth factor alters the oncogenic and cellular *neu* (*NGL*) gene products, 5389
Increased tyrosine kinase activity associated with the protein encoded by the activated *neu* oncogene, 5394
Calcitonin gene-related peptide enhances the rate of desensitization of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in cultured mouse muscle cells, 5728
Interleukin 3 binds to a 140-kDa phosphotyrosine-containing cell surface protein, 7982

Receptor reconstitution
Purification and reconstitution of serotonin receptors from bovine brain, 2378

Receptor regulation
$p21^{ras}$-induced responsiveness of phosphatidylinositol turnover to bradykinin is a receptor number effect, 5774
Up-regulation of interleukin 4/B-cell stimulatory factor 1 receptor expression, 8221

Receptor sorting
Differences in receptor-evoked membrane electrical responses in native and mRNA-injected *Xenopus* oocytes, 3820

Receptor structure
Structural basis of β-adrenergic receptor subtype specificity studied with chimeric β_1/β_2-adrenergic receptors, 9494

Receptor subtypes
Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for the human platelet-derived growth factor receptor: Evidence for more than one receptor class, 3435
Cloning and expression of a human kidney cDNA for an α_2-adrenergic receptor subtype, 6301

Receptor transformation
Evidence that the modulator of the glucocorticoid-receptor complex is the endogenous molybdate factor, 1462

Receptor turnover
Inhibition of methyltransferase reduces the turnover of acetylcholine receptors, 4032

RecF protein
Properties of a mutant *recA*-encoded protein reveal a possible role for *Escherichia coli recF*-encoded protein in genetic recombination, 6592

Recombinase
Mutations in the 2-μm circle site-specific recombinase that abolish recombination without affecting substrate recognition (Correction), 1497
FLP recombinase is an enzyme, 4628
A recombinase from *Drosophila melanogaster* embryos, 7481

Recombinase mutants
Holliday junctions in FLP recombination: Resolution by step-arrest mutants of FLP protein, 7902

Recombination
High recombination between two physically close human basement membrane collagen genes at the distal end of chromosome 13q, 2701
Recombination of haplotypes leads to biased estimates of admixture proportions in human populations, 3071
Effects of linkage on rates of molecular evolution, 6414
Yeast gene *RAD52* can substitute for phage T4 gene *46* or *47* in carrying out recombination and DNA repair, 6821
T4 endonuclease VII cleaves the crossover strands of Holliday junction analogs, 9441

Recombination, homologous
Identification of homologous pairing and strand-exchange activity from a human tumor cell line based on Z-DNA affinity chromatography, 36
Somatic and germ-line reverse mutation rates of the retrovirus-induced dilute coat-color mutation of DBA mice, 189
Site of unequal sister chromatid exchange contains a potential Z-DNA-forming tract, 529
ATP-independent DNA strand transfer catalyzed by protein(s) from meiotic cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3683
Reversion of a *gypsy*-induced mutation at the yellow (y) locus of *Drosophila melanogaster* is associated with the insertion of a newly defined transposable element, 3938
Circular ribosomal DNA plasmids transform *Tetrahymena thermophila* by homologous recombination with endogenous macronuclear ribosomal DNA, 5151
Sensitive homologous recombination strand-transfer assay: Partial purification of a *Drosophila melanogaster* enzyme and detection of sequence effects on the strand-transfer activity of RecA protein, 5854
Homologous recombination can restore normal immunoglobulin production in a mutant hybridoma cell line, 6432
Targeted mutation of the *Hprt* gene in mouse embryonic stem cells, 8583

Recombination, illegitimate
Illegitimate recombination induced by benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide in *Escherichia coli*, 1043
Illegitimate recombination mediated by calf thymus DNA topoisomerase II *in vitro*, 2076
Retroviral transduction of oncogenic sequences involves viral DNA instead of RNA, 3733

Recombination, integrative
Helical-repeat dependence of integrative recombination of bacteriophage λ: Role of the *P1* and *H1* protein binding sites, 6323

Recombination intermediate
A Holliday recombination intermediate is twofold symmetric, 4653

Recombination, intramolecular
Intramolecular recombination of chloroplast genome mediated by short direct-repeat sequences in wheat species, 8573

Recombination, mitotic
Mitotic sectored colonies: Evidence of heteroduplex DNA formation during direct repeat recombination, 2696

Recombination, nonhomologous
Molecular mechanism of retinoblastoma gene inactivation in retinoblastoma cell line Y79, 6017

Recombination, site-specific
Gin-mediated DNA inversion: Product structure and the mechanism of strand exchange, 752
Isolation of the gene encoding the Hin recombinational enhancer binding protein, 3484
Escherichia coli host factor for site-specific DNA inversion: Cloning and characterization of the *fis* gene, 4237
Site-specific DNA recombination in mammalian cells by the Cre recombinase of bacteriophage P1, 5166
Holliday junctions in FLP recombination: Resolution by step-arrest mutants of FLP protein, 7902
Lymphoid V(D)J recombination: Nucleotide insertion at signal joints as well as coding joints, 8588

Recombination, somatic
Mutations in human lymphocytes commonly involve gene duplication and resemble those seen in cancer cells, 3189
Molecular evidence for somatic recombination in the ribosomal DNA of *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 5156

Recombination, unequal
Molecular basis of human growth hormone gene deletions, 5615

Recombination, viral
Sequence comparisons of retroviral proteins: Relative rates of change and general phylogeny, 2469

***RED1* gene**
RED1: A yeast gene required for the segregation of chromosomes during the reductional division of meiosis, 6057

Reductase promoter factor
Multiple genes encode nuclear factor 1-like proteins that bind to the promoter for 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, 8963

Relativity
Discrete mechanics and special relativistic random walks, 2884
Relativistic cyclotron resonance shape in magnetic bottle geonium, 7041

Relaxation model
A relaxation model for memory with high storage density (Correction), 1081

***rel* gene**
Rearrangements of chicken immunoglobulin genes in lymphoid cells transformed by the avian retroviral oncogene v-*rel*, 549

***rel* gene product**
The v-*rel* oncogene product is complexed to a 40-kDa phosphoprotein in transformed lymphoid cells, 2479

Remainder theory
Further properties of random walks on diagrams (graphs) with and without cycles, 3271

Renal failure, chronic
Anemia lessens and its prevention with recombinant human erythropoietin worsens glomerular injury and hypertension in rats with reduced renal mass, 6142

Renal reabsorption
Thiazide diuretic drug receptors in rat kidney: Identification with [^{3}H]metolazone, 2311
Desensitization of rat renal thick ascending limb cells to vasopressin, 2407

Renal tubular acidosis
N-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced null mutation at the mouse *Car-2* locus: An animal model for human carbonic anhydrase II deficiency syndrome, 1962

Renin
Human ovarian theca cells are a source of renin, 1957

Renin–angiotensin system
Evidence for extracellular, but not intracellular, generation of angiotensin II in the rat adrenal zona glomerulosa, 8251

Reovirus
Sequences of the cell-attachment sites of reovirus type 3 and its anti-idiotypic/antireceptor antibody: Modeling of their three-dimensional structures, 6488
Inhibitory activity for the interferon-induced protein kinase is associated with the reovirus serotype 1 σ3 protein, 7887

Reovirus, avian
Avian reovirus mRNAs are nonfunctional in infected mouse cells: Translational basis for virus host-range restriction, 4257

Reperfusion injury
Myocardial ischemia and reperfusion: Direct evidence for free radical generation by electron spin resonance spectroscopy, 2786

Replication
See DNA replication

Replication protein A
Purification and characterization of replication protein A, a cellular protein required for *in vitro* replication of simian virus 40 DNA, 2523

Replisome
CDC7-dependent protein kinase activity in yeast replicative-complex preparations, 2101

Representation theory
Gordan–Capelli series in superalgebras, 1330

Repressor
See also specific repressors
Tn*10*-encoded *tet* repressor can regulate an operator-containing plant promoter, 1394
DNA twisting and the affinity of bacteriophage 434 operator for bacteriophage 434 repressor, 4633
Origin-specific DNA-binding membrane-associated protein may be involved in repression of initiation of DNA replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, 7452
Dual mechanism of repression at a distance in the *lac* operon, 8968
Promoters largely determine the efficiency of repressor action, 8973
Translational repression in eukaryotes: Partial purification and characterization of a repressor of ferritin mRNA translation, 9503

Repressor heterodimer
A repressor heterodimer binds to a chimeric operator, 5834

Reptile
See *Chrysemys*, *Geoclemys*, *Gopherus*, *Pseudemys*

Reserpine
Coexistence and gene expression of phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, tyrosine hydroxylase, and neuropeptide tyrosine in the rat and bovine adrenal gland: Effects of reserpine, 8306

Resource partitioning
On the advantage of being different: Nest predation and the coexistence of bird species, 2196

Respiration, human
Oxygen and carbon isotopic compositions of gases respired by humans, 1727

Restriction endonuclease
Recognition and cleavage site of the intron-encoded *omega* transposase, 6022
Inactive X chromosome has the highest concentration of unmethylated *Hha* I sites, 7657

Restriction endonuclease, type I
Model for how type I restriction enzymes select cleavage sites in DNA, 4677

Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals, 2349
Close correlation between restriction fragment length polymorphism of the L-*MYC* gene and metastasis of human lung cancer to the lymph nodes and other organs, 2353
Use of synthetic oligonucleotides for genomic DNA dot hybridization to split the *DQw3* haplotype, 2682
Structural analysis of the 5′ flanking region of the β-globin gene in African sickle cell anemia patients: Further evidence for three origins of the sickle cell mutation in Africa, 4431
Two mutant alleles of the human cytochrome P-450db1 gene (*P450C2D1*) associated with genetically deficient metabolism of debrisoquine and other drugs, 5240
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals (Correction), 5708
Allelic sequence variation of the HLA-DQ loci: Relationship to serology and to insulin-dependent diabetes susceptibility, 6012
Detection of DNA "fingerprints" of cultivated rice by hybridization with a human minisatellite DNA probe, 6831
Restriction fragment length polymorphism linkage map for *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 6856
Pst I restriction fragment length polymorphism of human placental alkaline phosphatase gene: Mendelian segregation and localization of mutation site in the gene, 7680
Evolutionary genetics of the encapsulated strains of *Haemophilus influenzae*, 7758

Restriction-site mapping
Algorithms for the restriction-site mapping of DNA molecules, 7298

Reticuloendothelial system
Phosphatidylserine as a determinant of reticuloendothelial recognition of liposome models of the erythrocyte surface, 8067

Reticuloendotheliosis virus
The v-*rel* oncogene product is complexed to a 40-kDa phosphoprotein in transformed lymphoid cells, 2479

Retina
Increase in retinal vasoactive intestinal polypeptide after eyelid fusion in primates, 257
Electrical coupling between rods and cones in the tiger salamander retina, 275
Identification of a GTP-binding protein α subunit that lacks an apparent ADP-ribosylation site for pertussis toxin, 3066
Transgenic mice express the human phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase gene in adrenal medulla and retina, 3648
Retinal afferent arborization patterns, dendritic field orientations, and the segregation of function in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the monkey, 4914
Photic modulation of a highly sensitive, near-infrared light-scattering signal recorded from intact retinal photoreceptors, 5531
Cell contacts are required for induction by cortisol of glutamine synthetase gene transcription in the retina, 5981
Cholinergic amacrine cells of the rabbit retina contain glutamate decarboxylase and γ-aminobutyrate immunoreactivity, 6187
Bipolar cells in the turtle retina are strongly immunoreactive for glutamate, 8321

Retinal
High-sensitivity neutron diffraction of membranes: Location of the Schiff base end of the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin, 2146
Bacteriorhodopsin's L_{550} intermediate contains a C14—C15 *s-trans*-retinal chromophore, 2156
Deprotonation of lipid-depleted bacteriorhodopsin, 5918
Autoregulation of rhodopsin synthesis in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 6379

Retinal degeneration
Molecular basis of ornithine aminotransferase deficiency in B-6-responsive and -nonresponsive forms of gyrate atrophy, 3777

Retinal ganglion cell
Acidic fibroblast growth factor enhances regeneration of processes by postnatal mammalian retinal ganglion cells in culture, 2388
Background light and the contrast gain of primate P and M retinal ganglion cells, 4534
Axon arbors of X and Y retinal ganglion cells are differentially affected by prenatal disruption of binocular inputs, 7361

Retinal rod
cGMP-dependent channel protein from photoreceptor membranes: Single-channel activity of the purified and reconstituted protein, 94
Gating kinetics of the cyclic-GMP-activated channel of retinal rods: Flash photolysis and voltage-jump studies, 1287
Rod light adaptation may be mediated by acceleration of the phosphodiesterase–guanylate cyclase cycle, 1322
cGMP phosphodiesterase of retinal rods is regulated by two inhibitory subunits, 2424
Ion transport by the Na-Ca exchange in isolated rod outer segments, 4548

Retinoblastoma
Some retinoblastomas, osteosarcomas, and soft tissue sarcomas may share a common etiology, 2106
Human retinoblastoma susceptibility gene: Genomic organization and analysis of heterozygous intragenic deletion mutants, 2210
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein (Correction), 2234
Molecular mechanism of retinoblastoma gene inactivation in retinoblastoma cell line Y79, 6017

Retinoic acid
An early effect of retinoic acid: Cloning of an mRNA (Era-1) exhibiting rapid and protein synthesis-independent induction during teratocarcinoma stem cell differentiation, 329
Differential expression of the homeobox gene *Hox-1.3* in F9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 5587
Antisense *Myc* sequences induce differentiation of F9 cells, 6806

Retinoids
Putative metabolites derived from dietary combinations of calcium glucarate and *N*-(4-hydroxyphenyl)retinamide act synergistically to inhibit the induction of rat mammary tumors by 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, 4181

Retinol-binding protein
Transfer of retinol from parenchymal to stellate cells in liver is mediated by retinol-binding protein, 3455

Retrotransposon
Reversion of a *gypsy*-induced mutation at the yellow (y) locus of *Drosophila melanogaster* is associated with the insertion of a newly defined transposable element, 3938
Mutant gene phenotypes mediated by a *Drosophila melanogaster* retrotransposon require sequences homologous to mammalian enhancers, 8593

Retroviral superinfection
Overcoming interference to retroviral superinfection results in amplified expression and transmission of cloned genes, 5404

Retroviral transduction
Retrovirus-mediated transduction of adult hepatocytes, 3014
Retroviral transduction of oncogenic sequences involves viral DNA instead of RNA, 3733

Retroviral vector
An alternative approach to somatic cell gene therapy, 3150
A retrovirus carrying an *MDR1* cDNA confers multidrug resistance and polarized expression of P-glycoprotein in MDCK cells, 4486
Overcoming interference to retroviral superinfection results in amplified expression and transmission of cloned genes, 5404
Expression of the human β-globin gene following retroviral-mediated transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitors of mice, 6062
Rapid induction of IgM-secreting murine plasmacytomas by pristane and an immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter/enhancer-driven c-*myc*/v-Ha-*ras* retrovirus, 6067
Safe and efficient generation of recombinant retroviruses with amphotropic and ecotropic host ranges, 6460
Design of vectors for efficient expression of human purine nucleoside phosphorylase in skin fibroblasts from enzyme-deficient humans, 6851
Two dominant-acting selectable markers for gene transfer studies in mammalian cells, 8047
Retroviral-mediated gene transfer and expression of human phenylalanine hydroxylase in primary mouse hepatocytes, 8146
Construction of a clonable, infectious, and tumorigenic mouse mammary tumor virus provirus and a derivative genetic vector, 9655

Retrovirus
Synthetic peptides as substrates and inhibitors of a retroviral protease, 4185
A sensitive method for the identification of uncharacterized viruses related to known virus groups: Hepadnavirus model system, 6977

Retrovirus, endogenous
Inoculation of newborn SWR/J females with an ecotropic murine leukemia virus can produce transgenic mice, 1156

Retrovirus evolution
Genetic variability between isolates of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 is comparable to the variability among HIV type 1, 5941

Retrovirus excision
Somatic and germ-line reverse mutation rates of the retrovirus-induced dilute coat-color mutation of DBA mice, 189

Retrovirus gene expression
Two cis-acting elements responsible for posttranscriptional trans-regulation of gene expression of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 7124

Retrovirus glycoprotein
Oligomeric structure of a prototype retrovirus glycoprotein, 8688

Retrovirus maturation
An 11-kDa form of human immunodeficiency virus protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* is sufficient for enzymatic activity, 2449

Retrovirus-packaging cell line
Safe and efficient generation of recombinant retroviruses with amphotropic and ecotropic host ranges, 6460

Retrovirus receptor
A soluble recombinant polypeptide comprising the amino-terminal half of the extracellular region of the CD4 molecule contains an active binding site for human immunodeficiency virus, 2357
Binding site for human immunodeficiency virus coat protein gp120 is located in the NH_2-terminal region of T4 (CD4) and requires the intact variable-region-like domain, 6102

Binding region for human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) and epitopes for HIV-blocking monoclonal antibodies of the CD4 molecule defined by site-directed mutagenesis, 9273

Retrovirus relationships
Sequence comparisons of retroviral proteins: Relative rates of change and general phylogeny, 2469

Retrovirus-replication inhibitor
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides, 5507

Retrovirus therapy
Therapeutic agents with dramatic antiretroviral activity and little toxicity at effective doses: Aromatic polycyclic diones hypericin and pseudohypericin, 5230

Retrovirus transmission
Maternal transmission of retroviral disease: Transgenic mice as a rapid test system for evaluating perinatal and transplacental antiretroviral therapy, 9792

Retrovirus transposition
An indicator gene to demonstrate intracellular transposition of defective retroviruses, 2219
Sources and evolution of human *Alu* repeated sequences, 4770

Retzius neuron
Influence of substrate on the distribution of calcium channels in identified leech neurons in culture, 4075

Reverse transcriptase
Expression of soluble, enzymatically active, human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase in *Escherichia coli* and analysis of mutants, 1218
Domain structure of the Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase: Mutational analysis and separate expression of the DNA polymerase and RNase H activities, 1777
The α and β chains of avian retrovirus reverse transcriptase independently expressed in *Escherichia coli*: Characterization of enzymatic activities, 3372
A sensitive method for the identification of uncharacterized viruses related to known virus groups: Hepadnavirus model system, 6977

Reversion analysis
A sensitive molecular assay for mutagenesis in mammalian cells: Reversion analysis in cells with a mutant shuttle vector gene integrated into chromosomal DNA, 9143

***rev* gene**
Missense mutations in an infectious human immunodeficiency viral genome: Functional mapping of *tat* and identification of the *rev* splice acceptor, 9224

***rex* gene**
Two cis-acting elements responsible for posttranscriptional trans-regulation of gene expression of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 7124

Rhabdomyosarcoma
Heart and bone tumors in transgenic mice, 2648

Rheoreceptor
Rheoreceptors in the carotoid sinus of dog, 7399

Rheumatic fever
Renal autoimmune epitope of group A streptococci specified by M protein tetrapeptide Ile-Arg-Leu-Arg, 4516
Expression of streptococcal M protein in mammalian cells, 5714

Rhizobium leguminosarum
Proline metabolism in N_2-fixing root nodules: Energy transfer and regulation of purine synthesis, 2036
Isolation of genes involved in nodulation competitiveness from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *trifolii* T24, 3810

Rhizobium meliloti
Common regulatory elements control symbiotic and microaerobic induction of *nifA* in *Rhizobium meliloti*, 3062
Rhizobium meliloti nodA and *nodB* genes are involved in generating compounds that stimulate mitosis of plant cells, 8578
Synthesis of an opine-like compound, a rhizopine, in alfalfa nodules is symbiotically regulated, 9133

Rhodobacter capsulatus
Transcription of oxygen-regulated photosynthetic genes requires DNA gyrase in *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, 4209
Rhodobacter capsulatus puf operon encodes a regulatory protein (PufQ) for bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis, 7074
Directed mutations affecting spectroscopic and electron transfer properties of the primary donor in the photosynthetic reaction center, 7226
Electron transfer in a genetically modified bacterial reaction center containing a heterodimer, 7562

Rhodobacter sphaeroides
Stark effect spectroscopy of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction centers, 107
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and 2.4.1: Protein–cofactor (bacteriochlorophyll, bacteriopheophytin, and carotenoid) interactions, 7993
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26: Protein–cofactor (quinones and Fe^{2+}) interactions, 8487
Structure of the reaction center from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26 and 2.4.1: Symmetry relations and sequence comparisons between different species, 9012

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides
See *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*

Rhodopseudomonas viridis
Stark effect spectroscopy of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction centers, 107

Rhodopsin
See also Opsin
Assignment of groups responsible for the "opsin shift" and light absorptions of rhodopsin and red, green, and blue iodopsins (cone pigments), 1076
Photic modulation of a highly sensitive, near-infrared light-scattering signal recorded from intact retinal photoreceptors, 5531
Autoregulation of rhodopsin synthesis in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 6379
Expression of a bovine rhodopsin gene in *Xenopus* oocytes: Demonstration of light-dependent ionic currents, 7917
Cysteine residues 110 and 187 are essential for the formation of correct structure in bovine rhodopsin, 8459

Rhodospirillum rubrum
Nickel-deficient carbon monoxide dehydrogenase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*: *In vivo* and *in vitro* activation by exogenous nickel, 31
pH-induced changes in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* cytochrome c_2 and subsequent renaturation: An ^{15}N NMR study, 2894

ρ protein
Structure of ρ factor: An RNA-binding domain and a separate region with strong similarity to proven ATP-binding domains, 2538

Rh protein
Polymorphism in the M_r 32,000 Rh protein purified from Rh(D)-positive and -negative erythrocytes, 4042

Ribonuclease
Mutagenesis of aspartic acid-116 enhances the ribonucleolytic activity and angiogenic potency of angiogenin, 7139

Ribonuclease A
Toward a better understanding of protein folding pathways, 5082

Ribonuclease A mismatch cleavage
Analysis of genetic variability and mapping of point mutations in influenza virus by the RNase A mismatch cleavage method, 3522

Ribonuclease H
Domain structure of the Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase: Mutational analysis and separate expression of the DNA polymerase and RNase H activities, 1777
Role of RNase H in hybrid-arrested translation by antisense oligonucleotides, 5011

Ribonuclease P
Yeast RNase P: Catalytic activity and substrate binding are separate functions, 1379
Antibodies in human serum that precipitate ribonuclease P, 5483

Ribonuclease PH
RNase PH: An *Escherichia coli* phosphate-dependent nuclease distinct from polynucleotide phosphorylase, 4710

Ribonucleoprotein
Electron microscopic study of crystals of the *Xenopus laevis* transcription factor IIIA–5S ribosomal RNA complex, 3802
Antibodies in human serum that precipitate ribonuclease P, 5483

Ribonucleoprotein, heterogeneous nuclear
Isolation and characterization of a *Xenopus laevis* C protein cDNA: Structure and expression of a heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein core protein, 9669

Ribonucleoprotein, mRNA
Cytoplasmic protein binds *in vitro* to a highly conserved sequence in the 5′ untranslated region of ferritin heavy- and light-subunit mRNAs, 2171

Ribonucleoprotein, small cytoplasmic
Binding sites of the 19-kDa and 68/72-kDa signal recognition particle (SRP) proteins on SRP RNA as determined by protein–RNA "footprinting", 1801
Small ribonucleoproteins in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and *Yarrowia lipolytica* homologous to signal recognition particle, 4315

Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear
Spliceosome assembly involves the binding and release of U4 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein, 411
The M_r 70,000 protein of the U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle binds to the 5′ stem–loop of U1 RNA and interacts with Sm domain proteins, 747
Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding the human Sm-D autoantigen, 4832
Tissue-specific expression and cDNA cloning of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein-associated polypeptide N, 5296
Association of U2, U4, U5, and U6 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins in a spliceosome-type complex in absence of precursor RNA, 5459

Identification of a functional mammalian spliceosome containing unspliced pre-mRNA, 7216
Additional low-abundance human small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: U11, U12, etc., 8885
Molecular analysis of the 60-kDa human Ro ribonucleoprotein, 9479

Ribonucleoside phosphoramidites
Total chemical synthesis of a 77-nucleotide-long RNA sequence having methionine-acceptance activity, 5764

Ribonucleotide reductase
Construction and characterization of glutaredoxin-negative mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 990

Ribose
Pentose pathway in human liver, 4682

Ribosomal frameshift
Translation of the sequence AGG-AGG yields 50% ribosomal frameshift, 7967

Ribosomal protein gene
Trans-splicing in chloroplasts: The *rps*12 loci of *Nicotiana tabacum*, 372

Ribosomal protein P2
Properties of the ribosomal P2 protein autoantigen are similar to those of foreign protein antigens, 5186

Ribosomal protein S6
Identification and characterization of a mitogen-activated S6 kinase, 406
A *Xenopus* ribosomal protein S6 kinase has two apparent kinase domains that are each similar to distinct protein kinases, 3377
Differential regulation of S6 phosphorylation by insulin and epidermal growth factor in Swiss mouse 3T3 cells: Insulin activation of type 1 phosphatase, 4720
S6 kinase in quiescent Swiss mouse 3T3 cells is activated by phosphorylation in response to serum treatment, 7154

Ribosomal protein synthesis
Antisense ribosomal protein gene expression specifically disrupts oogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9601

Ribosomal RNA
See rRNA

Ribosome
Role of the ribosome in suppressing transcriptional termination at the *pyrBI* attenuator of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 7149

Ribosome binding site
A nuclease that cuts specifically in the ribosome binding site of some T4 mRNAs, 8895

Ribosome stalling
Chloramphenicol induction of *cat*-86 requires ribosome stalling at a specific site in the leader, 3057

"Ribozyme"
See RNA, catalytic

Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Uptake and expression of bacterial and cyanobacterial genes by isolated cucumber etioplasts (Correction), 93
Structure and expression of spinach leaf cDNA encoding ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase activase, 787
rbcS genes in *Solanum tuberosum*: Conservation of transit peptide and exon shuffling during evolution, 846
Reaction-intermediate analogue binding by ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase causes specific changes in proteolytic sensitivity: The amino-terminal residue of the large subunit is acetylated proline, 1513
Mechanisms for light-dependent regulation of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase activity and photosynthesis in intact leaves, 3815
mRNAs encoding ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase remain bound to polysomes but are not translated in amaranth seedlings transferred to darkness, 4190
Localization and conditional redundancy of regulatory elements in *rbcS-3A*, a pea gene encoding the small subunit of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, 4662
Reduced CO_2/O_2 specificity of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase in a temperature-sensitive chloroplast mutant of *Chlamydomonas*, 4696
An evolutionarily conserved protein binding sequence upstream of a plant light-regulated gene, 7089
Immunochemical localization of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in the symbiont-containing gills of *Solemya velum* (Bivalvia: Mollusca), 7786

Rice
See *Oryza*

Rickettsia
See *Anaplasma*

Rieske iron-sulfur protein
Primary structure of cotranscribed genes encoding the Rieske Fe-S and cytochrome *f* proteins of the cyanobacterium *Nostoc* PCC 7906, 5794

Ripening
Ethylene-regulated expression of a tomato fruit ripening gene encoding a proteinase inhibitor I with a glutamic residue at the reactive site, 8012
Reduction of polygalacturonase activity in tomato fruit by antisense RNA, 8805

RNA, antisense
See Antisense RNA

RNA-binding protein
Conserved cysteine and histidine residues of the avian myeloblastosis virus nucleocapsid protein are essential for viral replication but are not "zinc-binding fingers", 7094
DNA polymerase of bacteriophage T4 is an autogenous translational repressor, 7942

RNA branchpoint
Accurate and efficient pre-mRNA splicing in *Drosophila* cell-free extracts, 2904

RNA, catalytic
Structural conservation among three homologous introns of bacteriophage T4 and the group I introns of eukaryotes, 1151
Yeast RNase P: Catalytic activity and substrate binding are separate functions, 1379

RNA chemical synthesis
Total chemical synthesis of a 77-nucleotide-long RNA sequence having methionine-acceptance activity, 5764

RNA conformation
A sequence-specific conformational epitope on U1 RNA is recognized by a unique autoantibody, 3299

RNA–cytoskeleton interactions
Localized maternal mRNA related to transforming growth factor β mRNA is concentrated in a cytokeratin-enriched fraction from *Xenopus* oocytes, 7612

RNA, double-stranded
Antisense RNA inhibits endogenous gene expression in mouse preimplantation embryos: Lack of double-stranded RNA "melting" activity, 831
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells, 1427
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells (Correction), 4279
Site-specific binding of viral plus single-stranded RNA to replicase-containing open virus-like particles of yeast, 4411
Inhibitory activity for the interferon-induced protein kinase is associated with the reovirus serotype 1 σ3 protein, 7887

RNA genome
In vitro assembly of a functional nucleocapsid from the negative-stranded genome RNA of a defective interfering particle of vesicular stomatitis virus, 7511

RNA hairpin loop
CUUCGG hairpins: Extraordinarily stable RNA secondary structures associated with various biochemical processes, 1364

RNA hybridization *in situ*
Intracellular distribution of histone mRNAs in human fibroblasts studied by *in situ* hybridization, 463

RNA-mediated transposition
An indicator gene to demonstrate intracellular transposition of defective retroviruses, 2219

RNA packaging
Point mutants of Moloney murine leukemia virus that fail to package viral RNA: Evidence for specific RNA recognition by a "zinc finger-like" protein sequence, 8420

RNA polymerase, bacterial
Cooperative DNA binding of heterologous proteins: Evidence for contact between the cyclic AMP receptor protein and RNA polymerase, 4138
One-dimensional diffusion of *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase: A mechanism to facilitate promoter location, 4610
Antibody to σ^{32} cross-reacts with DnaK: Association of DnaK protein with *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, 5497
Promoters largely determine the efficiency of repressor action, 8973

RNA polymerase, bacteriophage T7
Biochemical and physical characterization of an unmodified yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA transcribed *in vitro*, 1033

RNA polymerase I
Analysis of clustered point mutations in the human ribosomal RNA gene promoter by transient expression *in vivo*, 669
Involvement of DNA topoisomerase I in transcription of human ribosomal RNA genes, 1060
Multiple repeated units in *Drosophila melanogaster* ribosomal DNA spacer stimulate rRNA precursor transcription, 5502

RNA polymerase II
The C-terminal repeat domain of RNA polymerase II largest subunit is essential *in vivo* but is not required for accurate transcription initiation *in vitro*, 3698

RNA polymerase III
Transcription complexes that program *Xenopus* 5S RNA genes are stable *in vivo*, 5516
Enhanced *B2* transcription in simian virus 40-transformed cells is mediated through the formation of RNA polymerase III transcription complexes on previously inactive genes, 7059

RNA polymerase, RNA-directed
Purification, thioredoxin renaturation, and reconstituted activity of the three subunits of the influenza A virus RNA polymerase, 7907

RNA polymerase, sporulation-specific
Isolation of a *Bacillus thuringiensis* RNA polymerase capable of transcribing crystal protein genes, 4166

RNA processing
See mRNA processing

RNA–protein complex
Cytoplasmic protein binds *in vitro* to a highly conserved sequence in the 5′ untranslated region of ferritin heavy- and light-subunit mRNAs, 2171

RNA–protein interaction
The M_r 70,000 protein of the U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle binds to the 5′ stem–loop of U1 RNA and interacts with Sm domain proteins, 747
Structure of ρ factor: An RNA-binding domain and a separate region with strong similarity to proven ATP-binding domains, 2538
A sequence-specific conformational epitope on U1 RNA is recognized by a unique autoantibody, 3299

RNA recombination
Western equine encephalitis virus is a recombinant virus, 5997

RNA, repetitive
High levels of heterodisperse RNAs accumulate in T cells infected with human immunodeficiency virus and in normal thymocytes, 4521

RNA replication
Site-specific binding of viral plus single-stranded RNA to replicase-containing open virus-like particles of yeast, 4411
Evidence for a single rolling circle in the replication of potato spindle tuber viroid, 9128

RNA, 5S
Transcription complexes that program *Xenopus* 5S RNA genes are stable *in vivo*, 5516

RNase
See Ribonuclease

RNA secondary structure
Structure of a pre-mRNA branch point/3′ splice site region, 704

RNA, 7SL
Sources and evolution of human *Alu* repeated sequences, 4770
A fundamental division in the *Alu* family of repeated sequences, 4775

RNA splicing
See mRNA splicing

RNA splicing cofactor
The M_r 70,000 protein of the U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle binds to the 5′ stem–loop of U1 RNA and interacts with Sm domain proteins, 747

RNA, viral
Properties of two 5′-coterminal RNAs transcribed part way and across the S component origin of DNA synthesis of the herpes simplex virus 1 genome, 8454

RNA virus
Analysis of genetic variability and mapping of point mutations in influenza virus by the RNase A mismatch cleavage method, 3522

RNA virus, *Leishmania*
LR1: A candidate RNA virus of *Leishmania*, 9572

RNA, Y1
Molecular analysis of the 60-kDa human Ro ribonucleoprotein, 9479

RNP
See Ribonucleoprotein

Rodent
See Hamster, Mouse, *Mus spretus*, *Peromyscus*, Rat

Rodent evolution
High level of accumulation of a mRNA coding for a precursor-like protein in the submaxillary gland of male rats, 8553

Rolling-circle model
Evidence for a single rolling circle in the replication of potato spindle tuber viroid, 9128

Root
Hairy roots are more sensitive to auxin than normal roots, 3417

Root elongation
Aluminum toxicity and forest decline, 3888

Ro ribonucleoprotein
Molecular analysis of the 60-kDa human Ro ribonucleoprotein, 9479

Rotavirus
The rhesus rotavirus gene encoding protein VP3: Location of amino acids involved in homologous and heterologous rotavirus neutralization and identification of a putative fusion region, 645

Rous sarcoma virus
See Sarcoma virus, Rous

***Rpl1215* gene**
The C-terminal repeat domain of RNA polymerase II largest subunit is essential *in vivo* but is not required for accurate transcription initiation *in vitro*, 3698

***rps* gene**
Trans-splicing in chloroplasts: The *rps*12 loci of *Nicotiana tabacum*, 372

***Rpt-1* gene**
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 2733
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 5224

rRNA
Partial phylogeny of the unicellular eukaryotes based on rapid sequencing of a portion of 28S ribosomal RNA, 3474

rRNA gene
Selective visualization of gene structure with ultraviolet light, 654
Involvement of DNA topoisomerase I in transcription of human ribosomal RNA genes, 1060
Stabilization of type I topoisomerase–DNA covalent complexes by actinomycin D, 1417
Circular ribosomal DNA plasmids transform *Tetrahymena thermophila* by homologous recombination with endogenous macronuclear ribosomal DNA, 5151
Molecular evidence for somatic recombination in the ribosomal DNA of *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 5156

rRNA gene activity
Expression of modified rye ribosomal RNA genes in wheat, 3943

rRNA gene promoter
Analysis of clustered point mutations in the human ribosomal RNA gene promoter by transient expression *in vivo*, 669

rRNA genes, mitochondrial
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences, 4779

rRNA gene spacer
Multiple repeated units in *Drosophila melanogaster* ribosomal DNA spacer stimulate rRNA precursor transcription, 5502

rRNA–mRNA interaction
Selection of the mRNA translation initiation region by *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, 6427

rRNA processing
Coregulation of processing and translation: Mature 5′ termini of *Escherichia coli* 23S ribosomal RNA form in polysomes, 7144

rRNA, 5S
Electron microscopic study of crystals of the *Xenopus laevis* transcription factor IIIA–5S ribosomal RNA complex, 3802

rRNA, 16S
Mutant 16S ribosomal RNA: A codon-specific translational suppressor, 4162

Rubredoxin
Hydrogen production and deuterium-proton exchange reactions catalyzed by *Desulfovibrio* nickel(II)-substituted rubredoxins, 9378

Ryanodine receptor
Purified ryanodine receptor of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum forms Ca^{2+}-activated oligomeric Ca^{2+} channels in planar bilayers, 441

Rye
See *Secale*

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell cycle**
Host function of *MAK16*: G_1 arrest by a *mak16* mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6007

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell division**
Dominant negative protein kinase mutations that confer a G_1 arrest phenotype, 4426
Chitin synthase 2 is essential for septum formation and cell division in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4735

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* centromere**
Chromatin structure of altered yeast centromeres, 175

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosomes**
Physical mapping of large DNA by chromosome fragmentaton, 6027
RED1: A yeast gene required for the segregation of chromosomes during the reductional division of meiosis, 6057

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA-binding protein**
Specific interaction between a *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein and a DNA element associated with certain autonomously replicating sequences, 743
ATP-independent DNA strand transfer catalyzed by protein(s) from meiotic cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3683

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA repair**
Identification of the second chromophore of *Escherichia coli* and yeast DNA photolyases as 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate, 2046
Yeast gene *RAD52* can substitute for phage T4 gene *46* or *47* in carrying out recombination and DNA repair, 6821

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA replication**
Generation of telomere-length heterogeneity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 534
CDC7-dependent protein kinase activity in yeast replicative-complex preparations, 2101
Purification of a yeast protein that binds to origins of DNA replication and a transcriptional silencer, 2120

DNA polymerase I gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Nucleotide sequence, mapping of a temperature-sensitive mutation, and protein homology with other DNA polymerases, 3772
The yeast analog of mammalian cyclin/proliferating-cell nuclear antigen interacts with mammalian DNA polymerase δ, 7506

Saccharomyces cerevisiae enzyme structure
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the gene for dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7546

Saccharomyces cerevisiae expression system
Functional expression of a *Drosophila* gene in yeast: Genetic complementation of DNA topoisomerase II, 6272
Secretion of functional antibody and Fab fragment from yeast cells, 8678
Secretion in yeast of human lysozymes with different specific activities created by replacing valine-110 with proline by site-directed mutagenesis, 9411

Saccharomyces cerevisiae flavoprotein
Nucleotide sequence for yeast dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase, 1831

Saccharomyces cerevisiae gene
Isolation of a second yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene (*GPA2*) coding for guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein: Studies on its structure and possible functions, 1374
The copper, zinc-superoxide dismutase gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Cloning, sequencing, and biological activity, 4789

Saccharomyces cerevisiae intron
Recognition and cleavage site of the intron-encoded *omega* transposase, 6022

Saccharomyces cerevisiae membrane protein
The yeast *SNF3* gene encodes a glucose transporter homologous to the mammalian protein, 2130
The yeast *SNF3* gene encodes a glucose transporter homologous to the mammalian protein (Correction), 5530

Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria
Assembly of functional proton-translocating ATPase complex in yeast mitochondria with cytoplasmically synthesized subunit 8, a polypeptide normally encoded within the organelle, 2091
Plasmids can stably transform yeast mitochondria lacking endogenous mtDNA, 7288

Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrial genome
In vivo double-strand breaks occur at recombinogenic G+C-rich sequences in the yeast mitochondrial genome, 2686

Saccharomyces cerevisiae permeability mutants
DNA topoisomerase-targeting antitumor drugs can be studied in yeast, 7501

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protease
The *Saccharomyces cerevisiae BAR1* gene encodes an exported protein with homology to pepsin, 55

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein kinase
Phosphorylation of synthetic random polypeptides by protein kinase P and other protein-serine (threonine) kinases and stimulation or inhibition of kinase activities by microbial toxins, 1408
Phosphorylation of yeast phosphatidylserine synthase *in vivo* and *in vitro* by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 7962

Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein processing
Transformation of yeast with synthetic oligonucleotides, 524

Saccharomyces cerevisiae recombination
Mitotic sectored colonies: Evidence of heteroduplex DNA formation during direct repeat recombination, 2696
FLP recombinase is an enzyme, 4628

Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA processing
Yeast RNase P: Catalytic activity and substrate binding are separate functions, 1379
Orientation-dependent function of a short *CYC1* DNA fragment in directing mRNA 3′ end formation in yeast, 5041

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, toxin-resistant
Expression of diphtheria toxin fragment A and hormone–toxin fusion proteins in toxin-resistant yeast mutants, 8386

Saccharomyces cerevisiae transcription
Saturation mutagenesis of a yeast *his3* "TATA element": Genetic evidence for a specific TATA-binding protein, 2691
No strict alignment is required between a transcriptional activator binding site and the "TATA box" of a yeast gene, 4262
In vivo "photofootprint" changes at sequences between the yeast *GAL1* upstream activating sequence and "TATA" element require activated GAL4 protein but not a functional TATA element, 5399

Saccharomyces cerevisiae translation
Specific translational activation by nuclear gene products occurs in the 5′ untranslated leader of a yeast mitochondrial mRNA, 2677
Efficient translational frameshifting occurs within a conserved sequence of the overlap between the two genes of a yeast Ty1 transposon, 6816
Evidence for regulation of reinitiation in translational control of *GCN4* mRNA, 7279

Saccharomyces cerevisiae vesicles
Localization of chitin synthetase in cell-free homogenates of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Chitosomes and plasma membrane, 8516

Saccharomyces cerevisiae virus-like particles
Site-specific binding of viral plus single-stranded RNA to replicase-containing open virus-like particles of yeast, 4411

Saccharomyces kluyveri
Cell–cell recognition in yeast: Isolation of intact α-agglutinin from *Saccharomyces kluyveri*, 349
STE2 protein of *Saccharomyces kluyveri* is a member of the rhodopsin/β-adrenergic receptor family and is responsible for recognition of the peptide ligand α factor, 3855

Saguinus oedipus
A primate species with limited major histocompatibility complex class I polymorphism, 7714

Saint Johnswort
See *Hypericum*

Salamander
See *Ambystoma*, *Cynops*, *Necturus*

Salivary gland cells, dipteran
Exposure of salivary gland cells to low-frequency electromagnetic field alters polypeptide synthesis, 3928

Salmo gairdneri
Structure of a fish (rainbow trout) growth hormone gene and its evolutionary implications, 5136

Salmonella
Toward a population genetic analysis of *Salmonella*: Genetic diversity and relationships among strains of serotypes *S. choleraesuis*, *S. derby*, *S. dublin*, *S. enteritidis*, *S. heidelberg*, *S. infantis*, *S. newport*, and *S. typhimurium*, 7753

Salmonella typhimurium
CheA protein, a central regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, belongs to a family of proteins that control gene expression in response to changing environmental conditions, 1403
Protein kinase and phosphoprotein phosphatase activities of nitrogen regulatory proteins NTRB and NTRC of enteric bacteria: Roles of the conserved amino-terminal domain of NTRC, 4976
Crosstalk between bacterial chemotaxis signal transduction proteins and regulators of transcription of the Ntr regulon: Evidence that nitrogen assimilation and chemotaxis are controlled by a common phosphotransfer mechanism, 5492
Chromosomal location and structure of the operon encoding peptide-chain-release factor 2 of *Escherichia coli*, 5620

Salt bridge
Probing the salt bridge in the dihydrofolate reductase–methotrexate complex by using the coordinate-coupled free-energy perturbation method, 4280

Salt tolerance
On the evolution of the adaptation of *Lophopyrum elongatum* to growth in saline environments, 3805

Sampling bias
Estimating a treatment effect under biased sampling, 3670

Sandhoff disease
Gene encoding the human β-hexosaminidase β chain: Extensive homology of intron placement in the α- and β-chain genes, 1883

α-Sarcin
Binding sites of the 19-kDa and 68/72-kDa signal recognition particle (SRP) proteins on SRP RNA as determined by protein–RNA "footprinting", 1801

Sarcoma
See also Osteosarcoma
Some retinoblastomas, osteosarcomas, and soft tissue sarcomas may share a common etiology, 2106
Deletions of a DNA sequence in retinoblastomas and mesenchymal tumors: Organization of the sequence and its encoded protein (Correction), 2234
Cell-surface glycoproteins of human sarcomas: Differential expression in normal and malignant tissues and cultured cells, 3110

Sarcoma virus, Rous
Inhibition of HLA class I antigen and mRNA expression induced by Rous sarcoma virus in transformed human fibroblasts, 203
Nonmyristoylated $p60^{v\text{-}src}$ fails to phosphorylate proteins of 115–120 kDa in chicken embryo fibroblasts, 2608
$pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ tyrosine kinase is expressed and active in sarcoma-free avian embryos microinjected with Rous sarcoma virus, 7587
Oligomeric structure of a prototype retrovirus glycoprotein, 8688

Sarcoplasmic reticulum
Purified ryanodine receptor of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum forms Ca^{2+}-activated oligomeric Ca^{2+} channels in planar bilayers, 441
Mutation of aspartic acid-351, lysine-352, and lysine-515 alters the Ca^{2+} transport activity of the Ca^{2+}-ATPase expressed in COS-1 cells, 3314
Voltage dependence of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} release in peeled skeletal muscle fibers, 5749

Schiff base
High-sensitivity neutron diffraction of membranes: Location of the Schiff base end of the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin, 2146
Deprotonation of lipid-depleted bacteriorhodopsin, 5918

Schistocerca americana
Characterization and cloning of fasciclin I and fasciclin II glycoproteins in the grasshopper, 5291

Schistosoma mansoni
Inhibition of surface membrane maturation in schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni*, 3825

Induction of protective immunity against *Schistosoma mansoni* by vaccination with schistosome paramyosin (Sm97), a nonsurface parasite antigen, 5678

Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Yeast RNase P: Catalytic activity and substrate binding are separate functions, 1379
Small ribonucleoproteins in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and *Yarrowia lipolytica* homologous to signal recognition particle, 4315

Schwann cell
Identification of a truncated form of the nerve growth factor receptor, 270
Macrophage-mediated myelin-related mitogenic factor for cultured Schwann cells, 1701
The neuronal cell-surface molecule mitogenic for Schwann cells is a heparin-binding protein, 6992

Sciara coprophila
Exposure of salivary gland cells to low-frequency electromagnetic field alters polypeptide synthesis, 3928

Scorpion
See *Androctonus*, *Leiurus*

Scrapie
Evidence that DNA is present in abnormal tubulofilamentous structures found in scrapie, 3575
In vitro expression in eukaryotic cells of a prion protein gene cloned from scrapie-infected mouse brain, 4657
Isolation of cDNAs of scrapie-modulated RNAs by subtractive hybridization of a cDNA library, 5738
Immunoaffinity purification and neutralization of scrapie prion infectivity, 6617
Nerve growth factor increases mRNA levels for the prion protein and the β-amyloid protein precursor in developing hamster brain, 9811

Sea hare
See *Aplysia*

Sea squirt
See *Halocynthia*, *Trididemnum*

Sea urchin
See *Diadema*, *Lytechinus*, *Strongylocentrotus*

Secale cereale
Expression of modified rye ribosomal RNA genes in wheat, 3943
Transformation of the cryobehavior of rye protoplasts by modification of the plasma membrane lipid composition, 9026

SecA protein
SecA suppresses the temperature-sensitive SecY24 defect in protein translocation in *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles, 8953

SecB protein
Purified SecB protein of *Escherichia coli* retards folding and promotes membrane translocation of the maltose-binding protein *in vitro*, 8978

Second messenger
See also Signal transduction
Cyclic AMP—an intracellular second messenger for interleukin 1, 8201

Secretory cell
Unusual calcium-activated potassium channels of bovine parathyroid cells, 7236

Secretory granule
Identification of chondroitin sulfate E proteoglycans and heparin proteoglycans in the secretory granules of human lung mast cells, 2284

Seed compartmentation
Cellular localization of soybean storage protein mRNA in transformed tobacco seeds, 458

Seed germination
Elimination of the adverse effects of urea fertilizer on seed germination, seedling growth, and early plant growth in soil, 4601

Selectable marker
Two dominant-acting selectable markers for gene transfer studies in mammalian cells, 8047

Selection
See also Natural selection
Selection affecting enzyme polymorphisms in enclosed *Drosophila* populations maintained in a natural environment, 293
Permanency of response to selection for quantitative characters in finite populations, 1563
Comparative evolution: Latent potentials for anagenetic advance, 5141

Selection advantage
On the advantage of being different: Nest predation and the coexistence of bird species, 2196

Selection advantage, cumulative
On the evolution of the adaptation of *Lophopyrum elongatum* to growth in saline environments, 3805

Selenoprotein A
Selenoprotein A of the clostridial glycine reductase complex: Purification and amino acid sequence of the selenocysteine-containing peptide, 368

Self-incompatibility
Control of pollen hydration in *Brassica* requires continued protein synthesis, and glycosylation is necessary for intraspecific incompatibility, 4340
Self-incompatibility genes of *Brassica oleracea*: Expression, isolation, and structure, 5551

Self-tolerance
See Tolerance

Seminal vesicle
Phosphocreatine, an intracellular high-energy compound, is found in the extracellular fluid of the seminal vesicles in mice and rats, 7265

Seminoma
Seminoma-derived Nagao isozyme is encoded by a germ-cell alkaline phosphatase gene, 3024

Semliki Forest virus
Dissection of Semliki Forest virus glycoprotein delivery from the trans-Golgi network to the cell surface in permeabilized BHK cells, 8052

Sendai virus
Membrane penetration of Sendai virus glycoproteins during the early stages of fusion with liposomes as determined by hydrophobic photoaffinity labeling, 7433

Senile plaque
Laminar-specific distribution and infrastructural detail of amyloid in the Alzheimer disease cortex visualized by computer-enhanced imaging of epitopes recognized by monoclonal antibodies, 6182
β-Amyloid precursor protein of Alzheimer disease occurs as 110- to 135-kilodalton membrane-associated proteins in neural and nonneural tissues, 7341

Sensitization
Sequencing of proteins from two-dimensional gels by using *in situ* digestion and transfer of peptides to polyvinylidene difluoride membranes: Application to proteins associated with sensitization in *Aplysia*, 7008

Sensory feedback
Nonsynaptic regulation of sensory activity during movement in cockroaches (Correction), 1706

Sensory transduction
Acetyladenylate plays a role in controlling the direction of flagellar rotation, 6711
Apical localization of K^+ channels in taste cells provides the basis for sour taste transduction, 7023

Sequence analysis
See also Amino acid sequence, DNA sequence, Nucleic acid sequence, Nucleotide sequence
Efficient algorithms for molecular sequence analysis, 841
Statistical geometry in sequence space: A method of quantitative comparative sequence analysis, 5913

Serine dehydratase
Isolation and nucleotide sequence of the cDNA for rat liver serine dehydratase mRNA and structures of the 5′ and 3′ flanking regions of the serine dehydratase gene, 5809

Serine esterase
Molecular cloning of an inducible serine esterase gene from human cytotoxic lymphocytes, 6924

Serine peptidase
A serine peptidase responsible for the inactivation of endogenous cholecystokinin in brain, 8326

Serine protease
Cloning and chromosomal assignment of a human cDNA encoding a T cell- and natural killer cell-specific trypsin-like serine protease, 1184
Identification and sequencing of cDNA clones encoding the granule-associated serine proteases granzymes D, E, and F of cytolytic T lymphocytes, 4814
Human genes for complement components C1r and C1s in a close tail-to-tail arrangement, 7307

Serine protease inhibitor
Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for a human monocyte-derived plasminogen activator inhibitor, 985
Organization of the human α_2-plasmin inhibitor gene, 6836

Serine–tRNA ligase
Discrimination between glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase and seryl-tRNA synthetase involves nucleotides in the acceptor helix of tRNA, 6627

Serinus canarius
Birth of projection neurons in the higher vocal center of the canary forebrain before, during, and after song learning, 8722

Serotonin
Dual effects of serotonin on a voltage-gated conductance in lymphocytes, 4557

Serotonin analogue
5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine identifies living dopaminergic neurons in mesencephalic cultures, 7346

Serotonin receptor
Purification and reconstitution of serotonin receptors from bovine brain, 2378

Serotype
Toward a population genetic analysis of *Salmonella*: Genetic diversity and relationships among strains of serotypes *S. choleraesuis*, *S. derby*, *S. dublin*, *S. enteritidis*, *S. heidelberg*, *S. infantis*, *S. newport*, and *S. typhimurium*, 7753
Evolutionary genetics of the encapsulated strains of *Haemophilus influenzae*, 7758

Serpin
See Serine protease inhibitor

Serum response element
A gene activated in mouse 3T3 cells by serum growth factors encodes a protein with "zinc finger" sequences, 7857
Two adjacent promoter elements mediate nerve growth factor activation of the *c-fos* gene and bind distinct nuclear complexes, 9474

Serum response factor
Phosphorylation of serum response factor, a factor that binds to the serum response element of the c-*FOS* enhancer, 7206

Set theory
Projective determinacy, 6582
Supercompact cardinals, sets of reals, and weakly homogeneous trees, 6587

sevenless gene
Photophobe (*Ppb*), a *Drosophila* mutant with a reversed sign of phototaxis; the mutation shows an allele-specific interaction with sevenless, 3960

Sexual behavior, human
Sequence analyses of herpesviral enzymes suggest an ancient origin for human sexual behavior, 2658

Sexual dimorphism
A critical period for estrogen action on neurons of the song control system in the zebra finch, 7006
Developmental changes in estrogen-sensitive neurons in the forebrain of the zebra finch, 7380
High level of accumulation of a mRNA coding for a precursor-like protein in the submaxillary gland of male rats, 8553

Sexual reproduction
Time for acquiring a new gene by duplication, 3509

Sexual selection
Biparental defensive endowment of eggs with acquired plant alkaloid in the moth *Utetheisa ornatrix*, 5992
Rare male mating advantage in a natural population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, 9870

***Sgs3* gene**
Analysis of a DNase I-hypersensitive site in transgenic *Drosophila* reveals a key regulatory element of *Sgs3*, 2718

Shaker locus
A-type potassium channels expressed from Shaker locus cDNA, 5723

β-Sheet
Structural principles of parallel β-barrels in proteins, 3338

"Shiga-like" toxin
Evidence that glutamic acid 167 is an active-site residue of Shiga-like toxin I, 2568

Shigella flexneri
Identification of a chromosomal gene controlling temperature-regulated expression of *Shigella* virulence, 2820
Characterization of invasion plasmid antigen genes (*ipaBCD*) from *Shigella flexneri*, 9317

Shine–Dalgarno sequence
Selection of the mRNA translation initiation region by *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, 6427
A nuclease that cuts specifically in the ribosome binding site of some T4 mRNAs, 8895

Shock, endotoxin
Synergy between tumor necrosis factor and bacterial products causes hemorrhagic necrosis and lethal shock in normal mice, 607

Shock, hemorrhagic
Endogenous adenosine and hemorrhagic shock: Effects of caffeine administration or caffeine withdrawal, 4483

Shuttle plasmid
Lysogeny and transformation in mycobacteria: Stable expression of foreign genes, 6987

Sialic acid
See *N*-Acetylneuraminic acid, Poly(sialic acid)

Sialyltransferase
Both GA2, GM2, and GD2 synthases and GM1b, GD1a, and GT1b synthases are single enzymes in Golgi vesicles from rat liver, 7044

Sickle-cell anemia
Accelerated autoxidation and heme loss due to instability of sickle hemoglobin, 237
Structural analysis of the 5′ flanking region of the β-globin gene in African sickle cell anemia patients: Further evidence for three origins of the sickle cell mutation in Africa, 4431

σ factor
See Transcription factor σ

Signal joint
Lymphoid V(D)J recombination: Nucleotide insertion at signal joints as well as coding joints, 8588

Signal peptide
See also Leader peptide, Transit peptide
Positive charges at the NH_2 terminus convert the membrane-anchor signal peptide of cytochrome P-450 to a secretory signal peptide, 738
rbcS genes in *Solanum tuberosum*: Conservation of transit peptide and exon shuffling during evolution, 846
Role of domain II of *Psuedomonas* exotoxin in the secretion of proteins into the periplasm and medium by *Escherichia coli*, 2939
Evidence for the loop model of signal-sequence insertion into the endoplasmic reticulum, 7592
Alteration of the amino terminus of the mature sequence of a periplasmic protein can severely affect protein export in *Escherichia coli*, 7685
A signal peptide encoded within the precore region of hepatitis B virus directs the secretion of a heterogeneous population of e antigens in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8405

Signal-recognition particle
Binding sites of the 19-kDa and 68/72-kDa signal recognition particle (SRP) proteins on SRP RNA as determined by protein–RNA "footprinting", 1801
Small ribonucleoproteins in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and *Yarrowia lipolytica* homologous to signal recognition particle, 4315

Signal transduction
Isolation of 1-monomethylphosphoinositol 4,5-bisphosphate [a product of methanolysis of inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-trisphosphate] from Swiss mouse 3T3 cells, 88
Receptor-mediated rapid action of 1α,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol: Increase of intracellular cGMP in human skin fibroblasts, 1223
Norepinephrine inhibits γ interferon-induced major histocompatibility class II (Ia) antigen expression on cultured astrocytes via β_2-adrenergic signal transduction mechanisms, 1292
CheA protein, a central regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, belongs to a family of proteins that control gene expression in response to changing environmental conditions, 1403
Aggregation of IgE receptors induces degranulation in rat basophilic leukemia cells permeabilized with α-toxin from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1624
Lamin B is rapidly phosphorylated in lymphocytes after activation of protein kinase C, 2279
Phospholipase C I and II brain isozymes: Immunohistochemical localization in neuronal systems in rat brain, 3208
Transmitter and receiver modules in bacterial signaling proteins, 4981
Inositol phospholipid-specific phospholipase C: Complete cDNA and protein sequences and sequence homology to tyrosine kinase-related oncogene products, 5419
Crosstalk between bacterial chemotaxis signal transduction proteins and regulators of transcription of the Ntr regulon: Evidence that nitrogen assimilation and chemotaxis are controlled by a common phosphotransfer mechanism, 5492
$p21^{ras}$-induced responsiveness of phosphatidylinositol turnover to bradykinin is a receptor number effect, 5774
Interleukin 1 amplifies receptor-mediated activation of phospholipase A_2 in 3T3 fibroblasts, 6306
Interferon γ induces the myristoylation of a 48-kDa protein in macrophages, 6310
Ligand-induced densensitization of B-cell membrane immunoglobulin-mediated Ca^{2+} mobilization and protein kinase C translocation, 6493
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone-induced Ca^{2+} transients in single identified gonadotropes require both intracellular Ca^{2+} mobilization and Ca^{2+} influx, 6566
The leukocyte common antigen (CD45): A putative receptor-linked protein tyrosine phosphatase, 7182
Cyclic AMP and phorbol ester-stimulated transcription mediated by similar DNA elements that bind distinct proteins, 7922
At least two non-antigen-binding molecules are required for signal transduction by the T-cell antigen receptor, 8613
CD45 regulates signal transduction and lymphocyte activation by specific association with receptor molecules on T or B cells, 8628
Signal transduction from membrane to cytoplasm: Growth factors and membrane-bound oncogene products increase Raf-1 phosphorylation and associated protein kinase activity, 8855
Anti-immunoglobulin pretreatment induces a calcium-mobilization response to the chemotactic agent *N*-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine in Daudi lymphoblastoid cells, 9204

Signal transduction, auditory
The 28-kDa calbindin-D is a major calcium-binding protein in the basilar papilla of the chick, 3387

Signature problem
Homotopy invariance of η-invariants, 5362

Silkmoth
See *Bombyx*

Silver staining
Coloration of silver-stained protein bands in polyacrylamide gels is caused by light scattering from silver grains of characteristic sizes, 453

Simian immunodeficiency virus
Genetic variability between isolates of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 is comparable to the variability among HIV type 1, 5941
Monoclonal antibodies against human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 core proteins: Cross-reactivity with HIV type 1 and simian immunodeficiency virus, 6939

Simian virus 40
ATP stimulates the binding of simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen to the SV40 origin of replication, 64
Carboxyl-terminal mutants of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40: A role for the early protein late in the lytic cycle, 354
Reconstruction of the three-dimensional structure of simian virus 40 and visualization of the chromatin core, 422
Rescue of cells from *ras* oncogene-induced growth arrest by a second, complementing, oncogene, 1519
Geometry of the simian virus 40 large tumor antigen–DNA complex as probed by protease digestion, 2086
Purification and characterization of replication protein A, a cellular protein required for *in vitro* replication of simian virus 40 DNA, 2523
Multiple endocrine neoplasia induced by the promiscuous expression of a viral oncogene, 3135
A liver-specific DNA-binding protein recognizes multiple nucleotide sites in regulatory regions of transthyretin, α_1-antitrypsin, albumin, and simian virus 40 genes, 3840
Characterization of human tracheal epithelial cells transformed by an origin-defective simian virus 40, 5951
In vitro assay for protein–protein interaction: Carboxyl-terminal 40 residues of simian virus 40 structural protein VP3 contain a determinant for interaction with VP1, 6607
Enhanced *B2* transcription in simian virus 40-transformed cells is mediated through the formation of RNA polymerase III transcription complexes on previously inactive genes, 7059
Fidelity of a human cell DNA replication complex, 7064
Cotransfection of granulosa cells with simian virus 40 and Ha-*RAS* oncogene generates stable lines capable of induced steroidogenesis, 7582
Efficient transactivation and morphologic transformation by bovine papillomavirus genes expressed from a bovine papillomavirus/simian virus 40 recombinant virus, 9007
Analysis of temperature-sensitive mutations in the simian virus 40 gene encoding virion protein 1, 9421
An inhibitor of the *in vitro* elongation reaction of simian virus 40 DNA replication is overcome by proliferating-cell nuclear antigen, 9469

Simian virus 40 shuttle vector
Coexpression of human immunodeficiency virus envelope proteins and tat from a single simian virus 40 late replacement vector, 334

Simplex
On a notion of simplicial depth, 1732

Sindbis virus
Western equine encephalitis virus is a recombinant virus, 5997

Single-cell assay
Formation of stable transcription complexes as assayed by analysis of individual templates, 5819

Sister-chromatid exchange
Site of unequal sister chromatid exchange contains a potential Z-DNA-forming tract, 529

Skin
Growth regulation of skin cells by epidermal cell-derived factors: Implications for wound healing, 1937
Malignant transformation of mouse primary keratinocytes by Harvey sarcoma virus and its modulation by surrounding normal cells, 6389
Evidence that the effector mechanism of skin allograft rejection is antigen-specific, 7739

Sleep
Evidence for a role of delta sleep-inducing peptide in slow-wave sleep and sleep-related growth hormone release in the rat, 3653
Prostaglandin D_2, a cerebral sleep-inducing substance in monkeys, 4082

Slime mold
See *Dictyostelium*

***S* locus**
Self-incompatibility genes of *Brassica oleracea*: Expression, isolation, and structure, 5551

Small nuclear RNA
See RNA, small nuclear

Sm-D autoantigen
Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding the human Sm-D autoantigen, 4832

Sm monoclonal antibody
The M_r 70,000 protein of the U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle binds to the 5′ stem–loop of U1 RNA and interacts with Sm domain proteins, 747

Snail
See *Thais*

***SNF3* gene**
The yeast *SNF3* gene encodes a glucose transporter homologous to the mammalian protein, 2130
The yeast *SNF3* gene encodes a glucose transporter homologous to the mammalian protein (Correction), 5530

Snow Mountain agent
Production of a monoclonal antibody against the Snow Mountain agent of gastroenteritis by *in vitro* immunization of murine spleen cells, 3613

snRNP
See Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear

Social behavior
The oldest fossil bee: Apoid history, evolutionary stasis, and antiquity of social behavior, 6424

Social plasticity
Social plasticity and early-diapausing females in a primitively social bee, 4374

Sodium-activated glucose transport
Independent modulation by food supply of two distinct sodium-activated D-glucose transport systems in the guinea pig jejunal brush-border membrane, 6370

Sodium/calcium exchange
Ion transport by the Na–Ca exchange in isolated rod outer segments, 4548

Sodium channel
Selective induction of brain type II Na^+ channels by nerve growth factor, 924
Pumiliotoxin B binds to a site on the voltage-dependent sodium channel that is allosterically coupled to other binding sites, 1272
Activation of protein kinase C differentially modulates neuronal Na^+, Ca^{2+}, and γ-aminobutyrate type A channels, 6192
A simple "neural induction" model with two interacting cleavage-arrested ascidian blastomeres, 6197
Aldosterone increases the apical Na^+ permeability of toad bladder by two different mechanisms, 7413
Site of covalent attachment of α-scorpion toxin derivatives in domain I of the sodium channel α subunit, 8742

Sodium channel, synthetic
Channel protein engineering: Synthetic 22-mer peptide from the primary structure of the voltage-sensitive sodium channel forms ionic channels in lipid bilayers, 2393
Channel protein engineering: Synthetic 22-mer peptide from the primary structure of the voltage-sensitive sodium channel forms ionic channels in lipid bilayers (Correction), 5343

Sodium-coupled amino acid transport
Sodium-coupled glycine uptake by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells results in an increase in cell volume and plasma membrane channel activities, 279
Simple and effective purification of a Na^+-dependent amino acid transport system from Ehrlich ascites cell plasma membrane, 7877

Sodium/hydrogen antiporter
Pharmacologically different Na/H antiporters on the apical and basolateral surfaces of cultured porcine kidney cells (LLC-PK_1), 6797

Sodium/potassium pump
Cell volume regulation by the thin descending limb of Henle's loop, 2873

Sodium transport
Insulin and phorbol ester stimulate conductive Na^+ transport through a common pathway, 963
Thiazide diuretic drug receptors in rat kidney: Identification with [^{3}H]metolazone, 2311

***soi* gene**
Isolation of gene fusions (*soi::lacZ*) inducible by oxidative stress in *Escherichia coli*, 4799

Soil
Elimination of the adverse effects of urea fertilizer on seed germination, seedling growth, and early plant growth in soil, 4601

Soil acidity
Aluminum toxicity and forest decline, 3888

Solanaceae
Conservation of gene repertoire but not gene order in pepper and tomato, 6419

Solanum tuberosum
Several "pathogenesis-related" proteins in potato are 1,3-β-glucanases and chitinases, 782
rbcS genes in *Solanum tuberosum*: Conservation of transit peptide and exon shuffling during evolution, 846
Differential expression of genes in potato tubers after wounding, 1136

Solemya velum
Immunochemical localization of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in the symbiont-containing gills of *Solemya velum* (Bivalvia: Mollusca), 7786

Solvent ordering
Protein dynamics and reaction rates: Mode-specific chemistry in large molecules?, 5908

Somatic cell genetics
Lack of complementation in somatic cell hybrids between fibroblasts from patients with different forms of cystinosis, 3531
Human T-cell antigen receptor (TCR) δ-chain locus and elements responsible for its deletion are within the TCR α-chain locus, 9694

Somatomedin
See Insulin-like growth factor

Somatosensory cortex
Lesion-induced plasticity in the second somatosensory cortex of adult macaques, 5279

Somatostatin
Somatostatin depresses excitability in neurons of the solitary tract complex through hyperpolarization and augmentation of I_M, or non-inactivating voltage-dependent outward current blocked by muscarinic agonists, 948
Phenol emulsion-enhanced DNA-driven subtractive cDNA cloning: Isolation of low-abundance monkey cortex-specific mRNAs, 1696
Requirement of GTP on somatostatin-induced K^+ current in human pituitary tumor cells, 4924

Somatostatin analogues
Radioimmunoassay for octapeptide analogs of somatostatin: Measurement of serum levels after administration of long-acting microcapsule formulations, 5688

Somatostatin-28 convertase
Relationship between endo- and exopeptidases in a processing enzyme system: Activation of an endoprotease by the aminopeptidase B-like activity in somatostatin-28 convertase, 5468

Somatostatin receptor
Receptors for prolactin, somatostatin, and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in experimental prostate cancer after treatment with analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 890

Somatotropin
Evidence for a physiological role of hypothalamic gastrin-releasing peptide to suppress growth hormone and prolactin release in the rat, 953
Stabilization of an associated folding intermediate of bovine growth hormone by site-directed mutagenesis, 3367
Evidence for a role of delta sleep-inducing peptide in slow-wave sleep and sleep-related growth hormone release in the rat, 3653
cDNA cloning, sequence, and regulation of a major female-specific and growth hormone-inducible rat liver cytochrome P-450 active in 15β-hydroxylation of steroid sulfates, 4214
Identification of rat growth hormone genomic sequences targeting pituitary expression in transgenic mice, 4755
Recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I stimulates growth and has distinct effects on organ size in hypophysectomized rats, 4889
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding a biologically active thyroid hormone receptor, 5031
Insulin-like growth factor I stimulates erythropoiesis in hypophysectomized rats, 7825
Expression of the human growth hormone variant gene in cultured fibroblasts and transgenic mice, 8241
Sex change in cytochrome P-450 phenotype by growth hormone treatment of adult rat hepatocytes maintained in a culture system on matrigel, 9783
Regulatory role of galanin in control of hypothalamic–anterior pituitary function, 9861

Somatotropin deficiency
Molecular basis of human growth hormone gene deletions, 5615

Somatotropin gene
Structure of a fish (rainbow trout) growth hormone gene and its evolutionary implications, 5136
Overcoming interference to retroviral superinfection results in amplified expression and transmission of cloned genes, 5404

Somatotropin receptor
Detection of two growth hormone receptor mRNAs and primary translation products in the mouse, 9576

Song
Bird song syntax: Learned intraspecific variation is meaningful, 3657

Song nucleus
A critical period for estrogen action on neurons of the song control system in the zebra finch, 7006
Birth of projection neurons in the higher vocal center of the canary forebrain before, during, and after song learning, 8722

SOS response
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 870
RecA protein-dependent cleavage of UmuD protein and SOS mutagenesis, 1806
UmuD mutagenesis protein of *Escherichia coli*: Overproduction, purification, and cleavage by RecA, 1811
RecA-mediated cleavage activates UmuD for mutagenesis: Mechanistic relationship between transcriptional derepression and posttranslational activation, 1816
Bypass and termination at apurinic sites during replication of single-stranded DNA *in vitro*: A model for apurinic site mutagenesis, 5046
Tn*10* transposition promotes RecA-dependent induction of a λ prophage, 6037
Overproduction of the ε subunit of DNA polymerase III counteracts the SOS mutagenic response of *Escherichia coli*, 9124

Sound localization
Early blindness results in a degraded auditory map of space in the optic tectum of the barn owl, 6211
Axonal delay lines for time measurement in the owl's brainstem, 8311

Soybean
See *Glycine*

Space, infinite-dimensional
Isotropic probability measures in infinite-dimensional spaces (Addendum), 6581

SPARC
Osteonectin cDNA sequence reveals potential binding regions for calcium and hydroxyapatite and shows homologies with both a basement membrane protein (SPARC) and a serine proteinase inhibitor (ovomucoid), 2919

Sparrow
See *Melospiza*

Species coexistence
On the advantage of being different: Nest predation and the coexistence of bird species, 2196

Species diversity
Tree species richness of upper Amazonian forests, 156

Spectral sensitivity
Electrical coupling between rods and cones in the tiger salamander retina, 275

Spectrin
Tumor promoter induces reorganization of actin filaments and calspectin (fodrin or nonerythroid spectrin) in 3T3 cells, 482

Spectrin nomenclature
Chromosomal location of three spectrin genes: Relationship to the inherited hemolytic anemias of mouse and man, 8121

Spectroscopy
The spectrum of NGC 7027 (367–650 nm), 2417
Metastability transfer spectroscopy with two like ions in the same trap, 7426

Spectroscopy *in vivo*
Comparison of time-resolved and -unresolved measurements of deoxyhemoglobin in brain, 4971

Speed
Discrete mechanics and special relativistic random walks, 2884

Sperm
Exclusion of male mitochondria and plastids during syngamy in barley as a basis for maternal inheritance, 2594

Spermatogenesis
Expression of cellular protooncogenes in the mouse male germ line: A distinctive 2.4-kilobase *pim-1* transcript is expressed in haploid postmeiotic cells, 2191
Nerve growth factor mRNA and protein in the testis and epididymis of mouse and rat, 2628

Sperm function
Phosphocreatine, an intracellular high-energy compound, is found in the extracellular fluid of the seminal vesicles in mice and rats, 7265

Sperm receptor
Primary structure of the mouse sperm receptor polypeptide determined by genomic cloning, 6409
Galactose at the nonreducing terminus of O-linked oligosaccharides of mouse egg zona pellucida glycoprotein ZP3 is essential for the glycoprotein's sperm receptor activity, 6778
Galactose at the nonreducing terminus of O-linked oligosaccharides of mouse egg zona pellucida glycoprotein ZP3 is essential for the glycoprotein's sperm receptor activity (Correction), 9600

Sphingolipidosis
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals, 2349
Genetic heterogeneity in type 1 Gaucher disease: Multiple genotypes in Ashkenazic and non-Ashkenazic individuals (Correction), 5708

Spinach
See *Spinacia*

Spinacia oleracea
Structure and expression of spinach leaf cDNA encoding ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase activase, 787
Mechanisms for light-dependent regulation of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase activity and photosynthesis in intact leaves, 3815
Lipid requirement and kinetic studies of solubilized UDP-galactose:diacylglycerol galactosyltransferase activity from spinach chloroplast envelope membranes, 4966
Comparative amino acid sequence of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatases; Identification of a region unique to the light-regulated chloroplast enzyme, 5379

Spinal cord
In situ hybridization histochemistry and immunocytochemistry reveal an increase in spinal dynorphin biosynthesis in a rat model of peripheral inflammation and hyperalgesia, 622
Hox-5.1 defines a homeobox-containing gene locus on mouse chromosome 2, 4760
Conserved quaternary structure of ligand-gated ion channels: The postsynaptic glycine receptor is a pentamer, 7394
Monoclonal antibody identification of a 100-kDa membrane protein in HeLa cells and human spinal cord involved in poliovirus attachment, 7743
Glutamate and substance P coexist in primary afferent terminals in the superficial laminae of spinal cord, 7820

Spleen colonization
Molecular basis of the recognition of intravenously transplanted hemopoietic cells by bone marrow, 3180

Splice junction
Splice junction mutation in some Ashkenazi Jews with Tay–Sachs disease: Evidence against a single defect within this ethnic group, 3955

Splice-junction signal
Possible evolution of splice-junction signals in eukaryotic genes from stop codons, 1129

Spliceosome
Spliceosome assembly involves the binding and release of U4 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein, 411
Association of U2, U4, U5, and U6 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins in a spliceosome-type complex in absence of precursor RNA, 5459
Identification of a functional mammalian spliceosome containing unspliced pre-mRNA, 7216

Sporadicity
Sporadicity: Between periodic and chaotic dynamical behaviors, 4591

Sporulation
Extracellular control of spore formation in *Bacillus subtilis*, 4369
Two developmental genes encoding σ factor homologs are arranged in tandem in *Bacillus subtilis*, 7637

S protein
See Vitronectin

Spruce
See *Picea*

***src* gene**
Stimulation of pancreatic islet beta-cell replication by oncogenes, 116
Oncogene v-*src* transforms and establishes embryonic rodent fibroblasts but not diploid human fibroblasts, 4355
Brain-specific *src* oncogene mRNA mapped in rat brain by *in situ* hybridization, 9831

***src* gene family**
Acquisition of transforming properties by *FYN*, a normal *SRC*-related human gene, 3870

***src* gene product**
Nonmyristoylated $p60^{v\text{-}src}$ fails to phosphorylate proteins of 115–120 kDa in chicken embryo fibroblasts, 2608
$pp60^{c\text{-}src}$ expression in the developing rat brain, 3348
Potential positive and negative autoregulation pf $p60^{c\text{-}src}$ by intermolecular autophosphorylation, 4232
c-*src* gene product in developing rat brain is enriched in nerve growth cone membranes, 5001
$pp60^{v\text{-}src}$ tyrosine kinase is expressed and active in sarcoma-free avian embryos microinjected with Rous sarcoma virus, 7587

***srf* mutation**
Properties of a mutant *recA*-encoded protein reveal a possible role for *Escherichia coli recF*-encoded protein in genetic recombination, 6592

***ssb* gene**
Suppression of the *Escherichia coli ssb-1* mutation by an allele of *groEL*, 3767

Staphylococcal enterotoxin
Protection against the staphylococcal enterotoxin-induced intestinal disorder in the monkey by anti-idiotypic antibodies, 3170

Staphylococcal nuclease
Comparison of the solution and crystal structures of staphylococcal nuclease with ^{13}C and ^{15}N chemical shifts used as structural fingerprints, 6362

Staphylococcus aureus
Evidence for the presence of heat-stable protein (HPr) and ATP-dependent HPr kinase in heterofermentative lactobacilli lacking phospho*enol*pyruvate:glycose phosphotransferase activity, 2041

***Staphylococcus aureus* α-toxin**
Aggregation of IgE receptors induces degranulation in rat basophilic leukemia cells permeabilized with α-toxin from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1624

Starfish
See *Asterina*

Stark-effect spectroscopy
Stark effect spectroscopy of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* and *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* reaction centers, 107

Starvation
Altered controls of proliferation in proximal small intestine of the senescent rat, 2771
Evidence for expression of the facilitated glucose transporter in rat hepatocytes, 9042

Statistics
Locally asymptotically rank-based procedures for testing autoregressive moving average dependence, 2031
Estimating a treatment effect under biased sampling, 3670

Stellarator
Nonlinear saturation of ballooning modes in tokamaks and stellarators, 7423

Stellate cell
Transfer of retinol from parenchymal to stellate cells in liver is mediated by retinol-binding protein, 3455

STE2 protein
STE2 protein of *Saccharomyces kluyveri* is a member of the rhodopsin/β-adrenergic receptor family and is responsible for recognition of the peptide ligand α factor, 3855

Steroid-binding domain
Deletion of the steroid-binding domain of the human androgen receptor gene in one family with complete androgen insensitivity syndrome: Evidence for further genetic heterogeneity in this syndrome, 8151

Steroid hormone
26-[^{125}I]Iodoponasterone A is a potent ecdysone and a sensitive radioligand for ecdysone receptors, 2096

Steroid hormone cooperativity
Synergistic action of glucocorticoid and estradiol responsive elements, 7526

Steroid hormone receptor
Nuclear estrogen receptor molecular heterogeneity in the mouse uterus, 69
Receptor-mediated rapid action of 1α,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol: Increase of intracellular cGMP in human skin fibroblasts, 1223
A gene inducible by serum growth factors encodes a member of the steroid and thyroid hormone receptor superfamily, 8444
Localization of glucocorticoid receptor mRNA in the male rat brain by *in situ* hybridization, 9331

Steroid hormone–receptor interaction
Covalent binding of the endogenous estrogen 16α-hydroxyestrone to estradiol receptor in human breast cancer cells: Characterization and intranuclear localization, 7831

Steroid hydroxylase
Simultaneous transfection of COS-1 cells with mitochondrial and microsomal steroid hydroxylases: Incorporation of a steroidogenic pathway into nonsteroidogenic cells, 699
Mutation in the *CYP21B* gene (Ile-172→Asn) causes steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 1600
Characterization of frequent deletions causing steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency, 4436
Aberrant splicing and missense mutations cause steroid 21-hydroxylase [P-450(C21)] deficiency in humans: Possible gene conversion products, 7486

Steroidogenesis
Cotransfection of granulosa cells with simian virus 40 and Ha-*RAS* oncogene generates stable lines capable of induced steroidogenesis, 7582

Steroid receptor
Isolation and expression of rat 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor cDNA, 1005
Cloning and expression of full-length cDNA encoding human vitamin D receptor, 3294
Structural analysis of complementary DNA and amino acid sequences of human and rat androgen receptors, 7211
Structure and nucleotide sequence of the rat intestinal vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein gene, 8988
Structure and regulation of the rat 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor, 9499

Steroid-receptor stabilizer
Evidence that the modulator of the glucocorticoid–receptor complex is the endogenous molybdate factor, 1462

Steroid sulfates
cDNA cloning, sequence, and regulation of a major female-specific and growth hormone-inducible rat liver cytochrome P-450 active in 15β-hydroxylation of steroid sulfates, 4214

Sterol conformation
Conformational analysis of 9β,19-cyclopropyl sterols: Detection of the pseudoplanar conformer by nuclear Overhauser effects and its functional implications, 5759

Stilbene oxide
Hereditary differences in the expression of the human glutathione transferase active on *trans*-stilbene oxide are due to a gene deletion, 7293

Stimulus–response coupling
Calcium influx stimulates a second pathway for sustained diacylglycerol production in leukocytes activated by chemoattractants, 1549

Stimulus–secretion coupling
Ca channels in adrenal glomerulosa cells: K^+ and angiotensin II increase T-type Ca channel current, 2412
A Ca^{2+}-linked increase in coupled cAMP synthesis and hydrolysis is an early event in cholinergic and β-adrenergic stimulation of parotid secretion, 7867
Multiple signaling pathways control stimulus–secretion coupling in rat peritoneal mast cells, 9856

Stochastic inversion
Isotropic probability measures in infinite-dimensional spaces (Addendum), 6581

Stomach, rat
Isolation and structural characterization of a cDNA clone encoding rat gastric intrinsic factor, 46
Isolation and structural characterization of a cDNA clone encoding rat gastric intrinsic factor (Correction), 3406

Stomatal guard cell
Red light stimulates an electrogenic proton pump in *Vicia* guard cell protoplasts, 436

Strand-transfer protein α
ATP-independent DNA strand transfer catalyzed by protein(s) from meiotic cells of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3683

Streptococcal antigen
Renal autoimmune epitope of group A streptococci specified by M protein tetrapeptide Ile-Arg-Leu-Arg, 4516

Streptococcus faecium
Covalent modification of the β-1,4-*N*-acetylmuramoylhydrolase of *Streptococcus faecium* with 5-mercaptouridine monophosphate, 6667

***Streptococcus*, group A**
Expression of streptococcal M protein in mammalian cells, 5714
Spontaneous M6 protein size mutants of group A streptococci display variation in antigenic and opsonogenic epitopes, 8271

Streptococcus pneumoniae
Molecular evolution of lytic enzymes of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and its bacteriophages, 914

Streptococcus pyogenes
Antiphagocytic activity of streptococcal M protein: Selective binding of complement control protein factor H, 1657
An intermediate in transposition of the conjugative transposon Tn*916*, 4809

Streptozotocin
Essential fatty acid deficiency prevents multiple low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes in CD-1 mice, 6137

Stress
Secretion from chromaffin cells is controlled by chromogranin A-derived peptides, 1712
Stress-induced alterations of immunity in hypophysectomized rats, 9297

Stress fiber
Class I major histocompatibility complex proteins diffuse isotropically on immune interferon-activated endothelial cells despite anisotropic cell shape and cytoskeletal organization: Application of fluorescence photobleaching recovery with an elliptical beam, 1844

Stress protein
See also Heat shock protein
Protooncogene induction and reprogramming of cardiac gene expression produced by pressure overload, 339
Exposure of salivary gland cells to low-frequency electromagnetic field alters polypeptide synthesis, 3928
Stress proteins are immune targets in leprosy and tuberculosis, 4267
Plasmodium falciparum gene encoding a protein similar to the 78-kDa rat glucose-regulated stress protein, 6277

String theory
Douglas' solution of the Plateau problem, 3277

Stromatolite
Role of algal eukaryotes in subtidal columnar stromatolite formation, 1327

Strongylocentrotus purpuratus
Closely linked early and late histone H2B genes are differentially expressed after microinjection into sea urchin zygotes, 507
Enzyme stimulation upon fertilization is revealed in electrically permeabilized sea urchin eggs, 812
A histone H1 protein in sea urchins is encoded by a poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, 4123
An *in vivo* titration of regulatory factors required for expression of a fusion gene in transgenic sea urchin embryos, 7607

Submaxillary gland
High level of accumulation of a mRNA coding for a precursor-like protein in the submaxillary gland of male rats, 8553

Substance K
Receptor binding sites for substance P, but not substance K or neuromedin K, are expressed in high concentrations by arterioles, venules, and lymph nodules in surgical specimens obtained from patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease, 3235

Substance P
Receptor binding sites for substance P, but not substance K or neuromedin K, are expressed in high concentrations by arterioles, venules, and lymph nodules in surgical specimens obtained from patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease, 3235
Pertussis toxin-insensitive G protein mediates substance P-induced inhibition of potassium channels in brain neurons, 3643
Differential loss of striatal projection neurons in Huntington disease, 5733
Glutamate and substance P coexist in primary afferent terminals in the superficial laminae of spinal cord, 7820

Substance P analogue
[D-Arg^1,D-Phe^5,D-Trp^{7,9},Leu^{11}]substance P, a potent bombesin antagonist in murine Swiss 3T3 cells, inhibits the growth of human small cell lung cancer cells *in vitro*, 1859

Substantia nigra
Differential loss of striatal projection neurons in Huntington disease, 5733

Succession, biological
Colonization of the Krakatau Islands by vertebrates: Equilibrium, succession, and possible delayed extinction, 515

Succinate
Determination of the absolute configuration of (−)-(2*R*)-succinic-2-*d* acid by neutron diffraction study: Unambiguous proof of the absolute stereochemistry of the NAD$^+$/NADH interconversion, 2889
Three-dimensional structure of carbamoyl phosphate and succinate bound to aspartate carbamoyltransferase, 4205

Succinate–coenzyme A ligase
Cloning and sequencing of the cytoplasmic precursor to the α subunit of rat liver mitochondrial succinyl-CoA synthetase, 1432

Sucker
See *Catostomus*

Sulfonylurea
ATP-sensitive K$^+$ channels that are blocked by hypoglycemia-inducing sulfonylureas in insulin-secreting cells are activated by galanin, a hyperglycemia-inducing hormone, 1312
Characterization, purification, and affinity labeling of the brain [^{3}H]glibenclamide-binding protein, a putative neuronal ATP-regulated K$^+$ channel, 9816

Sunfish
See *Lepomis*

Superalgebra
Gordan–Capelli series in superalgebras, 1330
Modular invariant representations of infinite-dimensional Lie algebras and superalgebras, 4956

Superconductivity
Gap-modulation infrared spectroscopy of high transition temperature superconductors, 4596
Toward room temperature superconductivity?, 4945

Superoxide
Accelerated autoxidation and heme loss due to instability of sickle hemoglobin, 237
Calcium influx stimulates a second pathway for sustained diacylglycerol production in leukocytes activated by chemoattractants, 1549
Mutagenesis by the autoxidation of iron with isolated DNA, 3918
Measurement of endothelial cell free radical generation: Evidence for a central mechanism of free radical injury in postischemic tissues, 4046

Superoxide dismutase
Cholesteryl ester accumulation in macrophages incubated with low density lipoprotein pretreated with cigarette smoke extract, 2344
The copper, zinc-superoxide dismutase gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Cloning, sequencing, and biological activity, 4789
Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the chloroplastic copper/zinc-superoxide dismutase from pea, 7661

Superoxide-inducible gene
Isolation of gene fusions (*soi::lacZ*) inducible by oxidative stress in *Escherichia coli*, 4799

***supK* gene**
Chromosomal location and structure of the operon encoding peptide-chain-release factor 2 of *Escherichia coli*, 5620

Suppression
Sequences of the *gypsy* transposon of *Drosophila* necessary for its effects on adjacent genes, 9650

Suppressor
Mutant 16S ribosomal RNA: A codon-specific translational suppressor, 4162

Suppressor, amber
Discrimination between glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase and seryl-tRNA synthetase involves nucleotides in the acceptor helix of tRNA, 6627

Suppressor gene
Dilute suppressor *dsu* acts semidominantly to suppress the coat color phenotype of a deletion mutation, d^{20J}, of the murine dilute locus, 8131
Dosage-dependent modifiers of Polycomb and Antennapedia mutations in *Drosophila*, 8136

Suprachiasmatic nucleus
Aging alters the circadian rhythm of glucose utilization in the suprachiasmatic nucleus, 5305

Supraoptic nucleus
Neuronal activity of the cat supraoptic nucleus is influenced by muscle small-diameter afferent (groups III and IV) receptors, 5744

Surface, minimal
Douglas' solution of the Plateau problem, 3277

Surface structure
Regulation of the surface pressure of lipid monolayers and bilayers by the activity of water: Derivation and application of an equation of state, 4285

Surfactant protein, pulmonary
Alveolar type II cells express a high-affinity receptor for pulmonary surfactant protein A, 5566
Glucocorticoids both stimulate and inhibit production of pulmonary surfactant protein A in fetal human lung, 9096

Surfeit locus
The mouse surfeit locus contains a very tight cluster of four "housekeeping" genes that is conserved through evolution, 3527

Swainsonine
Inhibitors of glycoprotein processing alter T-cell proliferative responses to antigen and to interleukin 2, 5644

Sweat bee
See *Halictus*

***Sxr* region**
Location of the genes controlling H-Y antigen expression and testis determination on the mouse Y chromosome, 6442
Molecular and cytogenetic evidence for the location of *Tdy* and *Hya* on the mouse Y chromosome short arm, 6446

Sycamore
See *Acer pseudoplatanus*

Symbiosis
Proline metabolism in N_2-fixing root nodules: Energy transfer and regulation of purine synthesis, 2036
Common regulatory elements control symbiotic and microaerobic induction of *nifA* in *Rhizobium meliloti*, 3062
Tunichlorin: A nickel chlorin isolated from the Caribbean tunicate *Tridemnum solidum*, 4582
Immunochemical localization of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase in the symbiont-containing gills of *Solemya velum* (Bivalvia: Mollusca), 7786

Symmetry
Sigma-phase packing of icosahedral clusters in 780-atom tetragonal crystals of $CR_5Ni_3Si_2$ and $V_{15}Ni_{10}Si$ that by twinning achieve 8-fold rotational point-group symmetry, 2025
Structure of the orthorhombic form of Mn_2Al_7, Fe_2Al_7, and $(Mn_{0.7}Fe_{0.3})_2Al_7$ that by twinning produces grains with decagonal point-group symmetry, 2422

Synapse
Synaptic transmission between rat cerebellar granule and Purkinje cells in dissociated cell culture: Effects of excitatory-amino acid transmitter antagonists, 934
Activity-dependent accumulation of calcium in Purkinje cell dendritic spines, 1682
Evidence that associative interactions between synapses during the induction of long-term potentiation occur within local dendritic domains, 2368
Long-term memory in *Aplysia* modulates the total number of varicosities of single identified sensory neurons, 2373
Transsynaptic impulse activity regulates postsynaptic density molecules in developing and adult rat superior cervical ganglion, 6207
Allelic variants of acetylcholinesterase: Genetic evidence that all acetylcholinesterase forms in avian nerves and muscles are encoded by a single gene, 7805

Synapse modification
Mean-field theory of a neural network, 1973

Synapse number
Long-term sensitization in *Aplysia* increases the number of presynaptic contacts onto the identified gill motor neuron L7, 9356

Synaptic facilitation
Phorbol ester-induced synaptic facilitation is different than long-term potentiation, 6997

Synaptic plasticity
A plausible neural circuit for classical conditioning without synaptic plasticity, 2830
Remodeling of synaptic architecture during hippocampal "kindling", 3260
Neural plasticity without postsynaptic action potentials: Less-active inputs become dominant when kitten visual cortical cells are pharmacologically inhibited, 3623
Long-term potentiation differentially affects two components of synaptic responses in hippocampus, 9346

Synaptic potential
Enhancement of synaptic potentials in rabbit CA1 pyramidal neurons following classical conditioning, 1672

Synaptic potentiation
Synergism at central synapses due to lateral diffusion of transmitter, 8708

Synaptic vesicle
Protein tyrosine phosphorylation in synaptic vesicles, 762
VAMP-1: A synaptic vesicle-associated integral membrane protein, 4538
Ion channels in synaptic vesicles from *Torpedo* electric organ, 5310

Synaptogenesis
Early cross-striation formation in twitching *Xenopus* myocytes in culture, 1978
Acetylcholine receptor-inducing factor from chicken brain increases the level of mRNA encoding the receptor α subunit, 1983
Neural regulation of acetylcholine sensitivity in embryonic sympathetic neurons, 2825
Rapid desensitization of glutamate receptors in vertebrate central neurons, 2834
D_1-type dopamine receptors inhibit growth cone motility in cultured retina neurons: Evidence that neurotransmitters act as morphogenic growth regulators in the developing central nervous system, 2839
Rapid desensitization of glutamate receptors in vertebrate central neurons (Correction), 4562
D_1-type dopamine receptors inhibit growth cone motility in cultured retina neurons: Evidence that neurotransmitters act as morphogenic growth regulators in the developing central nervous system (Correction), 4567

Synaptophysin
Protein tyrosine phosphorylation in synaptic vesicles, 762

Synaptosome
Characterization of dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channels in rat brain synaptosomes, 7389

Syncytium, T-cell
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120, 3198
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 8697

Synechocystis
Site-directed mutagenesis identifies a tyrosine radical involved in the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving system, 427
Site-directed mutagenesis in photosystem II of the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803: Donor D is a tyrosine residue in the D2 protein, 8477

Synexin
Ca^{2+}-activated synexin forms highly selective, voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channels in phosphatidylserine bilayer membranes, 2974

Syngamy
Exclusion of male mitochondria and plastids during syngamy in barley as a basis for maternal inheritance, 2594

Syntax
Bird song syntax: Learned intraspecific variation is meaningful, 3657

Synthetic peptide antigen
Renal autoimmune epitope of group A streptococci specified by M protein tetrapeptide Ile-Arg-Leu-Arg, 4516
Antibodies to synthetic peptides from the tubulin regulatory domain interact with tubulin and microtubules, 6763

Synthetic peptide immunogen
See also Vaccine, synthetic peptide
Synthetic peptide vaccine design: Synthesis and properties of a high-density multiple antigenic peptide system, 5409

Syphilis
Treponema pallidum invades intercellular junctions of endothelial cell monolayers, 3608

Syringomycin
Bacterial phytotoxin, syringomycin, induces a protein kinase-mediated phosphorylation of red beet plasma membrane polypeptides (Correction), 1518

Tac antigen
See Interleukin 2 receptor

Tachykinins
Receptor binding sites for substance P, but not substance K or neuromedin K, are expressed in high concentrations by arterioles, venules, and lymph nodules in surgical specimens obtained from patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease, 3235

Tactile sense
Spatial pattern representation and transformation in monkey somatosensory cortex, 1317

Talin
Dynamic membrane–cytoskeletal interactions: Specific association of integrin and talin arises *in vivo* after phorbol ester treatment of peripheral blood lymphocytes, 497

Tamarin
See *Saguinus*

Tamoxifen
Binding of antiestrogens exposes an occult antigenic determinant in the human estrogen receptor, 2533

T antigen
See Tumor antigen

T3 antigen
See CD3 antigen

T4 antigen
See CD4 antigen

T6 antigen
See CD1 antigen

T8 antigen
See CD8 antigen

T11 antigen
See CD2 antigen

Taste
Apical localization of K^+ channels in taste cells provides the basis for sour taste transduction, 7023

"TATA box"
Saturation mutagenesis of a yeast *his3* "TATA element": Genetic evidence for a specific TATA-binding protein, 2691
No strict alignment is required between a transcriptional activator binding site and the "TATA box" of a yeast gene, 4262
In vivo "photofootprint" changes at sequences between the yeast *GAL1* upstream activating sequence and "TATA" element require activated GAL4 protein but not a functional TATA element, 5399

tat gene
Missense mutations in an infectious human immunodeficiency viral genome: Functional mapping of *tat* and identification of the *rev* splice acceptor, 9224
Human immunodeficiency virus type 2 long terminal repeat: Analysis of regulatory elements, 9753

Tat protein
Coexpression of human immunodeficiency virus envelope proteins and tat from a single simian virus 40 late replacement vector, 334
Dimerization of the tat protein from human immunodeficiency virus: A cysteine-rich peptide mimics the normal metal-linked dimer interface, 6297
Transcriptional activation of homologous viral long terminal repeats by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 or the human T-cell leukemia virus type I tat proteins occurs in the absence of *de novo* protein synthesis, 8291

τ protein
Ubiquitin and microtubule-associated protein tau immunoreactivity each define distinct structures with differing distributions and solubility properties in Alzheimer brain, 2854
Cloning and sequencing of the cDNA encoding a core protein of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease: Identification as the microtubule-associated protein tau, 4051
Isolation of a fragment of tau derived from the core of the paired helical filament of Alzheimer disease, 4506

Taurocholate
Functional reconstitution of the canalicular bile salt transport system of rat liver, 6147

Taxol
Distinct P-glycoprotein precursors are overproduced in independently isolated drug-resistant cell lines, 3762

Taxonomy, numerical
Toward an objective classification of cells in the immune system, 3565

Tax protein
Transcriptional activation of homologous viral long terminal repeats by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 or the human T-cell leukemia virus type I tat proteins occurs in the absence of *de novo* protein synthesis, 8291
c-*fos* promoter trans-activation by the tax_1 protein of human T-cell leukemia virus type I, 8526
Stable expression of the *tax* gene of type I human T-cell leukemia virus in human T cells activates specific cellular genes involved in growth, 9733

Tay–Sachs disease
Splice junction mutation in some Ashkenazi Jews with Tay–Sachs disease: Evidence against a single defect within this ethnic group, 3955

TCCD
See 2,3,7,8-Tetrachloodibenzo-*p*-dioxin

T cell
Direct evidence for functional self-protein/Ia-molecule complexes *in vivo*, 5220

T-cell-activating protein
Cloning and expression of a cDNA for the T-cell-activating protein TAP, 2255

T-cell activation
Stimulation of B-cell proliferation by membrane-associated molecules from activated T cells, 564
Clonal dominance among T-lymphocyte infiltrates in arthritis, 1179
Expression of the T-cell surface molecule CD2 and an epitope-loss CD2 mutant to define the role of lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3 (LFA-3) in T-cell activation, 1194
Human T-cell recognition of the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Immunodominant T-cell domains map to the polymorphic regions of the molecule, 1199
T-cell-specific expression of interleukin 2: Evidence for a negative regulatory site, 2934
Mitogen and lymphokine stimulation of heat shock proteins in T lymphocytes, 3850
Interaction of an immunodominant epitope with Ia molecules in T-cell activation, 5181
The CD4 receptor is complexed in detergent lysates to a protein-tyrosine kinase (pp58) from human T lymphocytes, 5190
Activation and expansion of hapten- and protein-specific T helper cells from nonsensitized mice, 5625
The T-cell accessory molecule CD4 recognizes a monomorphic determinant on isolated Ia, 5629
Activation of human T lymphocytes: Differential effects of CD3- and CD8-mediated signals, 9689
Role of interleukin 1 in the activation of T lymphocytes, 9699
Identification, cloning, and characterization of an immune activation gene, 9704
Specific inhibition of the T-cell response to myelin basic protein by the synthetic copolymer Cop 1, 9724
Restricted production of interleukin 4 by activated human T cells, 9743

T-cell adhesion
Adhesion domain of human T11 (CD2) is encoded by a single exon, 5176

T-cell allorecognition
Peptide-mediated modulation of T-cell allorecognition, 8191

T-cell antigen receptor
α/β T-cell antigen receptor gene and protein expression occurs at early stages of thymocyte differentiation, 1174
Clonal dominance among T-lymphocyte infiltrates in arthritis, 1179
Sequence analysis of the *MYC* oncogene involved in the t(8;14)(q24;q11) chromosome translocation in a human leukemia T-cell line indicates that putative regulatory regions are not altered, 3052
Chemically induced murine T lymphomas: Continued rearrangement within the T-cell receptor β-chain gene during serial passage, 3193
A conserved sequence in the T-cell receptor β-chain promoter region, 3551
Cloning of the gene encoding the δ subunit of the human T-cell receptor reveals its physical organization within the α-subunit locus and its involvement in chromosome translocations in T-cell malignancy, 3933
Nature of polymorphism in HLA-A, -B, and -C molecules, 4005
Use of a variable α region to create a functional T-cell receptor δ chain, 5634
Molecular characterization of T-cell antigen receptor expression by subsets of $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ murine thymocytes, 6082
Sequence and organization of the diversity, joining, and constant region genes of the human T-cell δ-chain locus, 6097
Influence of activating stimulus on functional phenotype: Interleukin 2 mRNA accumulation differentially induced by ionophore and receptor ligands in subsets of murine T cells, 6503
Subunit interactions within the T-cell antigen receptor: Clues from the study of partial complexes, 6929
Two monoclonal rat antibodies with specificity for the β-chain variable region $V_β6$ of the murine T-cell receptor, 7695
T-cell receptor α-chain variable-region haplotypes of normal and autoimmune laboratory mouse strains, 7729
Human CD3-ε gene contains three miniexons and is transcribed from a non-TATA promoter, 8156
Variable region ($V_δ$) gene segment most frequently utilized in adult thymocytes is 3′ of the constant ($C_δ$) coding region, 8161
Genomic organization of the human T-cell antigen-receptor α/δ locus, 8166
Lymphoid V(D)J recombination: Nucleotide insertion at signal joints as well as coding joints, 8588
Involvement of distinct murine T-cell receptors in the autoimmune encephalitogenic response to nested epitopes of myelin basic protein, 8608
At least two non-antigen-binding molecules are required for signal transduction by the T-cell antigen receptor, 8613
Characterization and expression of the murine CD3-ε gene, 8623
An analysis of T-cell receptor variable region gene expression in major histocompatibility complex disparate mice, 9184
Expression of CD3-associated antigen-binding receptors on suppressor T cells, 9209
Human T-cell antigen receptor (TCR) δ-chain locus and elements responsible for its deletion are within the TCR α-chain locus, 9694
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of the human T-cell receptor ζ chain: Distinction from the molecular CD3 complex, 9709
Human T-cell-receptor δ chain: Genomic organization, diversity, and expression in populations of cells, 9714
Early expression of a T-cell receptor β-chain transgene suppresses rearrangement of the $V_{γ4}$ gene segment, 9729

T-cell–B-cell interaction
Enhancement of antibody responses by IgD-binding factors induced by anti-IgD treatment of spleen cells, 554
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1) has a central role in cell–cell contact-mediated immune mechanisms, 3095

T-cell classification
Toward an objective classification of cells in the immune system, 3565

T-cell culture
Activation and expansion of hapten- and protein-specific T helper cells from nonsensitized mice, 5625

T cell, cytotoxic
Induction of expression of cell-surface homologous restriction factor upon anti-CD3 stimulation of human peripheral lymphocytes, 213
$CD8^+$ T cells (cytotoxic/suppressors) are required for protection in mice immunized with malaria sporozoites, 573
Cloning and chromosomal assignment of a human cDNA encoding a T cell- and natural killer cell-specific trypsin-like serine protease, 1184
Antigen presentation to HLA class II-restricted measles virus-specific T-cell clones can occur in the absence of the invariant chain, 1209
Identification of a 24-kDa cytokine that is required for development of cytolytic T lymphocytes, 1605
Allospecific cytotoxic T lymphocytes recognize an H-2 peptide in the context of a murine major histocompatibility complex class I molecule, 1927
T-cell tolerance: Exposure to virus *in utero* does not cause a permanent deletion of specific T cells, 2265
Alloreactive immune responses of transgenic mice expressing a foreign transplantation antigen in a soluble form, 2269
Immunogenic (tum^-) variants of mouse tumor P815: Cloning of the gene of tum^- antigen P91A and identification of the tum^- mutation, 2274
Allorecognition of purified major histocompatibility complex glycoproteins by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 2728
Direct demonstration of critical amino acid residues required for cytotoxic T-lymphocyte allorecognition of H-2 class I antigens, 3085
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1) has a central role in cell–cell contact-mediated immune mechanisms, 3095
An immunodominant epitope of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp160 recognized by class I major histocompatibility complex molecule-restricted murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 3105

Saturation mutagenesis of a major histocompatibility complex protein domain: Identification of a single conserved amino acid important for allorecognition, 3535
Physical association between the CD8 and HLA class I molecules on the surface of activated human T lymphocytes, 3985
Use of an Epstein–Barr virus episomal replicon for anti-sense RNA-mediated gene inhibition in a human cytotoxic T-cell clone, 4010
Identification and sequencing of cDNA clones encoding the granule-associated serine proteases granzymes D, E, and F of cytolytic T lymphocytes, 4814
Self-protection of cytotoxic lymphocytes: A soluble form of homologous restriction factor in cytoplasmic granules, 4827
Anti-L3T4 antibody inhibits the lysis of H-2 class II antigen-negative target cells by $L3T4^+$ cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 5205
Immunological function of HLA-C antigens in HLA-Cw3 transgenic mice, 5664
Molecular cloning of an inducible serine esterase gene from human cytotoxic lymphocytes, 6924
Universal bispecific antibody for targeting tumor cells for destruction by cytotoxic T cells, 7719
Evidence that the effector mechanism of skin allograft rejection is antigen-specific, 7739
Group-specific, major histocompatibility complex class I-restricted cytotoxic responses to human immunodeficiency virus 1 (HIV-1) envelope proteins by cloned peripheral blood T cells from an HIV-1-infected individual, 8638
Effect of mutations and variations of HLA-A2 on recognition of a virus peptide epitope by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 9194

T-cell development
Variable region (V_δ) gene segment most frequently utilized in adult thymocytes is 3′ of the constant (C_δ) coding region, 8161

T-cell differentiation
Analysis by *in situ* hybridization of cells expressing mRNA for interleukin 4 in the developing thymus and in peripheral lymphocytes from mice, 218
HLA class I molecules are associated with CD1a heavy chains on normal human thymus cells, 4451
Use of a variable α region to create a functional T-cell receptor δ chain, 5634
Molecular characterization of T-cell antigen receptor expression by subsets of $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ murine thymocytes, 6082
Influence of activating stimulus on functional phenotype: Interleukin 2 mRNA accumulation differentially induced by ionophore and receptor ligands in subsets of murine T cells, 6503
Coordinate regulation of mRNAs encoding adenosine deaminase, purine nucleoside phosphorylase, and terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase by phorbol esters in human thymocytes, 6900
Thymotaxin: A thymic epithelial peptide chemotactic for T-cell precursors, 7699
Thymocytes expressing CD8 differentiate into $CD4^+$ cells following intrathymic injection, 8633

T-cell epitope
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine, 5659
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine (Correction), 8648

T-cell erythrocyte receptor
Exon–intron organization and sequence comparison of human and murine T11 (CD2) genes, 1615

T-cell fusion
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120, 3198
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 8697

T-cell glycoprotein
Inhibitors of glycoprotein processing alter T-cell proliferative responses to antigen and to interleukin 2, 5644

T-cell growth factor
See also Interleukin 2
Functional and structural characterization of P40, a mouse glycoprotein with T-cell growth factor activity, 6934

T-cell heat shock protein
Mitogen and lymphokine stimulation of heat shock proteins in T lymphocytes, 3850

T cell, helper
Exposure to crosslinked IgD induces receptors for IgD on T cells *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 559
A soluble recombinant polypeptide comprising the amino-terminal half of the extracellular region of the CD4 molecule contains an active binding site for human immunodeficiency virus, 2357
Helper T-cell clones that recognize autologous insulin are stimulated in nonresponder mice by pork insulin, 2723
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 2733
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120, 3198
Cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus in T4 cells is linked to the last stage of virus infection, 3570
Differential ability of B cells specific for external vs. internal influenza virus proteins to respond to help from influenza virus-specific T-cell clones *in vivo*, 4446
rpt-1, an intracellular protein from helper/inducer T cells that regulates gene expression of interleukin 2 receptor and human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (Correction), 5224
Activation and expansion of hapten- and protein-specific T helper cells from nonsensitized mice, 5625
Functional and structural characterization of P40, a mouse glycoprotein with T-cell growth factor activity, 6934
A single antigen-specific B cell can conjugate to either a type 1 or a type 2 helper cell, 7724
T helper cell subsets require the expression of distinct costimulatory signals by antigen-presenting cells, 8181
Peptide-mediated modulation of T-cell allorecognition, 8191
Molecular dynamics in the membranes of helper T cells, 8216
Helper T-cell antigenic site identification in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus gp120 envelope protein and induction of immunity in mice to the native protein using a 16-residue synthetic peptide (Correction), 8226
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 8697
Release of IgD-binding factor by T cells under the influence of interleukin 2, interleukin 4, or cross-linked IgD, 9179

T-cell leukemia
Analysis of a T-cell tumor-specific breakpoint cluster at human chromosome 14q32, 9171
Juxtaposition of the T-cell receptor α-chain locus (14q11) and a region (14q32) of potential importance in leukemogenesis by a 14;14 translocation in a patient with T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia and ataxia–telangiectasia, 9287

T-cell lymphokine production
Formation of IgE-binding factors by T cells of patients infected with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9214

T-cell lymphokines
Immunoglobulin heavy-chain switching may be directed by prior induction of transcripts from constant-region genes, 7704

T-cell membrane dynamics
Molecular dynamics in the membranes of helper T cells, 8216

T-cell ontogeny
Human thymic epithelial cells directly induce activation of autologous

T-cell proliferation
Selective differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells induced by recombinant human interleukins, 2288
Inhibitors of glycoprotein processing alter T-cell proliferative responses to antigen and to interleukin 2, 5644
cAMP antagonizes interleukin 2-promoted T-cell cycle progression at a discrete point in early G_1, 6072
Interleukin 2-dependent and interleukin 2-independent pathways of regulation of thymocyte function by interleukin 6, 8643

T-cell repertoire
An analysis of T-cell receptor variable region gene expression in major histocompatibility complex disparate mice, 9184

T-cell-replacing factor
See Interleukin 5

T-cell subsets
Learning from lesions: Patterns of tissue inflammation in leprosy, 1213
Coexpression of granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, γ interferon, and interleukins 3 and 4 is random in murine alloreactive T-lymphocyte clones, 9189

T cell, suppressor
Selective elimination of idiotype-binding cells *in vivo* by a drug–idiotype conjugate demonstrates the functional significance of these cells in immune regulation, 3990
CD3-associated heterodimeric polypeptides on suppressor hybridomas define biologically active inhibitory cells, 6077
Blockade of the interleukin-2 receptor by anti-Tac antibody inhibits the generation of antigen-nonspecific suppressor T cells *in vitro*, 6478
Expression of CD3-associated antigen-binding receptors on suppressor T cells, 9209

T-cell surface antigen
See also Cell surface antigen
Mobility of the human T lymphocyte surface molecules CD3, CD4, and CD8: Regulation by a cAMP-dependent pathway, 792

T-cell tolerance
T-cell tolerance: Exposure to virus *in utero* does not cause a permanent deletion of specific T cells, 2265
Alloreactive immune responses of transgenic mice expressing a foreign transplantation antigen in a soluble form, 2269

T-cell transfection
Use of an Epstein–Barr virus episomal replicon for anti-sense RNA-mediated gene inhibition in a human cytotoxic T-cell clone, 4010

T cell, virus-infected
Infection of rabbit T-cell and macrophage lines with human immunodeficiency virus, 4455
High levels of heterodisperse RNAs accumulate in T cells infected with human immunodeficiency virus and in normal thymocytes, 4521

***TCL4* locus**
Chromosomal translocation in T-cell leukemia line HUT 78 results in a *MYC* fusion transcript, 9158

TCRA/TCRD locus
Cloning of the gene encoding the δ subunit of the human T-cell receptor reveals its physical organization within the α-subunit locus and its involvement in chromosome translocations in T-cell malignancy, 3933
Genomic organization of the human T-cell antigen-receptor α/δ locus, 8166
Human T-cell antigen receptor (TCR) δ-chain locus and elements responsible for its deletion are within the TCR α-chain locus, 9694
Human T-cell-receptor δ chain: Genomic organization, diversity, and expression in populations of cells, 9714

T-DNA
Agrobacterium tumefaciens virE operon encodes a single-stranded DNA-binding protein, 2909
Factor inducing _Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir_ gene expression is present in monocotyledonous plants, 3748
An enhancer-like element present in the promoter of a T-DNA gene from the Ti plasmid of _Agrobacterium tumefaciens_, 4310
Role of the overdrive sequence in T-DNA border cleavage in _Agrobacterium_, 8558

Tdy gene
Location of the genes controlling H-Y antigen expression and testis determination on the mouse Y chromosome, 6442
Molecular and cytogenetic evidence for the location of _Tdy_ and _Hya_ on the mouse Y chromosome short arm, 6446

Technetium-99m
Specific and stable labeling of antibodies with technetium-99m with a diamide dithiolate chelating agent, 4025

Tektin
Evidence for tektins in centrioles and axonemal microtubules, 2643

Teleocidin
A receptor model for tumor promoters: Rational superposition of teleocidins and phorbol esters, 3688

Telomere
Generation of telomere-length heterogeneity in _Saccharomyces cerevisiae_, 534
A highly conserved repetitive DNA sequence, $(TTAGGG)_n$, present at the telomeres of human chromosomes, 6622
A spontaneously opened ring chromosome of _Drosophila melanogaster_ has acquired He-T DNA sequences at both new telomeres, 8116

Temperature, critical
Toward room temperature superconductivity?, 4945

Temperature transition, inverse
Mechanochemical coupling in synthetic polypeptides by modulation of an inverse temperature transition, 3407

Temporal sequence
Neural networks counting chimes, 2141

Teratocarcinoma
An early effect of retinoic acid: Cloning of an mRNA (Era-1) exhibiting rapid and protein synthesis-independent induction during teratocarcinoma stem cell differentiation, 329
Differential expression of the homeobox gene _Hox-1.3_ in P9 embryonal carcinoma cells, 5587

Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase
Human terminal deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase: Molecular cloning and structural analysis of the gene and 5′ flanking region, 2489
Coordinate regulation of mRNAs encoding adenosine deaminase, purine nucleoside phosphorylase, and terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase by phorbol esters in human thymocytes, 6900
Human terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase: Molecular cloning and structural analysis of the gene and 5′ flanking region (Correction), 7987
Lymphoid V(D)J recombination: Nucleotide insertion at signal joints as well as coding joints, 8588

Testicular feminization
Deletion of the steroid-binding domain of the human androgen receptor gene in one family with complete androgen insensitivity syndrome: Evidence for further genetic heterogeneity in this syndrome, 8151

Testis
Protective effects of analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone against chemotherapy-induced testicular damage in rats, 2329
Nerve growth factor mRNA and protein in the testis and epididymis of mouse and rat, 2628
Seminoma-derived Nagao isozyme is encoded by a germ-cell alkaline phosphatase gene, 3024
Primary structure of the human follistatin precursor and its genomic organization, 4218
Experimental control of the differentiation of Leydig cells in the rat fetal testis, 8094

Testis determination
Location of the genes controlling H-Y antigen expression and testis determination on the mouse Y chromosome, 6442
Molecular and cytogenetic evidence for the location of _Tdy_ and _Hya_ on the mouse Y chromosome short arm, 6446

Testosterone 5α-reductase
Biosynthesis of catalytically active rat testosterone 5α-reductase in microinjected _Xenopus_ oocytes: Evidence for tissue-specific differences in translatable mRNA, 5824

2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-_p_-dioxin
Heart as a target organ in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-_p_-dioxin toxicity: Decreased β-adrenergic responsiveness and evidence of increased intracellular calcium, 905
Inducible, receptor-dependent protein–DNA interactions at a dioxin-responsive transcriptional enhancer, 2528
2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-_p_-dioxin causes increases in expression of _c-erb-A_ and levels of protein-tyrosine kinases in selected tissues of responsive mouse strains, 4128

12-_O_-Tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate
See Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate

Tetrahymena thermophila
Cell-cycle regulation as a mechanism for targeting proteins to specific DNA sequences in _Tetrahymena thermophila_, 2205
Circular ribosomal DNA plasmids transform _Tetrahymena thermophila_ by homologous recombination with endogenous macronuclear ribosomal DNA, 5151
Molecular evidence for somatic recombination in the ribosomal DNA of _Tetrahymena thermophila_, 5156

Thais lamellosa
Water-borne stimuli released by predatory crabs and damaged prey induce more predator-resistant shells in a marine gastropod, 4387

β-Thalassemia
Nonsense mutations in the human β-globin gene affect mRNA metabolism, 2056

Thebaine
Transformation of thebaine to oripavine, codeine, and morphine by rat liver, kidney, and brain microsomes, 1267

Theileria parva
Theileria parva infection induces autocrine growth of bovine lymphocytes, 4730

Theiler virus
Three-dimensional model of the capsid proteins of two biologically different Theiler virus strains: Clustering of amino acid differences identifies possible locations of immunogenic sites on the virion, 4496

Therapy evaluation
Estimating a treatment effect under biased sampling, 3670

Thermal stability
See also Enzyme thermostability
Tryptophan repressor of _Escherichia coli_ shows unusual thermal stability, 6731
Analysis of temperature-sensitive mutations in the simian virus 40 gene encoding virion protein 1, 9421

Thermodynamics
Canonical formulation of linkage thermodynamics, 5077
Thermodynamics of cosmological matter creation, 7428

Thermoregulation
Immunohistochemical evidence for the existence of a dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein (DARPP-32) in brown adipose tissue of pigs, 8713

Thermus aquaticus
DNA sequencing with _Thermus aquaticus_ DNA polymerase and direct sequencing of polymerase chain reaction-amplified DNA, 9436

Thermus thermophilus
Properties of a copper-containing cytochrome ba_3: A second terminal oxidase from the extreme thermophile _Thermus thermophilus_, 5779

Theta functions
Modular invariant representations of infinite-dimensional Lie algebras and superalgebras, 4956

Thiamin pyrophosphate
Cloning and sequencing of cDNAs encoding α and β subunits of human pyruvate dehydrogenase, 41

Thiazide receptor
Thiazide diuretic drug receptors in rat kidney: Identification with [^{3}H]metolazone, 2311

Thiobacillus ferrooxidans
IS72: An insertion sequence from _Thiobacillus ferrooxidans_, 7284

Thiol, active site
On the active site thiol of γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase: Relationships to catalysis, inhibition, and regulation, 2464

Thiol modification
Thiol protease-specific inhibitor E-64 arrests human epidermoid carcinoma A431 cells at mitotic metaphase, 146

Thioredoxin
Construction and characterization of glutaredoxin-negative mutants of _Escherichia coli_, 990

Threonine-tRNA ligase
Messenger RNA structure and gene regulation at the translational level in _Escherichia coli_: The case of threonine:tRNA^{Thr} ligase, 7892

Thrombin
Proteolytic requirements for thrombin activation of anti-hemophilic factor (factor VIII), 2429
Thrombin modulates and reverses neuroblastoma neurite outgrowth, 3440

Platelet stimulation releases a cAMP-dependent protein kinase that specifically phosphorylates a plasma protein, 7541
Enhanced thrombin generation and platelet binding on herpes simplex virus-infected endothelium, 8227

Thrombocytopenia, immunologic
Anti-human immunodeficiency virus type 1 antibody complexes on platelets of seropositive thrombocytopenic homosexuals and narcotic addicts, 9763

Thromboplastin inhibitor
Characterization of cDNA encoding human placental anticoagulant protein (PP4): Homology with the lipocortin family, 3708

Thrombosis
Interruption of acute platelet-dependent thrombosis by the synthetic antithrombin D-phenylalanyl-L-prolyl-L-arginyl chloromethyl ketone, 3184
Enhanced thrombin generation and platelet binding on herpes simplex virus-infected endothelium, 8227

Thrombospondin
Transforming growth factor β increases mRNA for matrix proteins both in the presence and in the absence of changes in mRNA stability, 1105

Thromboxane A_2
Increased prostacyclin and thromboxane A_2 biosynthesis in atherosclerosis, 4511

Thromboxane B_2
Lipoxins A_4 and B_4: Comparison of icosanoids having bronchoconstrictor and vasodilator actions but lacking platelet aggregatory activity, 8340

Thy-1 antigen
Cell-surface glycoproteins of human sarcomas: Differential expression in normal and malignant tissues and cultured cells, 3110
Thy-1-mediated regulation of a low-threshold transient calcium current in cultured sensory neurons, 4543
Interleukin 4 induces membrane Thy-1 expression on normal murine B cells, 6107

Thymic epithelial cell
Human thymic epithelial cells directly induce activation of autologous immature thymocytes, 3125

Thymidine kinase
Targeting of an inducible toxic phenotype in animal cells, 7572

Thymidine kinase gene
Sequences contained within the promoter of the human thymidine kinase gene can direct cell-cycle regulation of heterologous fusion genes, 5894

Thymidine kinase mRNA
Nuclear posttranscriptional processing of thymidine kinase mRNA at the onset of DNA synthesis, 4705

Thymidylate synthase
Elevated expression of thymidylate synthase cycle genes in cisplatin-resistant human ovarian carcinoma A2780 cells, 650
Functional role of cysteine-146 in *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase, 1472
Amino acid changes linked to pyrimethamine resistance in the dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase gene of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 9109
Evidence that a point mutation in dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase confers resistance to pyrimethamine in falciparum malaria, 9114

Thymine
Reactivity of cytosine and thymine in single-base-pair mismatches with hydroxylamine and osmium tetroxide and its application to the study of mutations, 4397

Thymine dimer
Thymine dimers bend DNA, 2558
Frequency and spectrum of mutations produced by a single cis–syn thymine-thymine cyclobutane dimer in a single-stranded vector, 8141

Thymine glycol
Oxidative damage to DNA: Relation to species metabolic rate and life span, 2706
Production of oxidative DNA damage during the metabolic activation of benzo[*a*]pyrene in human mammary epithelial cells correlates with cell killing, 4365

Thymocyte
Coordinate regulation of mRNAs encoding adenosine deaminase, purine nucleoside phosphorylase, and terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase by phorbol esters in human thymocytes, 6900

Thymocyte differentiation
α/β T-cell antigen receptor gene and protein expression occurs at early stages of thymocyte differentiation, 1174

Thymotaxin
Thymotaxin: A thymic epithelial peptide chemotactic for T-cell precursors, 7699

Thymus
Analysis by *in situ* hybridization of cells expressing mRNA for interleukin 4 in the developing thymus and in peripheral lymphocytes from mice, 218
2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin causes increases in expression of *c-erb-A* and levels of protein-tyrosine kinases in selected tissues of responsive mouse strains, 4128
Thymotaxin: A thymic epithelial peptide chemotactic for T-cell precursors, 7699

Thymus leukemia antigen
Influence of 5′ flanking sequences on TL and H-2 expression in transfected L cells, 3541

Thyroglobulin gene
Neoplastic transformation inactivates specific trans-acting factor(s) required for the expression of the thyroglobulin gene, 1744

Thyroid carcinoma cell
Aberrant expression of receptors for platelet-derived growth factor in an anaplastic thyroid carcinoma cell line, 9302

Thyroid hormone
Sodium-independent *in vitro* induction of Na^+,K^+-ATPase by aldosterone in renal target cells: Permissive effect of triiodothyronine, 1707
The hypothyroid (*hyt/hyt*) mouse: A model system for studying the effects of thyroid hormone on developmental changes in gene expression, 5592

Thyroid hormone receptor
Characterization of a thyroid hormone receptor expressed in human kidney and other tissues, 2781
Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding a biologically active thyroid hormone receptor, 5031
Alternative splicing generates messages encoding rat c-erbA proteins that do not bind thyroid hormone, 5804
A gene inducible by serum growth factors encodes a member of the steroid and thyroid hormone receptor superfamily, 8444
Localization of human *ERBA2* to the 3p22→3p24.1 region of chromosome 3 and variable deletion in small cell lung cancer, 9258

Thyroliberin
Differences in receptor-evoked membrane electrical responses in native and mRNA-injected *Xenopus* oocytes, 3820

Thyroliberin receptor
Receptors for neuropeptides are induced by exogenous poly(A)$^+$ RNA in oocytes from *Xenopus laevis*, 714

Tiazofurin
Induction of erythroid differentiation and modulation of gene expression by tiazofurin in K-562 leukemia cells, 6533

Tick
See *Dermacentor*

Time series
Locally asymptotically rank-based procedures for testing autoregressive moving average dependence, 2031

Tin(IV)-protoporphyrin
Photophysical studies of tin(IV)-protophorphyrin: Potential phototoxicity of a chemotherapeutic agent proposed for the prevention of neonatal jaundice, 5249

Ti plasmid
Agrobacterium tumefaciens virE operon encodes a single-stranded DNA-binding protein, 2909
Factor inducing *Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir* gene expession is present in monocotyledonous plants, 3748
An enhancer-like element present in the promoter of a T-DNA gene from the Ti plasmid of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 4310

Tissue factor
Activation of factor VII bound to tissue factor: A key early step in the tissue factor pathway of blood coagulation, 6687

Ti–T3 complex
See T-cell antigen receptor, CD3 antigen

T lymphocyte
See T cell

Toad
See *Bufo*, *Xenopus*

Tobacco
See *Nicotiana*

Tobacco etch virus
A viral cleavage site cassette: Identification of amino acid sequences required for tobacco etch virus polyprotein processing, 3391

Tobacco mosaic virus
A point mutation in the tobacco mosaic virus capsid protein gene induces hypersensitivity in *Nicotiana sylvestris*, 170

Tokamak
Nonlinear saturation of ballooning modes in tokamaks and stellarators, 7423

Tolerance, immunological
Marrow transplantation from tolerant donors to treat and prevent autoimmune diseases in BXSB mice, 2235
T-cell tolerance: Exposure to virus *in utero* does not cause a permanent deletion of specific T cells, 2265
Helper T-cell clones that recognize autologous insulin are stimulated in nonresponder mice by pork insulin, 2723
Wheat germ agglutinin-positive cells in a stem cell-enriched fraction of mouse bone marrow have potent natural suppressor activity, 4824
Inoculation with BK virus may break immunological tolerance to histone and DNA antigens, 8171

Tomato
See *Lycopersicon*

Topoisomerase
See DNA topoisomerase

Topology
Compact isospectral sets of plane domains, 5359

Torpedo californica
VAMP-1: A synaptic vesicle-associated integral membrane protein, 4538
Conformation of acetylcholine bound to the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 6721
Control of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor biosynthesis in *Xenopus* oocytes, 8717

Torpedo marmorata
Ion channels in synaptic vesicles from *Torpedo* electric organ, 5310

Tortoise
See *Gopherus*

Torulopsis glabrata
See *Candida glabrata*

Toxic drug targeting
Selective elimination of idiotype-binding cells *in vivo* by a drug–idiotype conjugate demonstrates the functional significance of these cells in immune regulation, 3990

Toxin
cDNA cloning and primary structure of a white-face hornet venom allergen, antigen 5, 895

Toxin, bacterial
Protection against the staphylococcal enterotoxin-induced intestinal disorder in the monkey by anti-idiotypic antibodies, 3170
His-426 of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exotoxin A is required for ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor II, 8880

Toxin, chimeric
Role of domain II of *Psuedomonas* exotoxin in the secretion of proteins into the periplasm and medium by *Escherichia coli*, 2939
Expression of diphtheria toxin fragment A and hormone–toxin fusion proteins in toxin-resistant yeast mutants, 8386

α-Toxin II
Orthorhombic crystals and three-dimensional structure of the potent toxin II from the scorpion *Androctonus australis* Hector, 7443

Toxin resistance, bacterial
Use of a foreign epitope as a "tag" for the localization of minor proteins within a cell: The case of the immunity protein to colicin A, 689

Toxin targeting
Cytotoxic activity of an interleukin 2–*Pseudomonas* exotoxin chimeric protein produced in *Escherichia coli*, 1922
Interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein can abolish cell-mediated immunity *in vivo*, 3980
Cytotoxic activity of an interleukin 6–*Pseudomonas* exotoxin fusion protein on human myeloma cells, 9738

"Toxogen"
Selective elimination of idiotype-binding cells *in vivo* by a drug–idiotype conjugate demonstrates the functional significance of these cells in immune regulation, 3990

Transactivator protein
See Tat protein, Tax protein

Transcription
See also Enhancer, Promoter
Transcription induces gyration of the DNA template in *Escherichia coli*, 9416

Transcription activation
Activation of a preexisting cellular factor as a basis for adenovirus E1A-mediated transcription control, 387
Cooperative DNA binding of heterologous proteins: Evidence for contact between the cyclic AMP receptor protein and RNA polymerase, 4138
No strict alignment is required between a transcriptional activator binding site and the "TATA box" of a yeast gene, 4262
Interferon-γ-induced transcriptional activation is mediated by protein kinase C, 5122
Interferon-induced transcription of a major histocompatibility class I gene accompanies binding of inducible nuclear factors to the interferon consensus sequence, 5884

Transcription activator
Cooperative DNA binding of the yeast transcriptional activator GAL4, 382
Structure of the octopine synthase upstream activator sequence, 2553
The cross-pathway control gene of *Neurospora crassa*, *cpc-1*, encodes a protein similar to GCN4 of yeast and the DNA-binding domain of the oncogene v-*jun*-encoded protein, 3728
Transcriptional activation of *HLA-DRα* by interferon γ requires a trans-acting protein, 4672
A large family of bacterial activator proteins, 6602
NH_2-terminal acidic region of the phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus can be functionally replaced by tubulin, 7977

Transcription, B-cell
Conserved upstream sequences of human class II major histocompatibility genes enhance expression of class II genes in wild-type but not mutant B-cell lines, 8186

Transcription, cell cycle-dependent
Native genomic blotting: High-resolution mapping of DNase I-hypersensitive sites and protein–DNA interactions, 16

Transcription complex
Transcription complexes that program *Xenopus* 5S RNA genes are stable *in vivo*, 5516
Formation of stable transcription complexes as assayed by analysis of individual templates, 5819
Enhanced *B2* transcription in simian virus 40-transformed cells is mediated through the formation of RNA polymerase III transcription complexes on previously inactive genes, 7059

Transcription control
Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase, a molecular marker specific for lignin synthesis: cDNA cloning and mRNA induction by fungal elicitor, 5546

Transcription, cyclic AMP-regulated
Selective modulation of protein kinase isozymes by the site-selective analog 8-chloroadenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate provides a biological means for control of human colon cancer cell growth, 6319

Transcription editing
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids, 539
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids (Correction), 3540

Transcription efficiency
Introns increase transcriptional efficiency in transgenic mice, 836

Transcription elongation
Regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription by insulin and cAMP: Reciprocal actions on initiation and elongation, 2954

Transcription factor
Binding of host-cell factors to DNA sequences in the long terminal repeat of human T-cell leukemia virus type I: Implications for viral gene expression, 1457
Purification and functional characterization of a cellular transcription factor that binds to an enhancer element within the adenovirus early E1a promoter, 2484
Identification of an inducible factor that binds to a positive regulatory element of the human β-interferon gene, 3309
A gene activated in mouse 3T3 cells by serum growth factors encodes a protein with "zinc finger" sequences, 7857

Transcription factor AP1
Localization of the human *JUN* protooncogene to chromosome region 1p31–32, 2215
Constitutive synthesis of activator protein 1 transcription factor after viral transformation of mouse fibroblasts, 3401
Activation of the polyomavirus enhancer by a murine activator protein 1 (AP1) homolog and two contiguous proteins, 5839
Structure and chromosomal localization of the functional intronless human *JUN* protooncogene, 9148

Transcription factor ATF
Interaction of a common cellular transcription factor, ATF, with regulatory elements in both E1a- and cyclic AMP-inducible promoters, 3396

Transcription factor, B-cell
Two transcription factors, NF-κB and H2TF1, interact with a single regulatory sequence in the class I major histocompatibility complex promoter, 723

Transcription factor binding site
Several distinct "CCAAT" box binding proteins coexist in eukaryotic cells, 757

Transcription factor ETF
A transcription factor active on the epidermal growth factor receptor gene, 5016

Transcription-factor family
A gene activated by growth factors is related to the oncogene v-*jun*, 1487
Multiple genes encode nuclear factor 1-like proteins that bind to the promoter for 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, 8963

Transcription factor, hepatocyte
Purified hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 interacts with a family of hepatocyte-specific promoters, 7937

Transcription factor IIIA
Proposed structure for the zinc-binding domains from transcription factor IIIA and related proteins, 99
Selective visualization of gene structure with ultraviolet light, 654
Electron microscopic study of crystals of the *Xenopus laevis* transcription factor IIIA–5S ribosomal RNA complex, 3802
Transcription complexes that program *Xenopus* 5S RNA genes are stable *in vivo*, 5516

Transcription factor, liver-specific
A liver-specific DNA-binding protein recognizes multiple nucleotide sites in regulatory regions of transthyretin, α_1-antitrypsin, albumin, and simian virus 40 genes, 3840

Transcription factor mRNA
Convulsant-induced increase in transcription factor messenger RNAs in rat brain, 7795

Transcription factor NF-κB
Oligonucleotide that binds nuclear factor NF-κB acts as a lymphoid-specific and inducible enhancer element, 1482

Identification and purification of a human immunoglobulin-enhancer-binding protein (NF-κB) that activates transcription from a human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter *in vitro*, 4700
NF-κB protein purification from bovine spleen: Nucleotide stimulation and binding site specificity, 8825

Transcription factor OTF-1
A herpesvirus trans-activating protein interacts with transcription factor OTF-1 and other cellular proteins, 6347

Transcription factor, plant
An evolutionarily conserved protein binding sequence upstream of a plant light-regulated gene, 7089

Transcription factor σ
Isolation of a *Bacillus thuringiensis* RNA polymerase capable of transcribing crystal protein genes, 4166
Antibody to σ^{32} cross-reacts with DnaK: Association of DnaK protein with *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, 5497
Two developmental genes encoding σ factor homologs are arranged in tandem in *Bacillus subtilis*, 7637

Transcription factor Sp1
Cytosine methylation does not affect binding of transcription factor Sp1, 2066

Transcription factor, supercoiling
In vitro transcription of eukaryotic genes is affected differently by the degree of DNA supercoiling, 718

Transcription factor TF-X1
Evidence for a trans-acting factor that regulates the transcription of class II major histocompatibility complex genes: Genetic and functional analysis, 8830

Transcription factor, tissue-specific
Nuclear proteins interacting with the promoter region of the human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene, 674
An erythrocyte-specific DNA-binding factor recognizes a regulatory sequence common to all chicken globin genes, 5976

Transcription factor, viral
The 289-amino acid E1A protein of adenovirus binds zinc in a region that is important for trans-activation, 6450

Transcription factor Vmw65
A herpesvirus trans-activating protein interacts with transcription factor OTF-1 and other cellular proteins, 6347

Transcription, growth factor-regulated
Induction of fibronectin gene transcription and mRNA is a primary response to growth-factor stimulation of AKR-2B cells, 1119

Transcription inhibition
Stabilization of type I topoisomerase–DNA covalent complexes by actinomycin D, 1417
T-cell-specific expression of interleukin 2: Evidence for a negative regulatory site, 2934
Effect of *in vitro* DNA methylation on β-globin gene expression, 4638
The short arm of chromosome 11 is a "hot spot" for hypermethylation in human neoplasia, 5693

Transcription initiation
Regulation of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription by insulin and cAMP: Reciprocal actions on initiation and elongation, 2954
A conserved sequence in the T-cell receptor β-chain promoter region, 3551
The C-terminal repeat domain of RNA polymerase II largest subunit is essential *in vivo* but is not required for accurate transcription initiation *in vitro*, 3698
In vivo "photofootprint" changes at sequences between the yeast *GAL1* upstream activating sequence and "TATA" element require activated GAL4 protein but not a functional TATA element, 5399
Numerous transcription initiation sites exist for the maize mitochondrial genes for subunit 9 of the ATP synthase and subunit 3 of cytochrome oxidase, 7998

Transcription *in vitro*
Biochemical and physical characterization of an unmodified yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA transcribed *in vitro*, 1033

Transcription, nitrogen-regulated
Probing the *Escherichia coli glnALG* upstream activation mechanism *in vivo*, 8934

Transcription regulation
Cloning, nucleotide sequence, and potential regulatory elements of the glutamine synthetase gene from murine 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 5789
Two interferon-induced nuclear factors bind a single promoter element in interferon-stimulated genes, 8521

Transcription regulation, bacterial
Crosstalk between bacterial chemotaxis signal transduction proteins and regulators of transcription of the Ntr regulon: Evidence that nitrogen assimilation and chemotaxis are controlled by a common phosphotransfer mechanism, 5492

Transcription regulation, cyclic AMP
The CGTCA sequence motif is essential for biological activity of the vasoactive intestinal peptide gene cAMP-regulated enhancer, 6662

Transcription regulation, developmental
Cloning of the cDNA for human 5-lipoxygenase, 416
A 40-base-pair sequence in the 3′ end of the β-actin gene regulates β-actin mRNA transcription during myogenesis, 1389

Transcription regulation, hormonal
Glucocorticoids selectively inhibit the transcription of the interleukin 1β gene and decrease the stability of interleukin 1β mRNA, 1204
Type 1 plasminogen activator inhibitor gene: Functional analysis and glucocorticoid regulation of its promoter, 5525
The hypothyroid (*hyt/hyt*) mouse: A model system for studying the effects of thyroid hormone on developmental changes in gene expression, 5592

Transcription regulation, iron-responsive
Two genetic loci participate in the regulation by iron of the gene for the human transferrin receptor, 1787

Transcription regulation, lymphokine
Immunoglobulin heavy-chain switching may be directed by prior induction of transcripts from constant-region genes, 7704

Transcription regulation, neurotropic
Maintenance by glycyl-L-glutamine *in vivo* of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 6215

Transcription regulation, plastid
DNA methylation as a mechanism of transcriptional regulation in nonphotosynthetic plastids in plant cells, 4750

Transcription regulation, viral
Adenoviral control regions activated by E1A and the cAMP response element bind to the same factor, 4171
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat sequences, expressed in an adenovirus vector, by the adenovirus E1A 13S protein, 4200

Transcription regulatory domains
Overlapping positive and negative regulatory domains of the human β-interferon gene, 1447

Transcription repression
Tn*10*-encoded *tet* repressor can regulate an operator-containing plant promoter, 1394
Recognition helices of *lac* and λ repressor are oriented in opposite directions and recognize similar DNA sequences, 7947
Dual mechanism of repression at a distance in the *lac* operon, 8968

Transcription, RNA
Purification, thioredoxin renaturation, and reconstituted activity of the three subunits of the influenza A virus RNA polymerase, 7907

Transcription, rRNA gene
Involvement of DNA topoisomerase I in transcription of human ribosomal RNA genes, 1060

Transcription "silencer"
Purification of a yeast protein that binds to origins of DNA replication and a transcriptional silencer, 2120

Transcription sliding
One-dimensional diffusion of *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase: A mechanism to facilitate promoter location, 4610

Transcription, species-specific
Analysis of clustered point mutations in the human ribosomal RNA gene promoter by transient expression *in vivo*, 669

Transcription termination
NusA protein is necessary and sufficient *in vitro* for phage λ *N* gene product to suppress a ρ-independent terminator placed downstream of *nutL*, 2494
Orientation-dependent function of a short *CYC1* DNA fragment in directing mRNA 3′ end formation in yeast, 5041
Role of the ribosome in suppressing transcriptional termination at the *pyrBI* attenuator of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 7149

Transcription termination factor
Structure of ρ factor: An RNA-binding domain and a separate region with strong similarity to proven ATP-binding domains, 2538

Transcription termination sequence
Identification and arrangement of the DNA sequence recognized in specific transformation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 6982

Transcription, tissue-specific
Alternative transcription and splicing of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene result either in tissue-specific or in housekeeping expression, 6
Biosynthesis of catalytically active rat testosterone 5α-reductase in microinjected *Xenopus* oocytes: Evidence for tissue-specific differences in translatable mRNA, 5824
Mutational analysis of the chicken β-globin enhancer reveals two positive-acting domains, 6267
A conserved CATTCCT motif is required for skeletal muscle-specific activity of the cardiac troponin T gene promoter, 6404
Pituitary-specific expression and glucocorticoid regulation of a proopiomelanocortin fusion gene in transgenic mice, 8890
Conditional enhancement of liver-specific gene transcription, 9076

Transcription, viral
Complex transcription of the Epstein–Barr virus *Bam*HI fragment H rightward open reading frame 1 (BHRF1) in latently and lytically infected B lymphocytes, 3678
Properties of two 5′-coterminal RNAs transcribed part way and across the S component origin of DNA synthesis of the herpes simplex virus 1 genome, 8454

Transcytosis
Transcytotic pathway for blood-borne protein through the blood–brain barrier, 632

Transducin
Rod light adaptation may be mediated by acceleration of the phosphodiesterase–guanylate cyclase cycle, 1322
cGMP phosphodiesterase of retinal rods is regulated by two inhibitory subunits, 2424

Transfection
Expression of a human placental alkaline phosphatase gene in transfected cells: Use as a reporter for studies of gene expression, 6342
Asbestos fibers mediate transformation of monkey cells by exogenous plasmid DNA, 7670
DNA methylation prevents transfection of genes for specific surface antigens, 8391

Transferrin receptor
Transferrin receptors in rat plasma, 637
Two genetic loci participate in the regulation by iron of the gene for the human transferrin receptor, 1787

Transfer RNA
See tRNA

Transformation, bacterial
High-voltage electroporation of bacteria: Genetic transformation of *Campylobacter jejuni* with plasmid DNA, 856
Identification and arrangement of the DNA sequence recognized in specific transformation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 6982
Lysogeny and transformation in mycobacteria: Stable expression of foreign genes, 6987

Transformation booster sequence
A genomic DNA segment from *Petunia hybrida* leads to increased transformation frequencies and simple integration patterns, 8568

Transformation, fungal
Gene transfer system for the phytopathogenic fungus *Ustilago maydis*, 865

Transformation, malignant
See Malignant transformation

Transformation, plant
Relocating a gene for herbicide tolerance: A chloroplast gene is converted into a nuclear gene, 391
Cytokinin gene fused with a strong promoter enhances shoot organogenesis and zeatin levels in transformed plant cells, 5131
Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated transformation of *Arabidopsis thaliana* root explants by using kanamycin selection, 5536
Stable genetic transformation of intact *Nicotiana* cells by the particle bombardment process, 8502
A genomic DNA segment from *Petunia hybrida* leads to increased transformation frequencies and simple integration patterns, 8568

Transformation, protozoan
Circular ribosomal DNA plasmids transform *Tetrahymena thermophila* by homologous recombination with endogenous macronuclear ribosomal DNA, 5151

Transformation, yeast
Transformation of yeast with synthetic oligonucleotides, 524

Transforming growth factor α
Role of domain II of *Psuedomonas* exotoxin in the secretion of proteins into the periplasm and medium by *Escherichia coli*, 2939

Transforming growth factor β
Amino acid sequence of the BSC-1 cell growth inhibitor (polyergin) deduced from the nucleotide sequence of the cDNA, 79
Reduced growth-factor requirement of keloid-derived fibroblasts may account for tumor growth, 587
Transforming growth factor β increases mRNA for matrix proteins both in the presence and in the absence of changes in mRNA stability, 1105
Transforming growth factor β mRNA increases during liver regeneration: A possible paracrine mechanism of growth regulation, 1539
Transforming growth factor β stimulates collagen-matrix contraction by fibroblasts: Implications for wound healing, 4894
Type β transforming growth factor reversibly inhibits the early proliferative response to partial hepatectomy in the rat, 5126
Transforming growth factor β inhibits formation of osteoclast-like cells in long-term human marrow cultures, 5683
Parathyroid hormone modulates transforming growth factor β activity and binding in osteoblast-enriched cell cultures from fetal rat parietal bone, 5889
Localized maternal mRNA related to transforming growth factor β mRNA is concentrated in a cytokeratin-enriched fraction from *Xenopus* oocytes, 7612
Terminal differentiation and calcification in rabbit chondrocyte cultures grown in centrifuge tubes: Regulation by transforming growth factor β and serum factors, 9552

Transforming growth factor β gene family
Identification of another member of the transforming growth factor type β gene family, 4715

Transforming region
Localization and DNA sequence analysis of the transforming domain (*mtrII*) of human cytomegalovirus, 5709

Transglutaminase
Fibronectin as a carrier for the transglutaminase from human erythrocytes, 1057
Characterization of the gene for the a subunit of human factor XIII (plasma transglutaminase), a blood coagulation factor, 5829

Transition state
Catalysis of a stereospecific bimolecular amide synthesis by an antibody, 5355

Transition-state analogue
Catalysis of concerted reactions by antibodies: The Claisen rearrangement, 4953

Transit peptide
See also Leader peptide, Signal peptide
Intron conservation across the prokaryote–eukaryote boundary: Structure of the nuclear gene for chloroplast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from maize, 2672

Translation
See also Protein synthesis
Coregulation of processing and translation: Mature 5′ termini of *Escherichia coli* 23S ribosomal RNA form in polysomes, 7144

Translation control
Specific translational activation by nuclear gene products occurs in the 5′ untranslated leader of a yeast mitochondrial mRNA, 2677
Translation initiation controls the relative rates of expression of the bacteriophage λ late genes, 5439

Translation efficiency
Codon choice and gene expression: Synonymous codons differ in their ability to direct aminoacylated-transfer RNA binding to ribosomes *in vitro*, 4242

Translation elongation
mRNAs encoding ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase remain bound to polysomes but are not translated in amaranth seedlings transferred to darkness, 4190

Translation elongation factor EF-II
His-426 of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exotoxin A is required for ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor II, 8880

Translation frameshift
Efficient translational frameshifting occurs within a conserved sequence of the overlap between the two genes of a yeast Ty1 transposon, 6816
Translation of the sequence AGG-AGG yields 50% ribosomal frameshift, 7967

Translation, hybrid-arrested
Human promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cell proliferation and c-*myc* protein expression are inhibited by an antisense pentadecadeoxynucleotide targeted against c-*myc* mRNA, 1028
Repression of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor expression by antisense RNAs and an oligonucleotide, 1302

Translation inhibition
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells, 1427
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells (Correction), 4279

Translation initiation
Avian reovirus mRNAs are nonfunctional in infected mouse cells: Translational basis for virus host-range restriction, 4257
Translation initiation controls the relative rates of expression of the bacteriophage λ late genes, 5439
Selection of the mRNA translation initiation region by *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, 6427

Translation initiation factor eIF-2
Phosphorylation of the guanine nucleotide exchange factor from rabbit reticulocytes regulates its activity in polypeptide chain initiation, 51
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells, 1427
Roles of a 67-kDa polypeptide in reversal of protein synthesis inhibition in heme-deficient reticulocyte lysate, 3324
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells (Correction), 4279

Translation initiation factor eIF-2α
Inhibitory activity for the interferon-induced protein kinase is associated with the reovirus serotype 1 σ3 protein, 7887

Translation, mitochondrial
Specific translational activation by nuclear gene products occurs in the 5′ untranslated leader of a yeast mitochondrial mRNA, 2677

Translation operator
Messenger RNA structure and gene regulation at the translational level in *Escherichia coli*: The case of threonine:tRNA^{Thr} ligase, 7892

Translation, prokaryotic
CUUCGG hairpins: Extraordinarily stable RNA secondary structures associated with various biochemical processes, 1364

Translation regulation
Cytoplasmic protein binds *in vitro* to a highly conserved sequence in the 5′ untranslated region of ferritin heavy- and light-subunit mRNAs, 2171
Chloramphenicol induction of *cat-86* requires ribosome stalling at a specific site in the leader, 3057
Translational control of anionic trypsinogen and amylase synthesis in rat pancreas in response to caerulein stimulation, 6597
Translational repression in eukaryotes: Partial purification and characterization of a repressor of ferritin mRNA translation, 9503

Translation reinitiation
Evidence for regulation of reinitiation in translational control of *GCN4* mRNA, 7279

Translation repressor
DNA polymerase of bacteriophage T4 is an autogenous translational repressor, 7942

Translation termination
Human apolipoprotein B (apoB) mRNA: Identification of two distinct apoB mRNAs, an mRNA with the apoB-100 sequence and an apoB mRNA containing a premature in-frame translational stop codon, in both liver and intestine, 1772
Mutant 16S ribosomal RNA: A codon-specific translational suppressor, 4162
Chromosomal location and structure of the operon encoding peptide-chain-release factor 2 of *Escherichia coli*, 5620

Transmitter module
Transmitter and receiver modules in bacterial signaling proteins, 4981

Transpeptidation
In vitro proteolytic processing of a diubiquitin and a truncated diubiquitin formed from *in vitro*-generated mRNAs, 3693

Transplantation
See also Brain tissue transplantation, Bone marrow transplantation, Muscle transplantation, Neuron transplantation
Identification and distribution of three serologically undetected alleles of *HLA-DR* by oligonucleotide-DNA typing analysis, 198
Evidence that the effector mechanism of skin allograft rejection is antigen-specific, 7739

Transport
See also Active transport

Transport, axonal
Theoretical calculation methods for kinesin in fast axonal transport, 431

Transport, carrier-mediated
Uptake of oleate by isolated rat adipocytes is mediated by a 40-kDa plasmid membrane fatty acid-binding protein closely related to that in liver and gut, 359

Transport gene regulation
Sodium butyrate increases glucose transporter expression in LLC-PK_1 cells, 8072

Transport, intracellular
Tracer diffusion of globular proteins in concentrated protein solutions, 2984

Transport regulation
Extracellular creatine regulates creatine transport in rat and human muscle cells, 807
Independent modulation by food supply of two distinct sodium-activated D-glucose transport systems in the guinea pig jejunal brush-border membrane, 6370

Transport system, reconstituted
Functional reconstitution of a proton-translocating system responsive to fusicoccin, 7849
Simple and effective purification of a Na^+-dependent amino acid transport system from Ehrlich ascites cell plasma membrane, 7877

Transposase
Recognition and cleavage site of the intron-encoded *omega* transposase, 6022

Transposition immunity
Bacteriophage Mu sites required for transposition immunity, 6826

Transposon
See also Retrotransposon
Transposable and nontransposable elements similar to the I factor involved in inducer-reactive (IR) hybrid dysgenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* coexist in various *Drosophila* species, 1141
An indicator gene to demonstrate intracellular transposition of defective retroviruses, 2219
Variable expression of extracellular polysaccharide in the marine bacterium *Pseudomonas atlantica* is controlled by genome rearrangement, 3923
Reversion of a *gypsy*-induced mutation at the yellow (*y*) locus of *Drosophila melanogaster* is associated with the insertion of a newly defined transposable element, 3938
Mobility of *P* elements in drosophilids and nondrosophilids, 6052
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: *P*-element mutagenesis by gene conversion, 6455

Transposon, *hobo*
Intrachromosomal rearrangements mediated by *hobo* transposons in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 9153

Transposon Tc*1*
Transposable element Tc1 of *Caenorhabditis elegans* recognizes specific target sequences for integration, 861

Transposon Tn*5*
Mutational analysis of insertion sequence *50* (IS*50*) and transposon *5* (Tn*5*) ends, 2224
Tn*5*tac1, a derivative of transposon Tn*5* that generates conditional mutations, 6468

Transposon Tn*10*
Tn*10*-encoded *tet* repressor can regulate an operator-containing plant promoter, 1394
Tn*10* transposition promotes RecA-dependent induction of a λ prophage, 6037

Transposon Tn*916*
An intermediate in transposition of the conjugative transposon Tn*916*, 4809

Transposon Ty*1*
Efficient translational frameshifting occurs within a conserved sequence of the overlap between the two genes of a yeast Ty*1* transposon, 6816

Transthyretin gene
A liver-specific DNA-binding protein recognizes multiple nucleotide sites in regulatory regions of transthyretin, α_1-antitrypsin, albumin, and simian virus 40 genes, 3840

Transvection
Genetic analysis of "transvection" effects involving Contrabithorax mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1146

Transverse tubule
Purification and affinity labeling of dihydropyridine receptor from rabbit skeletal muscle membranes, 2969
Voltage dependence of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced Ca^{2+} release in peeled skeletal muscle fibers, 5749

Transversion
The *mutY* gene: A mutator locus in *Escherichia coli* that generates G·C → T·A transversions, 2709

Treatment effect
Estimating a treatment effect under biased sampling, 3670

Tree
See *Acer*, *Picea*, *Pinus*, *Pseudotsuga*

Tree, mathematical
Supercompact cardinals, sets of reals, and weakly homogeneous trees, 6587

Tree species diversity
Tree species richness of upper Amazonian forests, 156

***t* region**
Saturation germ line mutagenesis of the murine *t* region including a lethal allele at the quaking locus, 180

Trematode
See *Schistosoma*

Treponema pallidum
Treponema pallidum invades intercellular junctions of endothelial cell monolayers, 3608

Triacylglycerol lipase
Evidence that insect embryogenesis is regulated by ecdysteroids released from yolk proteins, 1554

Triazolam
Lateral geniculate lesions block circadian phase-shift responses to a benzodiazepine, 5301

Tricarboxylic acid cycle
Cloning and sequencing of cDNAs encoding α and β subunits of human pyruvate dehydrogenase, 41

Trichinella spiralis
Protective immunity and eosinophilia in IgE-deficient SJA/9 mice infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and *Trichinella spiralis*, 4460

Trichomonas vaginalis
Presence of laminin-binding proteins in trichomonads and their role in adhesion, 8042

Trididemnum solidum
Tunichlorin: A nickel chlorin isolated from the Caribbean tunicate *Trididemnum solidum*, 4582

3-(Trifluoromethyl)-3-(*m*-[^{125}I]iodophenyl)diazirine
Membrane penetration of Sendai virus glycoproteins during the early stages of fusion with liposomes as determined by hydrophobic photoaffinity labeling, 7433

Trifolitoxin
Isolation of genes involved in nodulation competitiveness from *Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *trifolii* T24, 3810

Triglyceride
See Triacylglycerol

Trigona prisca
The oldest fossil bee: Apoid history, evolutionary stasis, and antiquity of social behavior, 6424

3,5,3′-Triiodothyronine
See Thyroid hormone

Trimethoprim
Dynamics of trimethoprim bound to dihydrofolate reductase, 3787

4,5′,8-Trimethylpsoralen
Repair of 4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen monoadducts and cross-links by the *Escherichia coli* UvrABC endonuclease, 8410

A-Tris(3,4,7,8-tetramethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)ruthenium(II)
Tris(tetramethylphenanthroline)ruthenium(II): A chiral probe that cleaves A-DNA conformations, 1339

Triticum
Intramolecular recombination of chloroplast genome mediated by short direct-repeat sequences in wheat species, 8573
Analysis of pivotal-differential evolutionary patterns, 9106

Triticum aestivum
Factor inducing *Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir* gene expression is present in monocotyledonous plants, 3748
On the evolution of the adaptation of *Lophopyrum elongatum* to growth in saline environments, 3805
Expression of modified rye ribosomal RNA genes in wheat, 3943

Triticum durum
Characterization of a benzyladenine binding-site peptide isolated from a wheat cytokinin-binding protein: Sequence analysis and identification of a single affinity-labeled histidine residue by mass spectrometry, 5927

Triticum kotschyi
Pulsed photoacoustic detection of flash-induced oxygen evolution from intact leaves and its oscillations, 4725

Tritrichomonas foetus
Presence of laminin-binding proteins in trichomonads and their role in adhesion, 8042

***TRK* gene**
Frequent generation of oncogenes by *in vitro* recombination of *TRK* protooncogene sequences, 2964

tRNA
Directional mutation pressure and transfer RNA in choice of the third nucleotide of synonymous two-codon sets, 1124
Differential distribution of D and L amino acids between the 2′ and 3′ positions of the AMP residue at the 3′ terminus of transfer ribonucleic acid, 4996

tRNA acceptor helix
Discrimination between glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase and seryl-tRNA synthetase involves nucleotides in the acceptor helix of tRNA, 6627

tRNA, aminoacylated
Codon choice and gene expression: Synonymous codons differ in their ability to direct aminoacylated-transfer RNA binding to ribosomes *in vitro*, 4242

tRNA ligase
Messenger RNA structure and gene regulation at the translational level in *Escherichia coli*: The case of threonine:$tRNA^{Thr}$ ligase, 7892

$tRNA_f^{Met}$ analogue
Total chemical synthesis of a 77-nucleotide-long RNA sequence having methionine-acceptance activity, 5764

$tRNA^{Phe}$
Biochemical and physical characterization of an unmodified yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA transcribed *in vitro*, 1033

tRNA processing
Yeast RNase P: Catalytic activity and substrate binding are separate functions, 1379
RNase PH: An *Escherichia coli* phosphate-dependent nuclease distinct from polynucleotide phosphorylase, 4710
Antibodies in human serum that precipitate ribonuclease P, 5483

tRNA pseudogenes
Tandemly repeated tRNA pseudogenes in photobacterium, 9101

Tropomyosin gene
Frequent generation of oncogenes by *in vitro* recombination of *TRK* protooncogene sequences, 2964

Troponin T
A conserved CATTCCT motif is required for skeletal muscle-specific activity of the cardiac troponin T gene promoter, 6404

Trout
See *Salmo*

***trpII* gene**
Two dominant-acting selectable markers for gene transfer studies in mammalian cells, 8047

***trp* repressor**
Gel retardation at low pH resolves *trp* repressor–DNA complexes for quantitative study, 975
Tryptophan repressor of *Escherichia coli* shows unusual thermal stability, 6731

Trypanosoma brucei
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids, 539
A 60-kDa cytoskeletal protein from *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* can interact with membranes and with microtubules, 1101
Biogenesis of glycosomes of *Trypanosoma brucei*: An *in vitro* model of 3-phosphoglycerate kinase import, 2598
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids (Correction), 3540
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences, 4779
Receptors for the host low density lipoproteins on the hemoflagellate *Trypanosoma brucei*: Purification and involvement in the growth of the parasite, 6753
cDNA encoding the glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 8914

Trypanosoma cruzi
Developmentally regulated expression by *Trypanosoma cruzi* of molecules that accelerate the decay of complement C3 convertases, 193
Evolution of parasitism: Kinetoplastid protozoan history reconstructed from mitochondrial rRNA gene sequences, 4779
"Subversive" substrates for the enzyme trypanothione disulfide reductase: Alternative approach to chemotherapy of Chagas disease, 5374

Trypanosoma equiperdum
A knotted free minicircle in kinetoplast DNA, 5844

Trypanothione reductase
"Subversive" substrates for the enzyme trypanothione disulfide reductase: Alternative approach to chemotherapy of Chagas disease, 5374

Trypsin
Electrostatic complementarity within the substrate-binding pocket of trypsin, 4961

Trypsin inhibitor, bovine pancreatic
Toward a better understanding of protein folding pathways, 5082
Accurate simulation of protein dynamics in solution, 7557

Trypsinogen
Translational control of anionic trypsinogen and amylase synthesis in rat pancreas in response to caerulein stimulation, 6597

Tryptophan
Induction of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase: A mechanism of the antitumor activity of interferon γ, 1242

Tryptophan hydroxylase activator
Molecular cloning of cDNA coding for brain-specific 14-3-3 protein, a protein kinase-dependent activator of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylases, 7084

***Tse-1* locus**
Coordinate regulation of two genes encoding gluconeogenic enzymes by the trans-dominant locus *Tse-1*, 7302

Tuberculin
Efficacy of a cell-mediated reaction to the purified protein derivative of tuberculin in the disposal of *Mycobacterium leprae* from human skin, 5210

Tuberculosis
Stress proteins are immune targets in leprosy and tuberculosis, 4267

***d*-Tubocurarine**
Molecular decoys: Ligand-binding recombinant proteins protect mice from curarimimetic neurotoxins, 4087

Tubulin
β-Tubulin mutants of the unicellular green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 131
Neurofilament and tubulin expression recapitulates the developmental program during axonal regeneration: Induction of a specific β-tubulin isotype, 4530
Selective stabilization of microtubules oriented toward the direction of cell migration, 5946
Anti-idiotypic antibodies that react with microtubule-associated proteins are present in the sera of rabbits immunized with synthetic peptides from tubulin's regulatory domain, 6092
Kinesin ATPase: Rate-limiting ADP release, 6314
Antibodies to synthetic peptides from the tubulin regulatory domain interact with tubulin and microtubules, 6763
NH_2-terminal acidic region of the phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus can be functionally replaced by tubulin, 7977

Tubulofilamentous structure
Evidence that DNA is present in abnormal tubulofilamentous structures found in scrapie, 3575

Tumor antigen
Isolation and sequencing of a cDNA coding for the human DF3 breast carcinoma-associated antigen, 2320
Reexpression of poly(sialic acid) units of the neural cell adhesion molecule in Wilms tumor, 2999
Cell-surface glycoproteins of human sarcomas: Differential expression in normal and malignant tissues and cultured cells, 3110
Cell-surface changes associated with transformation of human hepatocytes to the malignant phenotype, 3140
Class 1 (unique) tumor antigens of human melanoma: Identification of unique and common epitopes on a 90-kDa glycoprotein, 3965
Recognition of galactosylgloboside by monoclonal antibodies derived from patients with primary lung cancer, 4441

Tumor antigen, large
ATP stimulates the binding of simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen to the SV40 origin of replication, 64
Carboxyl-terminal mutants of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40: A role for the early protein late in the lytic cycle, 354
Rescue of cells from *ras* oncogene-induced growth arrest by a second, complementing, oncogene, 1519
Geometry of the simian virus 40 large tumor antigen–DNA complex as probed by protease digestion, 2086
Heart and bone tumors in transgenic mice, 2648
Multiple endocrine neoplasia induced by the promiscuous expression of a viral oncogene, 3135

Glucocorticoids facilitate the stable transformation of embryonal rat fibroblasts by a polyomavirus large tumor antigen-deficient mutant, 5571
Extinction of JC virus tumor-antigen expression in glial cell–fibroblast hybrids, 7632

Tumor, benign
Reduced growth-factor requirement of keloid-derived fibroblasts may account for tumor growth, 587

Tumor cell, drug-resistant
Elevated expression of thymidylate synthase cycle genes in cisplatin-resistant human ovarian carcinoma A2780 cells, 650
Specificity of tumor necrosis factor toxicity for human mammary carcinomas relative to normal mammary epithelium and correlation with response to doxorubicin, 4740

Tumor-cell hormone receptors
Receptors for prolactin, somatostatin, and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in experimental prostate cancer after treatment with analogs of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 890

Tumor cell interaction
Loss of intercellular junctional communication correlates with metastatic potential in mammary adenocarcinoma cells, 473

Tumor cell, multidrug-resistant
See Multidrug resistance

Tumor cell proliferation
Aberrant expression of receptors for platelet-derived growth factor in an anaplastic thyroid carcinoma cell line, 9302

Tumor-cell variant, immunogenic
Immunogenic (tum$^-$) variants of mouse tumor P815: Cloning of the gene of tum$^-$ antigen P91A and identification of the tum$^-$ mutation, 2274

Tumor cytogenetics
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization with human chromosome-specific libraries: Detection of trisomy 21 and translocations of chromosome 4, 9138

Tumor-derived peptides
Isolation and primary structure of tumor-derived peptides related to human pancreastatin and chromogranin A, 8231

Tumorigenesis
Oncogene v-*src* transforms and establishes embryonic rodent fibroblasts but not diploid human fibroblasts, 4355
Amplified expression of the HER2/ERBB2 oncogene induces resistance to tumor necrosis factor α in NIH 3T3 cells, 5102
T24 human bladder carcinoma cells with activated Ha-*ras* protooncogene: Nontumorigenic cells susceptible to malignant transformation with carcinogen, 5107
Analysis of gene amplification in human tumor cell lines, 6846
pp60$^{v\text{-}src}$ tyrosine kinase is expressed and active in sarcoma-free avian embryos microinjected with Rous sarcoma virus, 7587
Partial suppression of anchorage-independent growth and tumorigenicity in immunodeficient mice by transfection of the H-2 class I gene *H-2L^d* into a human colon cancer cell line (HCT), 8543
Sustained expression of the human protooncogene *MYCN* rescues rat embryo cells from senescence, 9585
Construction of a clonable, infectious, and tumorigenic mouse mammary tumor virus provirus and a derivative genetic vector, 9655

Tumorigenesis, tissue-specific
Heart and bone tumors in transgenic mice, 2648

Tumorigenicity
Tumorigenic human squamous lung cancer cells have defined cell surface carbohydrates that are absent from nontumorigenic cells, 802

Tumor imaging
Specific and stable labeling of antibodies with technetium-99m with a diamide dithiolate chelating agent, 4025

Tumor inhibitor
Putative metabolites derived from dietary combinations of calcium glucarate and *N*-(4-hydroxyphenyl)retinamide act synergistically to inhibit the induction of rat mammary tumors by 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, 4181

Tumor invasiveness
Stochastic development of invasive potential in rat mammary tumors induced by *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 8659

Tumor marker
Seminoma-derived Nagao isozyme is encoded by a germ-cell alkaline phosphatase gene, 3024
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein, 6394

Tumor necrosis factor
Synergy between tumor necrosis factor and bacterial products causes hemorrhagic necrosis and lethal shock in normal mice, 607
Specificity of tumor necrosis factor toxicity for human mammary carcinomas relative to normal mammary epithelium and correlation with response to doxorubicin, 4740
Autocrine secretion of tumor necrosis factor under the influence of interferon-γ amplifies *HLA-DR* gene induction in human monocytes, 6087
Enhancement of cAMP levels and of protein kinase activity by tumor necrosis factor and interleukin 1 in human fibroblasts: Role in the induction of interleukin 6, 6802
Generation of lymphokine-activated killer cells: Synergy between tumor necrosis factor and interleukin 2, 6875

Tumor necrosis factor α
Amplified expression of the HER2/ERBB2 oncogene induces resistance to tumor necrosis factor α in NIH 3T3 cells, 5102
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor increases pulmonary vascular permeability independent of neutrophils, 9219

Tumor, plant
Agrobacterium tumefaciens virE operon encodes a single-stranded DNA-binding protein, 2909

Tumor prognosis
Amplified human *MYC* oncogenes localized to replicating submicroscopic circular DNA molecules, 4804

Tumor progression
Structural alteration in the *MYB* protooncogene and deletion within the gene encoding α-type protein kinase C in human melanoma cell lines, 74
Transforming genes in chronic myelogenous leukemia, 1952
v-Ha-*ras* oncogene insertion: A model for tumor progression of human small cell lung cancer, 6523
Reversion toward an earlier stage of differentiation and loss of polarity during progression of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced rat mammary tumors, 9292

Tumor promoter
See also Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate and other phorbol esters
Tumor promoter induces reorganization of actin filaments and calspectin (fodrin or nonerythroid spectrin) in 3T3 cells, 482
Okadaic acid: An additional non-phorbol-12-tetradecanoate-13-acetate-type tumor promoter, 1768
Modeling of the bryostatins to the phorbol ester pharmacophore on protein kinase C, 7197

Tumor-promoter receptor
A receptor model for tumor promoters: Rational superposition of teleocidins and phorbol esters, 3688

Tumor-suppressor gene
Partial reversion of the transformed phenotype in *HRAS*-transfected tumorigenic cells by transfer of a human gene, 1590
The short arm of chromosome 11 is a "hot spot" for hypermethylation in human neoplasia, 5693

Tunicate
See *Halocynthia, Trididemnum*

Tunichlorin
Tunichlorin: A nickel chlorin isolated from the Caribbean tunicate *Trididemnum solidum*, 4582

Turtle
See *Chrysemys, Geoclemys, Gopherus, Pseudemys*

Tyrosinase
Mammalian tyrosinase: Biosynthesis, processing, and modulation by melanocyte-stimulating hormone, 3830
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone for human tyrosinase that maps at the mouse c-albino locus (Correction), 6352
Tyrosinases of murine melanocytes with mutations at the albino locus, 7241

Tyrosinase-related protein
A cDNA encoding tyrosinase-related protein maps to the brown locus in mouse, 4392

Tyrosine
Site-directed mutagenesis identifies a tyrosine radical involved in the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving system, 427
Replacement of insulin receptor tyrosine residues 1162 and 1163 does not alter the mitogenic effect of the hormone, 8032
Site-directed mutagenesis in photosystem II of the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803: Donor D is a tyrosine residue in the D2 protein, 8477

Tyrosine aminotransferase
Developmental regulation of constitutive and inducible expression of hepatocyte-specific genes in the mouse, 3049

Tyrosine hydroxylase
Cholinergic regulation of protein phosphorylation in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells, 1677
Insulin growth factors regulate the mitotic cycle in cultured rat sympathetic neuroblasts, 4066
Coexistence and gene expression of phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, tyrosine hydroxylase, and neuropeptide tyrosine in the rat and bovine adrenal gland: Effects of reserpine, 8306

Tyrosine hydroxylase activator
Molecular cloning of cDNA coding for brain-specific 14-3-3 protein, a protein kinase-dependent activator of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylases, 7084

Tyrosine phosphorylation
See Protein kinase, tyrosine

Tyto alba
Early blindness results in a degraded auditory map of space in the optic tectum of the barn owl, 6211
Axonal delay lines for time measurement in the owl's brainstem, 8311

Ubiquitin
A "housekeeping" gene on the X chromosome encodes a protein similar to ubiquitin, 851
Ubiquitin and microtubule-associated protein tau immunoreactivity each define distinct structures with differing distributions and solubility properties in Alzheimer brain, 2854
Ubiquitin is a component of the microtubule network, 3019
Ubiquitin is associated with abnormal cytoplasmic filaments characteristic of neurodegenerative diseases, 4501
Presence of antibodies to ubiquitin during the autoimmune response associated with systemic lupus erythematosus, 8176

Ubiquitin polyprotein
In vitro proteolytic processing of a diubiquitin and a truncated diubiquitin formed from *in vitro*-generated mRNAs, 3693

UDP-*N*-acetylgalactosamine
Use of a mutant cell line to study the kinetics and function of O-linked glycosylation of low density lipoprotein receptors, 4335

UDP-galactose
Lipid requirement and kinetic studies of solubilized UDP-galactose:diacylglycerol galactosyltransferase activity from spinach chloroplast envelope membranes, 4966

UDP-glucuronosyltransferase
Cloning and substrate specificity of a human phenol UDP-glucuronosyltransferase expressed in COS-7 cells, 8381

UL9 gene
Herpes simplex virus DNA replication: The UL9 gene encodes an origin-binding protein, 5414

Ultracentrifugation
Determination of the aggregate size in detergent solution of the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b–protein complex from chloroplast membranes, 3797

Ultraviolet radiation
Selective visualization of gene structure with ultraviolet light, 654
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 870
Thymine dimers bend DNA, 2558
DNA damage-inducible transcripts in mammalian cells, 8800

***Um* gene**
Chromosomal mapping of the structural gene coding for the mouse cell adhesion molecule uvomorulin, 3489

UMP synthase
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence for the complete coding region of human UMP synthase, 1754

UmuDC proteins
Recovery from ultraviolet light-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis requires *umuDC* gene products in *recA718* mutant strains but not in *recA*$^+$ strains of *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 870

UmuD protein
RecA protein-dependent cleavage of UmuD protein and SOS mutagenesis, 1806
UmuD mutagenesis protein of *Escherichia coli*: Overproduction, purification, and cleavage by RecA, 1811
RecA-mediated cleavage activates UmuD for mutagenesis: Mechanistic relationship between transcriptional derepression and posttranslational activation, 1816

Uncertainty
Discrete mechanics and special relativistic random walks, 2884

***unc-22* gene**
Transposable element Tc1 of *Caenorhabditis elegans* recognizes specific target sequences for integration, 861

Upstream activating sequence
Cooperative DNA binding of the yeast transcriptional activator GAL4, 382
In vivo "photofootprint" changes at sequences between the yeast *GAL1* upstream activating sequence and "TATA" element require activated GAL4 protein but not a functional TATA element, 5399

Urate oxidase
Isolation and sequence determination of a cDNA clone for rat peroxisomal urate oxidase: Liver-specific expression in the rat, 9081

Urea
Elimination of the adverse effects of urea fertilizer on seed germination, seedling growth, and early plant growth in soil, 4601

Urea cycle
Distribution of glutamine synthetase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in vertebrate liver, 160

Urea transport
Active transport of urea by mammalian kidney, 4030

U1 ribonucleoprotein
The M_r 70,000 protein of the U1 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle binds to the 5′ stem–loop of U1 RNA and interacts with Sm domain proteins, 747
A sequence-specific conformational epitope on U1 RNA is recognized by a unique autoantibody, 3299

U4 ribonucleoprotein
Spliceosome assembly involves the binding and release of U4 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein, 411

U11 ribonucleoprotein
Additional low-abundance human small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: U11, U12, etc., 8885

Uricotelism
Distribution of glutamine synthetase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in vertebrate liver, 160

Uridine addition
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids, 539
Creation of AUG initiation codons by addition of uridines within cytochrome *b* transcripts of kinetoplastids (Correction), 3540

Urinary bladder
Identification of specific apical membrane polypeptides associated with the antidiuretic hormone-elicited water permeability increase in the toad urinary bladder, 1942

Urogastrone
See Epidermal growth factor

Urokinase
See Plasminogen activator

Uroporphyrinogen III synthase
Human uroporphyrinogen III synthase: Molecular cloning, nucleotide sequence, and expression of a full-length cDNA, 7049

Ustilago maydis
Gene transfer system for the phytopathogenic fungus *Ustilago maydis*, 865

Uteroglobin
Proposed folding pattern for apolipoprotein A-II based on a structural analogy with uteroglobin, 5669

Uterus
Nuclear estrogen receptor molecular heterogeneity in the mouse uterus, 69
Immunodetection of estrogen receptor in epithelial and stromal tissues of neonatal mouse uterus, 3334
The gene encoding multidrug resistance is induced and expressed at high levels during pregnancy in the secretory epithelium of the uterus, 4350
Complete amino acid sequence of human placental protein 14: A progesterone-regulated uterine protein homologous to β-lactoglobulins, 8845

Utetheisa ornatrix
Biparental defensive endowment of eggs with acquired plant alkaloid in the moth *Utetheisa ornatrix*, 5992

Uvomorulin
Chromosomal mapping of the structural gene coding for the mouse cell adhesion molecule uvomorulin, 3489

UvrABC excision nuclease
General method for quantifying base adducts in specific mammalian genes, 3723
Repair of 4,5′,8-trimethylpsoralen monoadducts and cross-links by the *Escherichia coli* UvrABC endonuclease, 8410

Vaccine
See also Immunization
Identification of human immunodeficiency virus subtypes with distinct patterns of sensitivity to serum neutralization, 2815
An immunodominant epitope of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp160 recognized by class I major histocompatibility complex molecule-restricted murine cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 3105
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120, 3198
Poliovirus type 1/type 3 antigenic hybrid virus constructed *in vitro* elicits type 1 and type 3 neutralizing antibodies in rabbits and monkeys, 3203
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 challenge of chimpanzees immunized with recombinant envelope glycoprotein gp120, 5200
Helper T-cell anitgenic site identification in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus gp120 envelope protein and induction of immunity in mice to the native protein using a 16-residue synthetic peptide (Correction), 8226
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 8697

Vaccine design
Synthetic peptide vaccine design: Synthesis and properties of a high-density multiple antigenic peptide system, 5409

Vaccine development
CD8$^+$ T cells (cytotoxic/suppressors) are required for protection in mice immunized with malaria sporozoites, 573
The 3′ portion of the gene for a *Plasmodium yoelii* merozoite surface antigen encodes the epitope recognized by a protective monoclonal antibody, 602
Cytopathic effect of human immunodeficiency virus in T4 cells is linked to the last stage of virus infection, 3570
Cloning and characterization of a potentially protective antigen in lymphatic filariasis, 3604
Stress proteins are immune targets in leprosy and tuberculosis, 4267

Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 neutralization epitope with conserved architecture elicits early type-specific antibodies in experimentally infected chimpanzees, 4478
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine, 5659
Failure of a human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) immune globulin to protect chimpanzees against experimental challenge with HIV, 6944
Subunit S1 of pertussis toxin: Mapping of the regions essential for ADP-ribosyltransferase activity, 7521
T-cell epitopes in Pf155/RESA, a major candidate for a *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria vaccine (Correction), 8648

Vaccine, recombinant
Protection of mice from fatal measles encephalitis by vaccination with vaccinia virus recombinants encoding either the hemagglutinin or the fusion protein, 1252
Induction of protective immunity against *Schistosoma mansoni* by vaccination with schistosome paramyosin (Sm97), a nonsurface parasite antigen, 5678
Expression of streptococcal M protein in mammalian cells, 5714
Induction of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) neutralizing antibodies in rabbits immunized with recombinant HIV–hepatitis B surface antigen particles, 7957

Vaccine, synthetic peptide
Human T-cell recognition of the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*: Immunodominant T-cell domains map to the polymorphic regions of the molecule, 1199
Synthetic peptides corresponding to protective epitopes of *Escherichia coli* digalactoside-binding pilin prevent infection in a murine pyelonephritis model, 1247
Hepatitis B synthetic immunogen comprised of nucleocapsid T-cell sites and an envelope B-cell epitope, 1610
Immunologic modeling of a 75-kDa malarial protein with carrier-free synthetic peptides, 1662
Type-specific neutralization of the human immunodeficiency virus with antibodies to *env*-encoded synthetic peptides, 1932
Helper T-cell antigenic site identification in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome virus gp120 envelope protein and induction of immunity in mice to the native protein using a 16-residue synthetic peptide (Correction), 8226

Vaccinia virus expression vector
Recombinant vaccinia virus vaccine against the human melanoma antigen p97 for use in immunotherapy, 1052
Expression of the firefly luciferase gene in vaccinia virus: A highly sensitive gene marker to follow virus dissemination in tissues of infected animals, 1667
A soluble recombinant polypeptide comprising the amino-terminal half of the extracellular region of the CD4 molecule contains an active binding site for human immunodeficiency virus, 2357
Expression of streptococcal M protein in mammalian cells, 5714
A poxvirus-derived vector that directs high levels of expression of cloned genes in mammalian cells, 9431

Vacuole
Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone encoding the 31-kDa subunit of bovine kidney vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 3004
cDNA sequence encoding the 16-kDa proteolipid of chromaffin granules implies gene duplication in the evolution of H^+-ATPases, 5521

Vanadium
Sigma-phase packing of icosahedral clusters in 780-atom tetragonal crystals of $CR_5Ni_3Si_2$ and $V_{15}Ni_{10}Si$ that by twinning achieve 8-fold rotational point-group symmetry, 2025

***var1* gene**
In vivo double-strand breaks occur at recombinogenic G+C-rich sequences in the yeast mitochondrial genome, 2686

Variable region, immunoglobulin
Immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene evolution: Structure and family relationships of two genes and a pseudogene in a teleost fish, 1566
Amino acid sequence of heavy chain from *Xenopus laevis* IgM deduced from cDNA sequence: Implications for evolution of immunoglobulin domains, 2245
Identification of mutant monoclonal antibodies with increased antigen binding, 2298
Variable region framework differences result in decreased or increased affinity of variant anti-digoxin antibodies, 3080
Sequences of 12 monoclonal anti-dinitrophenyl spin-label antibodies for NMR studies, 3661
Somatic diversification of the S107 (T15) V_H11 germ-line gene that encodes the heavy-chain variable region of antibodies to double-stranded DNA in $(NZB \times NZW)F_1$ mice, 3970
Physical linkage of a human immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene segment to diversity and joining region elements, 8196

Variable region, T-cell antigen receptor
Use of a variable α region to create a functional T-cell receptor δ chain, 5634
Two monoclonal rat antibodies with specificity for the β-chain variable region $V_\beta 6$ of the murine T-cell receptor, 7695
T-cell receptor α-chain variable-region haplotypes of normal and autoimmune laboratory mouse strains, 7729
Variable region (V_β) gene segment most frequently utilized in adult thymocytes is 3′ of the constant (C_β) coding region, 8161
An analysis of T-cell receptor variable region gene expression in major histocompatibility complex disparate mice, 9184

Variant surface glycoprotein
cDNA encoding the glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C of *Trypanosoma brucei*, 8914

Variation, intraspecific
Complex foraging polymorphism in bluegill sunfish, 1878

Varicella–zoster virus
Expression of varicella–zoster virus and herpes simplex virus in normal human trigeminal ganglia, 2362
Expression of varicella–zoster virus in blood mononuclear cells of patients with postherpetic neuralgia, 2767
Patterns of gene expression and sites of latency in human nerve ganglia are different for varicella-zoster and herpes simplex viruses, 9773

Vascular permeability
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor increases pulmonary vascular permeability independent of neutrophils, 9219

Vasoactive intestinal peptide
Increase in retinal vasoactive intestinal polypeptide after eyelid fusion in primates, 257
The CGTCA sequence motif is essential for biological activity of the vasoactive intestinal peptide gene cAMP-regulated enhancer, 6662
Regulation by cAMP and vasoactive intestinal peptide of phosphorylation of specific proteins in striatal cells in culture, 7790
Lineage-specific regulation of the vasoactive intestinal peptide gene in neuroblastoma cells is conferred by 5.2 kilobases of 5′-flanking sequence, 9547

Vasoconstrictor peptide
Primary structure, synthesis, and biological activity of rat endothelin, an endothelium-derived vasoconstrictor peptide, 6964

Vasodilation
Lipoxins A_4 and B_4: Comparison of icosanoids having bronchoconstrictor and vasodilator actions but lacking platelet aggregatory activity, 8340
Guanosine 5′-monophosphate modulates gating of high-conductance Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels in vascular smooth muscle cells, 9360

Vasopressin
Identification of specific apical membrane polypeptides associated with the antidiuretic hormone-elicited water permeability increase in the toad urinary bladder, 1942
Desensitization of rat renal thick ascending limb cells to vasopressin, 2407
Paradoxical relationship between atriopeptin plasma levels and diuresis–natriuresis induced by acute volume expansion, 3155
Release of vasopressin from the rat hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system by angiotensin-(1–7) heptapeptide, 4095
Vasopressin modulates the spontaneous electrical activity in aortic cells (line A7r5) by acting on three different types of ionic channels, 9365

Vasopressin receptor
Receptors for neuropeptides are induced by exogenous poly(A)$^+$ RNA in oocytes from *Xenopus laevis*, 714

Venom
Structure and synthesis of a potent glutamate receptor antagonist in wasp venom, 4910

Verapamil
Comparison of ion channels in multidrug-resistant and -sensitive human leukemic cells, 2019
Photoaffinity labeling of the multidrug-resistance-related P-glycoprotein with photoactive analogs of verapamil, 7187

Vertex representation
Vertex representations of quantum affine algebras, 9373

Vesicular gland
Primary structure of prostaglandin G/H synthase from sheep vesicular gland determined from the complementary DNA sequence, 1412
Primary structure of prostaglandin G/H synthase from sheep vesicular gland determined from the complementary DNA sequence (Correction), 5056

Vesicular stomatitis virus
In vitro assembly of a functional nucleocapsid from the negative-stranded genome RNA of a defective interfering particle of vesicular stomatitis virus, 7511
NH_2-terminal acidic region of the phosphoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus can be functionally replaced by tubulin, 7977

***viaB* gene**
Specific insertion and deletion of insertion sequence *I*-like DNA element causes the reversible expression of the virulence capsular antigen Vi of *Citrobacter freundii* in *Escherichia coli*, 4402

Vibrational mode
Protein dynamics and reaction rates: Mode-specific chemistry in large molecules?, 5908

Vicia faba
Red light stimulates an electrogenic proton pump in *Vicia* guard cell protoplasts, 436
Water-stress-induced changes in the abscisic acid content of guard cells and other cells of *Vicia faba* L. leaves as determined by enzyme-amplified immunoassay, 2584

Villin
Villin sequence and peptide map identify six homologous domains, 4986

Vinblastine
ATP-dependent transport of vinblastine in vesicles from human multidrug-resistant cells, 3580
Distinct P-glycoprotein precursors are overproduced in independently isolated drug-resistant cell lines, 3762

Vincristine
Vincristine-resistant erythroleukemia cell line has marked increased sensitivity to hexamethylenebisacetamide-induced differentiation, 3835

Vinculin
cDNA-derived sequence of chicken embryo vinculin, 8535

***vir* gene**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens virE operon encodes a single-stranded DNA-binding protein, 2909
Factor inducing *Agrobacterium tumefaciens vir* gene expression is present in monocotyledonous plants, 3748
Role of the overdrive sequence in T-DNA border cleavage in *Agrobacterium*, 8558

Virion protein 1
Analysis of temperature-sensitive mutations in the simian virus 40 gene encoding virion protein 1, 9421

Viroid replication
Evidence for a single rolling circle in the replication of potato spindle tuber viroid, 9128

Virulence, bacterial
Antiphagocytic activity of streptococcal M protein: Selective binding of complement control protein factor H, 1657
Identification of a chromosomal gene controlling temperature-regulated expression of *Shigella* virulence, 2820
Agrobacterium tumefaciens virE operon encodes a single-stranded DNA-binding protein, 2909
Treponema pallidum invades intercellular junctions of endothelial cell monolayers, 3608
Specific insertion and deletion of insertion sequence *I*-like DNA element causes the reversible expression of the virulence capsular antigen Vi of *Citrobacter freundii* in *Escherichia coli*, 4402
Alterations of amino acid repeats in the *Escherichia coli* hemolysin affect cytolytic activity and secretion, 5269
Expression of streptococcal M protein in mammalian cells, 5714
Many pulmonary pathogenic bacteria bind specifically to the carbohydrate sequence GalNAcβ1-4Gal found in some glycolipids, 6157
Cultured mammalian cells attach to the invasin protein of *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, 6682
Genetics of protein I of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Construction of hybrid porins, 6841
Spontaneous M6 protein size mutants of group A streptococci display variation in antigenic and opsonogenic epitopes, 8271
Characterization of invasion plasmid antigen genes (*ipaBCD*) from *Shigella flexneri*, 9317

Virulence, viral
A point mutation in the tobacco mosaic virus capsid protein gene induces hypersensitivity in *Nicotiana sylvestris*, 170
Pathogenic and host range determinants of the feline aplastic anemia retrovirus, 2758
Hemagglutinin polymorphism as the basis for low- and high-yield phenotypes of swine influenza virus, 7782

Virus, antigenic hybrid
Poliovirus type 1/type 3 antigenic hybrid virus constructed *in vitro* elicits type 1 and type 3 neutralizing antibodies in rabbits and monkeys, 3203

Virus assembly
Point mutants of Moloney murine leukemia virus that fail to package viral RNA: Evidence for specific RNA recognition by a "zinc finger-like" protein sequence, 8420

Virus capsid protein
A point mutation in the tobacco mosaic virus capsid protein gene induces hypersensitivity in *Nicotiana sylvestris*, 170
The rhesus rotavirus gene encoding protein VP3: Location of amino acids involved in homologous and heterologous rotavirus neutralization and identification of a putative fusion region, 645
Structural analysis of a series of antiviral agents complexed with human rhinovirus 14, 3304
Antiviral agents targeted to interact with viral capsid proteins and a possible application to human immunodeficiency virus, 4625
Gene encoding capsid protein VP1 of foot-and-mouth disease virus: A quasispecies model of molecular evolution, 6811
Identification of an immunodominant antigenic site involving the capsid protein VP3 of hepatitis A virus, 8281
Addition of a foreign oligopeptide to the major capsid protein of poliovirus, 8668

Virus capsid structure
Three-dimensional model of the capsid proteins of two biologically different Theiler virus strains: Clustering of amino acid differences identifies possible locations of immunogenic sites on the virion, 4496

Virus coinfection
An Epstein–Barr virus immediate-early gene product trans-activates gene expression from the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat, 1652

Virus core protein
Monoclonal antibodies against human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) type 2 core proteins: Cross-reactivity with HIV type 1 and simian immunodeficiency virus, 6939

Virus detection
Expression of the firefly luciferase gene in vaccinia virus: A highly sensitive gene marker to follow virus dissemination in tissues of infected animals, 1667

Virus encapsidation
Safe and efficient generation of recombinant retroviruses with amphotropic and ecotropic host ranges, 6460
In vitro assembly of a functional nucleocapsid from the negative-stranded genome RNA of a defective interfering particle of vesicular stomatitis virus, 7511

Virus evolution
Western equine encephalitis virus is a recombinant virus, 5997

Virus genome-linked protein VPg
Construction of a "mutagenesis cartridge" for poliovirus genome-linked viral protein: Isolation and characterization of viable and nonviable mutants, 519

Virus–host interaction
Charge configurations in viral proteins, 9396

Virus host range
Pathogenic and host range determinants of the feline aplastic anemia retrovirus, 2758
Avian reovirus mRNAs are nonfunctional in infected mouse cells: Translational basis for virus host-range restriction, 4257
Safe and efficient generation of recombinant retroviruses with amphotropic and ecotropic host ranges, 6460
Evolution to predominance of swine influenza virus hemagglutinin mutants of predictable phenotype during single infections of the natural host, 8098

Virus identification
A sensitive method for the identification of uncharacterized viruses related to known virus groups: Hepadnavirus model system, 6977

Virus infection
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells, 1427
Detection of activated double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase in 3T3-F442A cells (Correction), 4279
Membrane penetration of Sendai virus glycoproteins during the early stages of fusion with liposomes as determined by hydrophobic photoaffinity labeling, 7433

Virus infection, chronic
T-cell tolerance: Exposure to virus *in utero* does not cause a permanent deletion of specific T cells, 2265

Virus infection, congenital
Cytomegalovirus replicates efficiently in human kidney mesangial cells, 1642

Virus infectivity
Active human immunodeficiency virus protease is required for viral infectivity, 4686
Role of protein N-glycosylation in pathogenesis of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9248

Virus interaction
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat by the hepatitis B virus X protein, 8286
Transcriptional activation of homologous viral long terminal repeats by the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 or the human T-cell leukemia virus type I tat proteins occurs in the absence of *de novo* protein synthesis, 8291

Virus latency
Expression of varicella–zoster virus and herpes simplex virus in normal human trigeminal ganglia, 2362
Complex transcription of the Epstein–Barr virus *Bam*HI fragment H rightward open reading frame 1 (BHRF1) in latently and lytically infected B lymphocytes, 3678
Eradication of Epstein–Barr virus by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation: Implications for sites of viral latency, 8693
Patterns of gene expression and sites of latency in human nerve ganglia are different for varicella-zoster and herpes simplex viruses, 9773
Genome rearrangements activate the Epstein–Barr virus gene whose product disrupts latency, 9801

Virus-like particles
Site-specific binding of viral plus single-stranded RNA to replicase-containing open virus-like particles of yeast, 4411

Virus lipid composition
Lipid composition and fluidity of the human immunodeficiency virus, 900

Virus maturation
Processing of the structural proteins of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in the presence of monensin and cerulenin, 9283

Virus neutralization
The rhesus rotavirus gene encoding protein VP3: Location of amino acids involved in homologous and heterologous rotavirus neutralization and identification of a putative fusion region, 645
Identification of human immunodeficiency virus subtypes with distinct patterns of sensitivity to serum neutralization, 2815
Poliovirus type 1/type 3 antigenic hybrid virus constructed *in vitro* elicits type 1 and type 3 neutralizing antibodies in rabbits and monkeys, 3203
Three-dimensional model of the capsid proteins of two biologically different Theiler virus strains: Clustering of amino acid differences identifies possible locations of immunogenic sites on the virion, 4496

Induction of anti-human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) neutralizing antibodies in rabbits immunized with recombinant HIV–hepatitis B surface antigen particles, 7957
Identification of an immunodominant antigenic site involving the capsid protein VP3 of hepatitis A virus, 8281

Virus nucleocapsid protein
Conserved cysteine and histidine residues of the avian myeloblastosis virus nucleocapsid protein are essential for viral replication but are not "zinc-binding fingers", 7094

Virus peptide epitope
Effect of mutations and variations of HLA-A2 on recognition of a virus peptide epitope by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 9194

Virus, persistent
Expression of varicella–zoster virus in blood mononuclear cells of patients with postherpetic neuralgia, 2767

Virus protease
Viral cysteine proteases are homologous to the trypsin-like family of serine proteases: Structural and functional implications, 7872

Virus receptor
Human and bovine coronaviruses recognize sialic acid-containing receptors similar to those of influenza C viruses, 4526
Evidence for the direct involvement of the rhinovirus canyon in receptor binding, 5449
Sequences of the cell-attachment sites of reovirus type 3 and its anti-idiotypic/antireceptor antibody: Modeling of their three-dimensional structures, 6488
95- and 25-kDa fragments of the human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein gp120 bind to the CD4 receptor, 6543
Monoclonal antibody identification of a 100-kDa membrane protein in HeLa cells and human spinal cord involved in poliovirus attachment, 7743

Virus-replication inhibitor
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides, 5507

Virus RNA transcription
Purification, thioredoxin renaturation, and reconstituted activity of the three subunits of the influenza A virus RNA polymerase, 7907

Virus structural protein
In vitro assay for protein–protein interaction: Carboxyl-terminal 40 residues of simian virus 40 structural protein VP3 contain a determinant for interaction with VP1, 6607

Virus surface crevice
Evidence for the direct involvement of the rhinovirus canyon in receptor binding, 5449

Virus trans-acting factor
Hepatitis B virus suppresses expression of human β-interferon, 252

Virus uncoating
Antiviral agents targeted to interact with viral capsid proteins and a possible application to human immunodeficiency virus, 4625

Vision
Electrical coupling between rods and cones in the tiger salamander retina, 275
Gating kinetics of the cyclic-GMP-activated channel of retinal rods: Flash photolysis and voltage-jump studies, 1287
Retinal afferent arborization patterns, dendritic field orientations, and the segregation of function in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the monkey, 4914
L-Glutamate-induced depolarization in solitary photoreceptors: A process that may contribute to the interaction between photoreceptors *in situ*, 5315
Photic modulation of a highly sensitive, near-infrared light-scattering signal recorded from intact retinal photoreceptors, 5531
Early blindness results in a degraded auditory map of space in the optic tectum of the barn owl, 6211
Glial cells develop a laminar pattern before neuronal cells in the lateral geniculate nucleus, 8316

Visual cortex
Mean-field theory of a neural network, 1973
Neural plasticity without postsynaptic action potentials: Less-active inputs become dominant when kitten visual cortical cells are pharmacologically inhibited, 3623

Visual pigments
Assignment of groups responsible for the "opsin shift" and light absorptions of rhodopsin and red, green, and blue iodopsins (cone pigments), 1076

Visual transduction
cGMP-dependent channel protein from photoreceptor membranes: Single-channel activity of the purified and reconstituted protein, 94

Vitamin A
See Retinoic acid

Vitamin B_6
Molecular basis of ornithine aminotransferase deficiency in B-6-responsive and -nonresponsive forms of gyrate atrophy, 3777

Vitamin B_{12}
Isolation and structural characterization of a cDNA clone encoding rat gastric intrinsic factor, 46
Isolation and structural characterization of a cDNA clone encoding rat gastric intrinsic factor (Correction), 3406

Vitamin C
See Ascorbate

Vitamin D
Activation of the fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase gene by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 during monocytic differentiation, 6904
Structure and nucleotide sequence of the rat intestinal vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein gene, 8988

Vitamin D receptor
Isolation and expression of rat 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor cDNA, 1005
Receptor-mediated rapid action of 1α,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol: Increase of intracellular cGMP in human skin fibroblasts, 1223
Partial amino acid sequence of porcine 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor isolated by immunoaffinity chromatography, 2454
Cloning and expression of full-length cDNA encoding human vitamin D receptor, 3294
Structure and regulation of the rat 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor, 9499

Vitellin
See Yolk protein

Vitellogenin
Induction of vitellogenin in primary monolayer cultures of cockerel hepatocytes, 3450

Vitellogenin II gene
Genomic sequencing and *in vivo* footprinting of an expression-specific DNase I hypersensitive site of avian vitellogenin II promoter reveal a demethylation of a mCpG and a change in specific interactions of proteins with DNA, 6697

Vitronectin
The cytolytic C5b-9 complement complex: Feedback inhibition of complement activation, 1912

von Willebrand factor gene
Homozygous and heterozygous deletions of the von Willebrand factor gene in patients and carriers of severe von Willebrand disease, 2753

von Willebrand factor receptor
The α and β chains of human platelet glycoprotein Ib are both transmembrane proteins containing a leucine-rich amino acid sequence, 2135

Wasp
See *Dolichovespula, Philanthus*

Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit
See Rabbit, hyperlipidemic

Water
Regulation of the surface pressure of lipid monolayers and bilayers by the activity of water: Derivation and application of an equation of state, 4285

Water channel
Aqueous channels within apolar peptide aggregates: Solvated helix of the α-aminoisobutyric acid (Aib)-containing peptide Boc-(Aib-Ala-Leu)$_3$-Aib-OMe·2H_2O·CH_3OH in crystals, 299

Water oxidation
Relevance of the reaction of a manganese(III) chelate with hydroxide ion to photosynthesis: Reaction of hydroxide ion with 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)porphinatomanganese(III) in ligating and nonligating solvents, 5424

Water permeability
Identification of specific apical membrane polypeptides associated with the antidiuretic hormone-elicited water permeability increase in the toad urinary bladder, 1942

Water stress
Water-stress-induced changes in the abscisic acid content of guard cells and other cells of *Vicia faba* L. leaves as determined by enzyme-amplified immunoassay, 2584

Wave propagation
Existence for large times of finite amplitude elastic waves arising from small disturbances, 2027

Wax
Comb wax mediates the acquisition of nest-mate recognition cues in honey bees, 8766

Western equine encephalitis virus
Western equine encephalitis virus is a recombinant virus, 5997

***W* gene**
Genetic analysis of the dominant white-spotting (*W*) region on mouse chromosome 5: Identification of cloned DNA markers near *W*, 9635

Wheat
See Aegilops, Lophopyrum, Triticum

Whey acidic protein
A milk protein gene promoter directs the expression of human tissue plasminogen activator cDNA to the mammary gland in transgenic mice, 5874

Wilms tumor
Reexpression of poly(sialic acid) units of the neural cell adhesion molecule in Wilms tumor, 2999

WIN compounds
Structural analysis of a series of antiviral agents complexed with human rhinovirus 14, 3304
Antiviral agents targeted to interact with viral capsid proteins and a possible application to human immunodeficiency virus, 4625

Winterkill
Climate and red spruce growth and decline in the northern Appalachians, 5369

Work overload
Protooncogene induction and reprogramming of cardiac gene expression produced by pressure overload, 339

Wound healing
Reduced growth-factor requirement of keloid-derived fibroblasts may account for tumor growth, 587
Growth regulation of skin cells by epidermal cell-derived factors: Implications for wound healing, 1937
Selective stabilization of microtubules oriented toward the direction of cell migration, 5946

Wound, plant
Differential expression of genes in potato tubers after wounding, 1136
Cell expansion and single-cell separation induced by colchicine in suspension-cultured soybean cells, 2618

Xanthine
An all-purine precursor of nucleic acids, 1134

Xanthomonas campestris
Characterization of a gene from a tomato pathogen determining hypersensitive resistance in non-host species and genetic analysis of this resistance in bean, 6743

"X box"
B-cell-specific enhancer activity of conserved upstream elements of the class II major histocompatibility complex *DQB* gene, 6909
Conserved upstream sequences of human class II major histocompatibility genes enhance expression of class II genes in wild-type but not mutant B-cell lines, 8186
Evidence for a trans-acting factor that regulates the transcription of class II major histocompatibility complex genes: Genetic and functional analysis, 8830

X chromosome
See Chromosome X

Xenobiotic-responsive element
A DNA-binding factor specific for xenobiotic responsive elements of P-450c gene exists as a cryptic form in cytoplasm: Its possible translocation to nucleus, 5859

Xenograft
Intracerebral xenografts of human mesencephalic tissue into athymic rats: Immunochemical and *in vivo* electrochemical studies, 8331

Xenopus
Olfaction by melanophores: What does it mean?, 261

Xenopus laevis
Antimicrobial activity of synthetic magainin peptides and several analogues, 910
Early cross-striation formation in twitching *Xenopus* myocytes in culture, 1978
Amino acid sequence of heavy chain from *Xenopus laevis* IgM deduced from cDNA sequence: Implications for evolution of immunoglobulin domains, 2245
A *Xenopus* ribosomal protein S6 kinase has two apparent kinase domains that are each similar to distinct protein kinases, 3377
Positional variations in germinal cell growth in pigment-chimeric eyes of *Xenopus*: Posterior half of the developing eye studied in genetic chimerae and in computer simulations, 3459
Electron microscopic study of crystals of the *Xenopus laevis* transcription factor IIIA–5S ribosomal RNA complex, 3802
Transcription complexes that program *Xenopus* 5S RNA genes are stable *in vivo*, 5516
Transient administration of estradiol-17β establishes an autoregulatory loop permanently inducing estrogen receptor mRNA, 7119
Gene expression in the embryonic nervous system of *Xenopus laevis*, 8066
Isolation and characterization of a *Xenopus laevis* C protein cDNA: Structure and expression of a heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein core protein, 9669

***Xenopus* oocyte**
See also mRNA expression, heterologous
Localized maternal mRNA related to transforming growth factor β mRNA is concentrated in a cytokeratin-enriched fraction from *Xenopus* oocytes, 7612
$\beta\gamma$ subunits of GTP-binding proteins inhibit muscarinic receptor stimulation of phospholipase C, 8865

***Xenopus* oocyte expression system**
Expression of a bovine rhodopsin gene in *Xenopus* oocytes: Demonstration of light-dependent ionic currents, 7917

***X* gene**
X gene-related sequences in the core gene of duck and heron hepatitis B viruses, 6162

X protein
Trans-activation of the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat by the hepatitis B virus X protein, 8286

X-ray diffraction
X-ray Laue diffraction from crystals of xylose isomerase, 112

Xylose isomerase
X-ray Laue diffraction from crystals of xylose isomerase, 112

Xylosyltransferase
Identification of the glycosaminoglycan-attachment site of mouse invariant-chain proteoglycan core protein by site-directed mutagenesis, 1359

Yang–Baxter equation
Vertex representations of quantum affine algebras, 9373

Yarrowia lipolytica
Small ribonucleoproteins in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and *Yarrowia lipolytica* homologous to signal recognition particle, 4315

"Y box"
B-cell-specific enhancer activity of conserved upstream elements of the class II major histocompatibility complex *DQB* gene, 6909
Conserved upstream sequences of human class II major histocompatibility genes enhance expression of class II genes in wild-type but not mutant B-cell lines, 8186

Y-box-binding protein
Characterization of the cDNA encoding a protein binding to the major histocompatibility complex class II Y box, 7322

Y chromosome
See Chromosome Y

Yeast
See *Candida*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*, *Yarrowia*

yellow locus
Reversion of a *gypsy*-induced mutation at the yellow (*y*) locus of *Drosophila melanogaster* is associated with the insertion of a newly defined transposable element, 3938
Genetic instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*: *P*-element mutagenesis by gene conversion, 6455

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis
Cultured mammalian cells attach to the invasin protein of *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, 6682

α-Yohimbine
See Rauwolscine

Yolk protein
Evidence that insect embryogenesis is regulated by ecdysteroids released from yolk proteins, 1554

Z-DNA
Identification of homologous pairing and strand-exchange activity from a human tumor cell line based on Z-DNA affinity chromatography, 36
Site of unequal sister chromatid exchange contains a potential Z-DNA-forming tract, 529
Some rules for predicting the base-sequence dependence of DNA conformation, 2579
The B- to Z-DNA equilibrium *in vivo* is perturbed by biological processes, 7069

Zea mays
Intron conservation across the prokaryote–eukaryote boundary: Structure of the nuclear gene for chloroplast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from maize, 2672
Phytotoxins from the pathogenic fungi *Drechslera maydis* and *Drechslera sorghicola* (Correction), 3276
Transfer of foreign genes into intact maize cells with high-velocity microprojectiles, 4305
Functional reconstitution of a proton-translocating system responsive to fusicoccin, 7849
Numerous transcription initiation sites exist for the maize mitochondrial genes for subunit 9 of the ATP synthase and subunit 3 of cytochrome oxidase, 7998
The dominant non-gibberellin-responding dwarf mutant (*D8*) of maize accumulates native gibberellins, 9031

Zeatin
Cytokinin gene fused with a strong promoter enhances shoot organogenesis and zeatin levels in transformed plant cells, 5131

Zebra finch
See *Poephila*

Zinc
Icosahedral quasicrystals as twins of cubic crystals containing large icosahedral clusters of atoms: The 1012-atom primitive cubic structure of Al_6CuLi_3, the C-phase $Al_{17}Cu_3Li_{21}Mg_3$, and $GaMg_2Zn_3$, 3666
Characterization of a zinc blotting technique: Evidence that a retroviral gag protein binds zinc, 4195
Dimerization of the tat protein from human immunodeficiency virus: A cysteine-rich peptide mimics the normal metal-linked dimer interface, 6297

Zinc α_2-glycoprotein
Complete amino acid sequence of human plasma Zn-α_2-glycoprotein and its homology to histocompatibility antigens, 679

"Zinc finger"
Proposed structure for the zinc-binding domains from transcription factor IIIA and related proteins, 99
A 7-kDa region of the bacteriophage T7 gene 4 protein is required for primase but not for helicase activity, 396
Electron microscopic study of crystals of the *Xenopus laevis* transcription factor IIIA–5S ribosomal RNA complex, 3802
Two mouse genes encoding potential transcription factors with identical DNA-binding domains are activated by growth factors in cultured cells, 4691
The 289-amino acid E1A protein of adenovirus binds zinc in a region that is important for trans-activation, 6450
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and mapping of *EGR2*, a human early growth response gene encoding a protein with "zinc-binding finger" structure, 7164
A gene activated in mouse 3T3 cells by serum growth factors encodes a protein with "zinc finger" sequences, 7857
Point mutants of Moloney murine leukemia virus that fail to package viral RNA: Evidence for specific RNA recognition by a "zinc finger-like" protein sequence, 8420

Zinniol
Binding of the phytotoxin zinniol stimulates the entry of calcium into plant protoplasts, 5932

Zona pellucida glycoprotein
Primary structure of the mouse sperm receptor polypeptide determined by genomic cloning, 6409
Galactose at the nonreducing terminus of O-linked oligosaccharides of mouse egg zona pellucida glycoprotein ZP3 is essential for the glycoprotein's sperm receptor activity, 6778
Galactose at the nonreducing terminus of O-linked oligosaccharides of mouse egg zona pellucida glycoprotein ZP3 is essential for the glycoprotein's sperm receptor activity (Correction), 9600

Zoster
Expression of varicella–zoster virus in blood mononuclear cells of patients with postherpetic neuralgia, 2767

Zygote
High frequency of mosaic mutants produced by *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea exposure of mouse zygotes, 9167

Aaronson, S. A. 2061
Aaronson, S. A. 3870
Abbas, A. K. 9699
Abbott, M. S. 7786
Abboud, F. M. 7399
Abdel-Ghany, M. 1408
Abdel-Ghany, M. 3718
Abdel-Ghany, M. 5849
Abe, M. 2320
Abe, Y. 8340
Abeijon, C. 1010
Abel, K.-J. 3708
Abell, C. W. 4934
Abken, H. 468
Abmayr, S. M. 7216
Abney, J. R. 6726
Abou-Issa, H. M. 4181
Abrams, P. G. 4025
Abruzzini, A. F. 2723
Abu-hadid, M. M. 3990
Accolla, R. S. 2229
Acha-Orbea, H. 7695
Acharya, S. 7164
Adachi, M. 554
Adamik, R. 5488
Adams, R. 4032
Adamson, J. W. 6513
Adelberg, E. A. 6797
Adelman, R. 2706
Aderem, A. A. 6310
Adesnik, M. 2662
Adesnik, M. 5769
Adhya, S. 1922
Adhya, S. 2939
Adhya, S. 4138
Adhya, S. 9683
Adikerana, A. S. 515
Adler, J. 9451
Adler, R. 8276
Adolph, S. 3489
Adorini, L. 5181
Adoutte, A. 3474
Aducci, P. 7849
Agarwal, N. 6797
Agell, N. 3693
Agellon, L. B. 5136
Aggarwal, B. B. 5102
Agnati, L. F. 9331
Agostini, S. 9003
Agrawal, S. 5507
Agrawal, S. 7079
Agrawal, S. 7448
Agrawal, S. 8790
Agre, P. 4042
Agresti, C. 6167
Aguade, M. 5597
Aharoni, R. 9724
Ahearn, J. M. 9307
Ahmed, R. 2265
Ahmed, Y. 4986
Ahn, T. G. 617
Aikawa, M. 3825
Aizawa, S. 3180
Aizenman, E. 6556
Akazawa, T. 4750
Akutagawa, E. 7006
Al-Abed, S. R. 4696
Alamo, I., Jr. 8800
Alard, P. 3338
Al-Awqati, Q. 9590
Alberti, S. 8391
Albertson, D. G. 9171
Albiez, M. 5112
Albin, R. L. 5733
Albrandt, K. 5639
Alcalay, M. 851
Alcalde, A. I. 6370
Alés-Martínez, J. E. 6919
Alexander, H. 995
Alexander, M. C. 5092
Alexieva, Z. 3057
Alford, G. 2658
Alhenc-Gelas, F. 9386
Alho, H. 7018
Alho, H. 7351
Ali, I. U. 5107
Aline, R. F., Jr. 9572
Al-Khatti, A. 9278
Alkon, D. L. 1672
Alkon, D. L. 1988
Alkon, D. L. 5344
Alkon, D. L. 7800
Allan, J. S. 6944
Allard, W. J. 5026
Allegrini, J. 9386
Allen, J. M. 836
Allen, J. P. 7993
Allen, J. P. 8487
Allen, J. P. 9012
Allen, P. M. 871
Allen, P. M. 5220
Allen, R. 9292
Allen, R. A. 3319
Allen, R. H. 3518
Allen, T. M. 8067
Aller, L. H. 2417
Alling, D. W. 1199
Allis, C. D. 2205
Allison, A. C. 1204
Allison, J. P. 1174
Allsop, D. 2790
Ally, S. 6319
Almo, S. C. 112
Almond, N. 8820
Almqvist, P. 8331
Aloia, R. C. 900
Aloisi, F. 6167
Alonso, M. A. 3713
Alonso, T. 4271
Aloyo, V. J. 8296
Alpers, D. H. 46
Alpers, D. H. 3406
Altendorf, K. 7972
Altieri, D. C. 7462
Altman, S. 5483
Alvarado, F. 6370
Alvarez-Buylla, A. 8722
Alving, C. R. 1902
Amanuma, H. 8900
Amara, S. G. 5296
Amara, S. G. 9846
Amare, M. 232
Ambulos, N. P., Jr. 3057
Amende, L. M. 1902
Amende, L. M. 8022
Amento, E. P. 1179
Ames, B. N. 2706
Ames, B. N. 3175
Ames, B. N. 6465
Ames, B. N. 7467
Ames, B. N. 9508
Ames, B. N. 9748
Ames, G. F.-L. 8850
Amin, A. R. 9179
Amiot, M. 4451
Amit, D. J. 2141
Amor, M. 1600
Amrein, K. E. 4247
Amsterdam, A. 7582
Amzel, L. M. 2873
An G. 8017
Anaguchi, H. 7637
Anders, R. F. 5195
Andersen, L. C. 6652
Anderson, D. M. 5364
Anderson, J. D. 8810
Anderson, K. D. 5733
Anderson, P. S. 7129
Anderson, S. 6142
Anderson, S. J. 3551
Anderson, W. W. 9870
Anderson, Y. 2733
Anderson, Y. 5224
Andersson, G. 5659
Andersson, G. 8648
Andrake, M. 7942
Andrews, M. T. 5516
Andrews, S. B. 1682
Androphy, E. J. 5864
Ang, S.-L. 4153
Angel, P. 9148
Angerer, L. M. 4123
Angerer, R. C. 4123
Anholt, R. R. H. 944
Anisowicz, A. 9645
Ankenbauer, W. 7526
Ansari, A. 8497
Ansher, S. S. 2514
Ansorge, W. 6748
Antakly, T. 8890
Antalis, T. M. 985
Antel, J. 4118
Antunes, E. 9797
Aoki, N. 6836
Aonuma, S. 9066
Apkon, M. 8756
Appel, J. D. 7670
Appel, S. H. 7371
Appel, V. B. 9184
Appella, E. 5181
Appella, E. 5884
Appleton, R. D. 4387
Aragnol, D. 2738
Arai, H. 2344
Arai, K. 6692
Arai, K.-i. 1374
Arai, K.-i. 6880
Arai, N. 2288
Arai, N. 6880
Araki, K. 7084
Araki, T. 679
Arceci, R. J. 4350
Aréchiga, H. 4075
Arenzana-Seisdedos, F. 6087
Arino, J. 4252
Arita, M. 3203
Ariza, A. 6389
Arkhammar, P. 116
Armentano, D. 8146
Armour, R. 79
Armstrong, B. 8659
Armstrong, B. 9292
Arnaout, M. A. 2776
Arnold, B. 2269
Arnold, J. 1893
Arnold, K. S. 9758
Arnon, D. I. 9524
Arnon, R. 9724
Arnot, D. E. 8102
Arnout, J. 6132
Aronheim, A. 4087
Aronsson, M. 9331
Arrarás, A. 914
Arsenian, S. 3034
Arthur, L. O. 3198
Arthur, L. O. 8697
Arvinte, T. 9026
Arya, S. K. 5941
Arya, S. K. 9753
Aschauer, H. 9199
Ascher, P. 3221
Ashall, F. 3908
Asher, C. 7413
Asher, D. M. 3575
Asher, D. M. 4478
Ashman, C. R. 4406
Ashmun, R. A. 5903
Ashwell, J. D. 6929
Asmussen, M. A. 1893
Astle, C. M. 822
Astumian, R. D. 3792
Atasoy, U. 6107
Atkinson, J. P. 880
Atkinson, P. H. 679
Attardi, G. 377
Au, K. G. 9163
Aubry, M. 5001
Audigier, S. M. P. 2859
Auditor, M.-T. M. 4953
Aufdemorte, T. 5235
August, J. T. 8022
Aunis, D. 1712
Aurbach, G. D. 2115
Aurbach, G. D. 4015
Auriol, P. 5932
Austen, K. F. 569
Austen, K. F. 2284
Austin, M. A. 3044
Austin, P. J. 3678
Austin, R. K. 222
Autilio-Gambetti, L. 4501
Auzan, C. 8032
Averyhart-Fullard, V. 1082
Avise, J. C. 1558
Avise, J. C. 1893
Avison, M. J. 1634
Avitable, M. 5869
Avvedimento, V. E. 1744
Awgulewitsch, A. 5582
Awramik, S. M. 1327
Axelrad, A. A. 4320
Axelrod, J. 6306
Axelrod, J. 8698
Axley, M. J. 1023
Ayer-LeLievre, C. 2628
Ayers, D. J. 3555
Azzi, A. 6647
Baas, P. W. 8335
Baase, W. A. 401
Baatz, J. E. 7602
Baba, M. 6132
Babcock, G. T. 427
Babcock, K. 5809
Bach, A. W. J. 4934
Bach, J. F. 9719
Bacha, P. 3980
Bachellerie, J.-P. 3474
Bachmann, C. M. 1081
Backus, G. 6581
Bacon, T. A. 1028
Bader, M.-F. 1712
Badger, J. 3304
Bae, S. 6731
Bae, Y.-S. 2076
Baehr, W. 4000
Baekkeskov, S. 9037
Baertschi, S. W. 3382
Baetge, E. E. 3648
Baggiolini, M. 9199
Bahinski, A. 3412
Bahmanyar, S. 1297
Bahraoui, E. M. 7957
Bai, D. 5784
Baichwal, R. R. 1701
Bailey, C. A. 1398
Bailey, C. H. 2373
Bailey, C. H. 9356
Bailey, K. A. 3255
Bailey, L. C. 9503
Bailon, P. 7709
Baird, A. 2324
Bajusz, S. 1637
Baker, A. R. 3294
Baker, J. E. 2786
Baker, L. 6944
Baker, M. D. 6432
Baker, S. M. 5041
Baker, T. C. 9826
Baker, T. S. 422
Bakimer, R. 2260
Bakker, M. 4478
Balaban, E. 3657
Balaña, J. 5597
Balaram, P. 299
Balasubramanian, P. N. 641
Balderas, R. S. 7729
Baldeschwieler, J. D. 9768
Baldwin, A. S., Jr. 723
Baldwin, G. C. 2763
Baldwin, J. H. 79
Balfour, H. H., Jr. 1642
Balin, B. J. 632
Ball, C. A. 3484
Ball, R. M., Jr. 1558
Ballard, D. W. 4468
Ballard, P. L. 9096
Ballinger, D. G. 3960
Ballio, A. 7849
Ballou, C. E. 349
Ballou, L. M. 406
Ballou, L. M. 4720
Ballou, L. M. 7154
Balsamo, R. A. 9026
Baltimore, D. 1482
Baltimore, D. 2934
Baltimore, D. 8825
Baltimore, D. 9312
Baltus, E. 502
Balzarini, J. 6132
Bambara, R. A. 1038
Banaszak, L. 46
Banaszak, L. 3406
Banchereau, J. 6880
Bander, N. H. 597

Bandyopadhyay, P. K. 4677
Bandyopadhyay, R. 4310
Banerjee, A. K. 7977
Banerjee, S. K. 8141
Bangham, J. W. 9167
Bank, B. 1988
Bank, B. 5344
Banker, G. A. 8335
Bankert, R. B. 3990
Baraban, J. M. 7795
Baranger, A. 6247
Barbacid, M. 2964
Barbet, A. 919
Barbosa, J. 1194
Barbosa, L. 6944
Bargmann, C. I. 5394
Bargmann, W. J. 2479
Barjon, P. 664
Barker, J. E. 7332
Barker, J. E. 8121
Barker, J. L. 4056
Barker, J. L. 7346
Barker, S. J. 458
Barkley, R. 3422
Barlet-Bas, C. 1707
Barnard, E. A. 1262
Barnes, T. 985
Barnett, L. B. 1962
Barnwell, J. W. 8102
Baroffio, A. 5325
Baroin, A. 3474
Baron, A. 4760
Baron, L. S. 4402
Baron, W. F. 4770
Barranger, J. A. 2349
Barranger, J. A. 5708
Barrass, N. C. 3673
Barrett, P. Q. 2412
Barrett, T. B. 2810
Barriga, F. 2748
Barry, B. A. 427
Barry, K. J. 9778
Barsh, G. 8683
Barsky, S. H. 612
Barsony, J. 1223
Bartelt, D. C. 3279
Bartholomew, G. A. 4765
Bartkiewicz, M. 5483
Bartlett, D. H. 3923
Bartlett, P. F. 3255
Bartlett, P. F. 4543
Bartley, J. 4365
Bartnicki-Garcia, S. 8516
Bartoloni, A. 7521
Barton, D. E. 597
Barton, J. K. 1339
Barton, M. C. 7119
Bartsch, K. 3170
Barza, M. 1620
Barzilai, A. 7008
Basbaum, A. I. 4553
Basbaum, C. B. 5951
Baserga, S. J. 2056
Bass, H. W. 5601
Bassendine, M. F. 8654
Bassett, M. J. 2714
Bassford, P. J., Jr. 8978
Basta, P. V. 8618
Bastia, D. 1826
Bastia, D. 6287
Bastiani, M. J. 5291
Bastow, K. F. 6672
Basu, M. 6282
Battista, J. R. 1816
Battistuzzi, G. 5171
Baty, D. 689
Bau, R. 2889
Baudhuin, P. 6753
Baudry, M. 6997
Bauer, C. 7825
Bauer, C. E. 7074
Bauer, F. 7423
Bauer, G. A. 7506
Bauer, W. R. 772
Baughman, G. A. 733
Baumhueter, S. 7937
Baur, R. 6192
Bayardo, F. 9327
Baylin, S. B. 5693
Baylin, S. B. 6523
Baylor, D. A. 1287
Bayreuther, K. 5112
Bazan, J. F. 7872
Bazari, W. L. 4986
Bazin, C. 1141
Beachey, E. H. 4516
Beam, K. G. 7023
Beamer, W. G. 5592
Bean, B. P. 1307
Beauchamp, B. B. 2563
Beaudoin, R. L. 573
Beaumier, P. L. 4025
Beaumont, K. 2311
Beaupain, D. 6
Beck, W. T. 2019
Becker, M. M. 654
Becker, M. M. 6247
Becker, P. L. 4109
Beckett, M. 2106
Becktel, W. J. 401
Beckwith, J. 1576
Beckwith, J. 7685
Beckwith, K. D. 5789
Beese, L. S. 8924
Beggs, A. H. 7632
Beguin, Y. 637
Behal, R. H. 7546
Behar, S. M. 3970
Behling, R. W. 6721
Behm, M. 9421
Behringer, R. R. 836
Behringer, R. R. 2648
Behringer, R. R. 3648
Belcourt, M. 6816
Belfort, M. 1151
Belkin, A. M. 9542
Bell, G. I. 126
Bell, G. I. 1539
Bell, G. I. 2781
Bell, G. I. 5434
Bellard, M. 2718
Bellissimo, D. 5006
Bellot, F. 9567
Beltran, P. 7753
Bembenek, M. E. 4934
Ben-Bassat, M. 2260
Ben-David, M. 890
Ben-Ze'ev, A. 2161
Benacerraf, B. 2255
Benatti, U. 3145
Benavente, J. 4257
Bendelac, A. 9719
Bender, W. 9650
Benditt, E. P. 1524
Benditt, E. P. 2810
Bendotti, C. 3628
Benenfeld, B. J. 9128
Benes, F. M. 6182
Benfenati, F. 762
Benfey, P. N. 1907
Benian, G. M. 861
Benjamin, C. W. 4345
Benko, D. M. 2573
Benkovic, S. J. 5355
Benkovic, S. J. 9519
Bennett, C. D. 416
Bennett, C. D. 7129
Bennett, M. V. L. 3250
Bennoun, P. 1344
Benoit, L. A. 3777
Benoit, P. 5728
Benowitz, L. I. 3638
Bensch, K. G. 4099
Benson, B. J. 9096
Benson, M. 5759
Bensussan, A. 5634
Benter, T. 9224
Benz, E. J., Jr. 284
Benz, E. J., Jr. 2056
Benz, E. J., Jr. 3713
Benzer, S. 3960
Berendzen, J. 8497
Berenstein, E. H. 1907
Beresford, H. R. 3110
Berg, D. E. 6468
Berg, H. C. 6711
Berg, J. M. 99
Berg, T. 3455
Berger, E. A. 2357
Berger, E. A. 9273
Berggren, L. 7704
Berggren, P. O. 116
Bergman, T. 6543
Berk, P. D. 359
Berlier, Y. 9378
Berman, P. W. 5200
Bermingham, E. 1558
Bermingham-McDonogh, O. 4789
Bern, H. A. 7404
Bernard, A. 4451
Bernard, J. 3570
Bernard, M. 2229
Bernard, O. 3255
Bernardi, H. 9816
Bernatzky, R. 6419
Bernfield, M. 9562
Bernier, M. 8835
Bernstein, H. 6821
Bernstein, H. 8751
Bernstein, J. A. 396
Bernstein, S. 5581
Berry, A. J. 6866
Berry, J. O. 4190
Bershadsky, A. D. 9538
Berson, E. L. 3777
Berthois, Y. 2533
Bertness, V. 9287
Bertoglio, J. 6875
Bertolino, M. 7351
Berzofsky, J. A. 1199
Berzofsky, J. A. 3105
Berzofsky, J. A. 8226
Bestwick, R. K. 5404
Betancourt, O. 7423
Betsholtz, C. 7748
Better, M. 8678
Betuel, H. 6473
Betz, H. 7394
Beutler, E. 3951
Bevan, D. R. 8775
Bevan, M. J. 8633
Beveridge, D. L. 1836
Bevilacqua, A. 831
Beyer, K. H., Jr. 4030
Bhakdi, S. 1912
Bhandari, B. 5789
Bhat, B. 7174
Bhattacharyya, M. H. 8761
Bialek, W. 5908
Bibby, M. A. 7114
Bible, K. C. 4582
Bicknell, D. C. 487
Bicknell, R. 5961
Bidwai, A. P. 1518
Bielser, D. 9503
Bienenstock, J. 6508
Bierer, B. E. 1194
Bigay, J. 2424
Bigbee, J. W. 1701
Biggs, B. A. 9109
Bill, J. 9184
Billings, P. R. 9209
Bina, M. 422
Bina, M. 9421
Bing, R. J. 8246
Bird, E. D. 3638
Bird, E. D. 4079
Birdsall, B. 3787
Birkenmeier, C. S. 8121
Birkenmeier, E. H. 5592
Birkenmeier, E. H. 9611
Birky, C. W., Jr. 6414
Birshtein, B. K. 529
Bisher, M. E. 453
Bishop, C. E. 6446
Bishop, D. F. 3903
Bishop, D. F. 7049
Bishop, G. A. 9426
Bishop, J. M. 549
Bishop, J. M. 1952
Bishop, J. M. 4355
Bishop, J. M. 7597
Bishop, J. M. 9585
Bissell, M. J. 7587
Bitbol, M. 6783
Bitter-Suermann, D. 2999
Björk, G. R. 5620
Björkman, A. 5659
Björkman, A. 8648
Black, I. B. 4066
Black, I. B. 6207
Black, M. M. 8335
Blackburn, E. H. 534
Blackburn, E. H. 5151
Blair, D. G. 2667
Blair, M. 1554
Blaisdell, B. E. 6637
Blake, M. 1071
Blakely, R. D. 9846
Blalock, J. E. 2518
Blanar, M. A. 4672
Blanch, H. W. 2979
Blanchard, J.-C. 1968
Blanchard, S. G. 4929
Blanchette-Mackie, E. J. 1902
Blanchette-Mackie, E. J. 8022
Blank, U. 6483
Blatt, C. 7642
Blatti, S. P. 1119
Blattner, F. 2733
Blattner, F. 5224
Blay, J.-Y. 6875
Bleil, J. D. 6778
Bleil, J. D. 9600
Blein, J.-P. 7849
Blenis, J. 3377
Blethen, S. 8241
Blobel, G. 4325
Blobel, G. 8531
Bloch, D. B. 4153
Bloch, D. D. 4153
Bloch, K. D. 4104
Block, L. H. 885
Block, M. R. 7852
Bloemendal, H. 7114
Blomberg, J. 5225
Blomhoff, R. 3455
Bloom, B. R. 1213
Bloom, B. R. 1917
Bloom, B. R. 5122
Bloom, B. R. 6987
Bloom, K. 175
Bluestone, J. A. 6077
Blum, J. S. 3975
Blumberg, B. 2633
Blumberg, P. M. 7197
Blumenfeld, O. O. 9640
Bobik, T. A. 60
Bode, H. R. 7927
Bodenstein, L. 3459
Bodine, D. M. 6062
Bodine, P. V. 1462
Bodley, J. W. 8386
Bodmer, W. F. 5561
Boehle, W. 6944
Boehm, C. A. 792
Boehm, K. D. 3450
Boehnke, M. 165
Boettger, E. C. 4672
Bogenmann, E. 2234
Bogerd, H. 9733
Bogorad, L. 391
Bohman, R. E. 6768
Bohn, H. 3708
Böhnlein, E. 4468
Bohr, V. A. 3723
Boileau, A. J. 9451
Boitard, C. 9719
Bokser, L. 1637
Bolander, M. E. 2919
Bolanowski, M. A. 2949
Boldog, F. 1571
Bolduc, C. 131
Bolognesi, D. P. 1932
Bolognesi, D. P. 3198
Bolognesi, D. P. 6102
Bolognesi, D. P. 8697
Bombick, D. W. 4128
Bonadonna, L. 2240
Bonam, D. 31
Bonapace, M. J. 1744
Bonas, U. 6399
Bond, R. N. 9297
Bond, R. W. 3231

Bond, U. 3693
Bonewald, L. 5235
Bonfa, E. 5186
Boni, L. T. 6122
Bonifacino, J. S. 6929
Bonifacino, J. S. 9580
Bonin, P. D. 6374
Bonnefoy, J. 6880
Bonner, D. 6122
Bonner, J. T. 3885
Bonner, T. I. 4056
Bonner, T. I. 8698
Bonneville, M. 9729
Bonthron, D. T. 1492
Bookstein, R. 2210
Bookstein, R. 6017
Boon, T. 2274
Boosalis, M. S. 6252
Borda, E. 5087
Boretsky, R. 4971
Borgese, N. 7246
Bories, J. 5634
Borkird, C. 6399
Bormann, J. 9336
Borner, C. 2110
Bornstein, P. 1105
Borosky, S. A. 3245
Borowiec, J. A. 64
Borowska, Z. 6577
Borras, T. 3479
Borrebaeck, C. A. K. 3995
Borrelli, E. 7572
Bosch, T. C. G. 7927
Bose, H., Jr. 549
Bose, H. R., Jr. 2479
Bosman, G. J. C. G. M. 492
Bosner, M. S. 7438
Bosnoyan, L. 6432
Boss, J. M. 8186
Bossi, L. 9416
Bost, K. L. 2518
Boucek, R. J., Jr. 3585
Boudet, A. M. 5546
Boumsell, L. 4451
Bourne, H. R. 617
Bourque, D. P. 372
Bovolin, P. 7018
Bowcock, A. M. 2701
Bowen, J. W. 6768
Bowen-Pope, D. F. 3435
Bowers, C. 8236
Bowman, E. J. 7972
Bowman, J. L. 6856
Bowman, M. K. 1498
Bowman, M. K. 7772
Bownes, M. 1554
Boxer, S. G. 107
Boyce, B. 5235
Boyd, A. W. 3095
Boyd, C. D. 2701
Boyle, M. 5556
Brabant, M. 2200
Brachet, J. 502
Bracker, C. E. 8516
Bradley, J. G. 6528
Brady, J. 354
Brady, J. 5709
Brady, R. O. 8022
Brady, S. F. 7129
Branch, A. D. 9128
Brandenburg, D. 2403
Brandenburg, D. 8400
Brandi, M. L. 4015
Brandt, P. 2914
Brandt-Rauf, P. W. 5869
Brann, M. R. 4056
Brann, M. R. 8698
Brash, A. R. 3382
Braun, J. 7332
Braun, L. 1539
Braunstein, D. 8492
Braunstein, D. 8497
Brautbar, C. 3504
Brautigan, D. L. 4252
Bravo, D. A. 797
Bravo, R. 4691
Bray, P. F. 8683
Brech, K. 2339
Brecha, N. 6187
Brecher, P. 7777
Breed, M. D. 8766
Brehm, P. 924
Bremner, J. M. 4601
Brems, D. N. 3367
Brendel, V. 9396
Brené, S. 8306
Brennan, M. D. 1782
Brennan, M. D. 6866
Brennan, P. J. 1917
Brenner, B. 3265
Brenner, B. M. 6142
Brenner, D. E. 3585
Brent, G. A. 5031
Brent, T. P. 1759
Brentani, R. R. 364
Breslauer, K. J. 6242
Breslauer, K. J. 8939
Bretaudiere, J.-P. 1437
Breton, J. 8468
Brewer, H. B., Jr. 1772
Brezinski, M. E. 8340
Brian, A. A. 564
Briand, J.-P. 8176
Bridger, W. A. 1432
Brière, F. 6880
Briggs, C. 3090
Briggs, W. R. 8003
Brinegar, A. C. 5927
Brini, A. 1330
Brink, L. 1398
Brinster, R. L. 836
Brinster, R. L. 2648
Brinster, R. L. 3648
Briskin, M. 9406
Britten, R. J. 4770
Britten, R. J. 7607
Broadus, A. E. 597
Broadwell, R. D. 632
Brocke, S. 2260
Brockman, H. L. 4285
Broder, S. 6127
Broderick, R. 6222
Brody, E. 8895
Brody, E. N. 1364
Broeker, P. 4406
Brooks, C. M. 5744
Brooks, R. J. 8350
Brooks, S. P. J. 8350
Brosius, J. 7018
Brosnihan, K. B. 4095
Bross, T. E. 88
Brossmer, R. 679
Brot, N. 5186
Brot, N. 5497
Brot-Laroche, E. 6370
Brothers, M. A. 4827
Brotman, B. 6944
Broudy, V. C. 6513
Brow, M. A. D. 9436
Brown, C. S. 1844
Brown, D. D. 5516
Brown, G. V. 5195
Brown, J. 802
Brown, J. P. 1052
Brown, J. P. 4842
Brown, K. L. 4166
Brown, L. 2403
Brown, M. S. 8963
Brown, M. S. 9821
Brown, N. R. 4819
Brown, N. R. 5176
Brown, N. R. 6102
Brown, P. 3090
Brown, P. H. 9503
Brown, R. L. 8780
Brown, R. S. 3802
Brown, T. A. 2454
Brown, T. R. 8151
Browne, N. 738
Browning, K. S. 1831
Browning, K. S. 7546
Browning, M. D. 1677
Browse, J. 4143
Broxmeyer, H. E. 487
Broxmeyer, H. E. 9052
Bruccoleri, R. E. 5879
Bruce, W. B. 4310
Brugerolle, G. 3474
Bruice, T. C. 641
Bruice, T. C. 5424
Brumbaugh, J. A. 5610
Brundin, L. 7033
Bruni, F. 9022
Brunowsky, W. 9199
Brunsting, L. A. 7772
Bryant, M. S. 9788
Bucher, N. L. R. 2161
Bucheton, A. 1141
Buchmeier, M. J. 4657
Buchner, E. 8727
Buck, M. 9401
Buckingham, J. M. 6622
Buckland, R. 1252
Buckley, A. R. 8649
Buckley, N. J. 4056
Buckley, N. J. 8698
Buckwalter, M. S. 6826
Buettger, C. 3387
Bugawan, T. L. 6012
Bugg, B. Y. 1754
Buhle, E. L., Jr. 6222
Buisman, H. P. 7988
Bujard, H. 8973
Bulinski, J. C. 5946
Buller, A. L. 8717
Bullock, P. 9469
Bumpus, F. M. 8251
Bunge, R. P. 6992
Burakoff, S. J. 1194
Burbelo, P. D. 9679
Burch, R. M. 6306
Burcham, J. M. 5809
Burchell, B. 8381
Burckhardt, S. E. 1811
Burger, M. M. 7251
Burgers, P. M. J. 7506
Burgess, S. K. 265
Bürgi, W. 679
Burgoon, M. P. 2186
Burgoyne, P. S. 6442
Burke, P. A. 5884
Burke, R. E. 5330
Burmester, J. K. 9499
Burmestre, J. K. 1005
Burn, P. 497
Burnette, W. N. 4667
Burns, G. F. 3095
Burns, J. M., Jr. 602
Burny, A. 9263
Burr, J. G. 2608
Burris, R. H. 9446
Burrows, P. D. 875
Burt, J. M. 3431
Burzio, L. O. 8439
Busch, M. R. 709
Bushkin, Y. 3985
Bussmann, K. 8568
Bustamante, C. 8482
Butler, J. D. 8022
Butler, P. J. G. 3797
Butler-Ransohoff, J. E. 4276
Butow, R. A. 2686
Bützler, C. 468
Buus, S. 5181
Buus, S. 5629
Buysse, J. M. 9317
Buytendorp, M. 4582
Buzsáki, G. 9327
Byers, M. G. 5434
Bygdeman, M. 8331
Bygren, P. 4865
Bylina, E. J. 7226
Bylina, E. J. 7562
Byrne, B. 9763
Byron, N. 9234
Cabelli, R. 8953
Cabib, E. 4735
Cabrera, M. 2709
Cabrera, M. 9163
Cadd, G. G. 3703
Cai, M.-Z. 103
Calabretta, B. 3590
Calabro, V. 5171
Calayag, M. C. 4939
Calderon, J. 4837
Calderwood, S. B. 2568
Calderwood, T. S. 5424
Caldwell, H. D. 4000
Callahan, P. L. 5449
Callewaert, G. 2009
Calman, A. F. 8830
Calogero, R. A. 6427
Calvet, J. P. 2578
Calvo, J. M. 6602
Cama, A. 4015
Camara, B. 7054
Cambier, J. 6493
Camerini-Otero, R. D. 7481
Camhi, J. M. 1706
Campbell, D. 4115
Campbell, J. W. 160
Campbell, R. D. 4397
Camus, A. 8326
Canaani, O. 4725
Canalis, E. 5889
Candrea, A. 8668
Canga, L. 905
Canlon, B. 7033
Cannizzaro, L. A. 9158
Cannon, F. B. 1282
Cannon, N. A. 7695
Canonaco, M. A. 6427
Cantoni, G. L. 694
Cantoni, G. L. 9003
Cantor, H. 2733
Cantor, H. 5224
Caparon, M. G. 4809
Capogrossi, M. C. 6954
Capra, J. D. 3560
Carbonetti, N. H. 6841
Cardellina, J. H., II 8008
Carden, M. J. 1998
Cardullo, R. A. 8790
Careri, G. 9022
Carey, J. 975
Carey, M. F. 7059
Carini, C. 9214
Carley, W. W. 6773
Carlson, M. 2130
Carlson, M. 5530
Carlsson, S. R. 3743
Carman, G. M. 7962
Carmichael, G. G. 8993
Carnaud, C. 9719
Caron, M. G. 6301
Caron, M. G. 7159
Caron, M. G. 9494
Carone, F. A. 9047
Carothers, D. J. 1422
Carpenter, R. C. 511
Carpenter, S. H. 4953
Carr, C. E. 8311
Carr, J. P. 4190
Carraway, R. 9866
Carrera, P. 7246
Carrington, J. C. 3391
Carrino, J. J. 2795
Carroll, P. 3039
Carroll, R. J. 8943
Carson, H. L. 1717
Carter, J. M. 1237
Carter, M. B. 2036
Carter, R. 6277
Carter, V. C. 7587
Cartwright, C. A. 3348
Carty, D. J. 8865
Carty, R. P. 5869
Casadaban, M. J. 6826
Casagrande, V. A. 8316

Casero, R. A., Jr. 6523
Casey, J. L. 1787
Cashmore, A. R. 7089
Casjens, S. R. 5439
Castagnola, M. 8473
Castanier, M. 8094
Castellino, F. J. 3595
Catlin, T. L. 507
Caton, A. J. 7782
Catterall, W. A. 8742
Caughey, B. 4657
Caughey, W. S. 1354
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. 2701
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. 6002
Cavanaugh, C. M. 7786
Cayre, Y. E. 6904
Cease, K. B. 3105
Cease, K. B. 8226
Ceccarelli, B. 7366
Cedar, H. 4638
Cedergren, R. 9101
Cedergren, R. J. 5764
Cederholm, B. 4865
Celenza, J. L. 2130
Celenza, J. L. 5530
Centrella, M. 5889
Cerami, A. 5374
Cereghini, S. 757
Cerff, R. 2672
Cerione, R. A. 3718
Cernetti, C. 1605
Cervetto, L. 4548
Chabner, B. A. 582
Chabre, M. 2424
Chabre, M. 8958
Chakrabarti, D. 3324
Chakraborty, R. 3071
Chakraborty, R. 9119
Challberg, M. D. 5414
Chamberlain, J. W. 7690
Champagnat, J. 948
Champagne, E. 6097
Champion, S. 7699
Champlin, R. 5698
Chan, C. P. 6257
Chan, H. 1204
Chan, J. 9062
Chan, S. J. 8943
Chan-Palay, V. 3213
Chance, B. 4971
Chance, B. 8780
Chance, C. 4837
Chandramouli, V. 4682
Chang, B. K. 3585
Chang, C. 6856
Chang, C. 6895
Chang, C. 7211
Chang, C. P. 8678
Chang, D. C. 8771
Chang, H.-C. 5176
Chang, K. 4929
Chang, N. T. 9704
Changeux, J. 5728
Chao, B. H. 4148
Chao, M. V. 5282
Chapleau, M. W. 7399
Chaplin, D. D. 5649
Charbonneau, H. 7182
Charnay, P. 4691
Charpentier, B. 1968
Chase, C. D. 2714
Chassignol, M. 1349
Chastain, C. J. 4696
Chatton, B. 7952
Chattopadhyay, D. 7977
Chau, V. 2854
Chaudhary, V. 1922
Chaudhary, V. K. 2939
Chaudhary, V. K. 9738
Chaussée, A. M. 6473
Chaussepied, P. 7471
Chebloune, Y. 4431
Chedid, M. 8201
Chen, C. 6929
Chen, C. 9042
Chen, D. S. 6821
Chen, E. Y. 5615
Chen, G. 9263
Chen, H.-B. 8459
Chen, H.-C. 910
Chen, H.-C. 5488
Chen, H. S. 6394
Chen, I. S. Y. 1457
Chen, J. 5869
Chen, J.-J. 1427
Chen, J.-J. 4279
Chen, K. K. 4667
Chen, L. 549
Chen, L. 6297
Chen, L. 8037
Chen, L. B. 6394
Chen, M. 2373
Chen, M. 5556
Chen, M. 9356
Chen, S. 1957
Chen, S.-J. 8540
Chen, T. 1403
Chen, T. T. 5136
Chen, W. 2691
Chen, Y.-d. 431
Chen, Y.-M. 6968
Chen, Y.-T. 3541
Chen, Z. 4696
Chen, Z.-Z. 6493
Cheng, H. H. 7882
Cheng, S. V. 6032
Cheng, S. V. 9635
Cheng, Y.-C. 6672
Cheng-Mayer, C. 2815
Chenu, C. 5683
Cheong, C. 6252
Cherbas, L. 2096
Cherbas, P. 2096
Chesebro, B. 4657
Cheung, A. Y. 391
Cheung, H. T. A. 3787
Chiang, A. 3885
Chien, Y.-h. 8161
Chilcote, R. R. 5259
Childs, G. 4123
Chin, A. 827
Chin, A. C. 7302
Chin, H. 2115
Chin, J. 9699
Chin, W. W. 1065
Chin, W. W. 7408
Ching, G. 151
Chiou, H. C. 6672
Chirino, A. 7993
Chisholm, R. L. 2613
Chisholm, R. L. 9081
Chiu, C.-P. 7099
Cho-Chung, Y. S. 6319
Chobanian, A. V. 7777
Chock, P. B. 8870
Choi, J. 9243
Choi, J. H. 6399
Choi, W. C. 3208
Chollet, R. 4696
Chomez, P. 2274
Choquet, D. 4557
Chorneau, R. 6399
Chou, H. S. 3551
Chou, K.-C. 4295
Chou, M. J. 6968
Chou, W.-G. 929
Chou, W.-Y. 6731
Chouaib, S. 6875
Chow, W.-Y. 6468
Chowdhury, J. R. 3014
Chrétien, I. 6880
Chretien, S. 6
Christensen, B. 5072
Christensen, R. B. 8141
Christianson, D. W. 684
Christodoulou, C. 8668
Christy, B. A. 7795
Christy, B. A. 7857
Christy, R. J. 2949
Chrysogelos, S. 16
Chu, E. H. Y. 165
Chua, N. 4662
Chung, D. W. 2135
Chung, F. 5478
Chung, F. R. K. 969
Chung, L. P. 6227
Churchill, M. E. A. 4653
Churchill, T. A. 8350
Ciavarella, N. 2753
Ciccarone, T. M. 7129
Cieplak, W. 4667
Ciesla, Z. 9124
Cirillo, D. 2166
Cisco, M. 3599
Civalier, C. 743
Civan, M. M. 963
Civeira, M. P. 5507
Civeira, M. P. 7079
Civeira, M. P. 7448
Clack, J. W. 9806
Claesson-Welsh, L. 9302
Claffey, K. P. 7777
Clair, T. 6319
Clairmont, K. B. 7567
Clapham, D. E. 5814
Clapham, P. R. 5200
Clardy, J. 3276
Clare, J. J. 6816
Clark, A. J. 6592
Clark, D. S. 2979
Clark, E. A. 1897
Clark, E. A. 8628
Clark, E. A. 9674
Clark, M. A. 985
Clark, M. E. 1932
Clark, M. R. 7719
Clark, R. B. 1442
Clark, S. C. 3445
Clark, S. C. 4360
Clark, S. S. 5698
Clark-Lewis, I. 7897
Clarke, S. 4643
Clarke, S. 7556
Clauser, E. 8032
Clayton, L. K. 1615
Clayton, L. K. 4819
Cleemann, L. 2009
Clegg, C. H. 3703
Clemons, G. 7825
Cleuter, Y. 9263
Cleveland, D. W. 2543
Cleveland, D. W. 4530
Clever, J. 6607
Clevers, H. 8623
Clevers, H. C. 8156
Clouse, S. D. 6738
Clynes, R. 6067
Cockerham, C. C. 1563
Coderre, T. J. 4553
Coen, D. M. 6672
Coetzee, G. A. 7912
Coffey, R. J., Jr. 5126
Coffino, P. 2200
Coffman, R. L. 7099
Coffman, R. L. 7724
Cohen, A. 6900
Cohen, A. S. 9660
Cohen, C. J. 2412
Cohen, D. 2682
Cohen, D. I. 9694
Cohen, I. R. 5305
Cohen, J. 3105
Cohen, J. I. 8281
Cohen, J. S. 3459
Cohen, L. V. 622
Cohen, M. L. 1227
Cohen, P. 4971
Cohen, P. 5468
Cohen, R. A. 8540
Cohen, S. 126
Cohn, M. 8780
Cohn, S. A. 1109
Cohn, V. H. 7642
Cohn, Z. A. 5210
Cohn, Z. A. 6310
Coico, R. F. 559
Coico, R. F. 9179
Colbère-Garapin, F. 8668
Cole, A. J. 7795
Cole, D. E. C. 7666
Cole, H. B. R. 6362
Cole, J. L. 6437
Coleman, M. S. 2489
Coleman, M. S. 7987
Coleman, T. 5497
Coligan, J. 2255
Coligan, J. E. 6077
Colin, A. M. 507
Collalti, E. 5941
Colleaux, L. 6022
Collier, R. J. 2568
Collins, C. 9138
Collins, F. S. 544
Collins, F. S. 6437
Collins, J. 1554
Collins, L. 7709
Collins, T. 1492
Collman, J. P. 4596
Colman, R. W. 9071
Colonno, R. J. 5449
Colosia, A. 6642
Colosia, A. D. 8430
Colton, C. D. 7129
Colvin, R. B. 1179
Comly, M. E. 8022
Comoglio, P. M. 2166
Conboy, J. G. 9062
Condamine, H. 1156
Condra, J. H. 5449
Conklin, B. R. 8698
Conlay, L. A. 4483
Conley, M. E. 3090
Conley, M. P. 6711
Conneely, O. M. 9688
Connelly, C. 6027
Connor, J. A. 4345
Connor, J. R. 3245
Connor, J. R. 6306
Conrad, P. J. 7690
Consalvey, S. D. 3284
Conti-Tronconi, B. M. 2899
Contreras, M. 7647
Contreres, J.-O. 8032
Convit, J. 1213
Convit, J. 1917
Cook, E. R. 5369
Cook, J. S. 2949
Cook, M. E. 7389
Cook, N. J. 94
Cooksey, K. 4218
Cool, B. L. 2339
Coons, S. 3039
Cooper, G. 5927
Cooper, G. J. S. 7763
Cooper, J. A. 4232
Cooper, L. N 1081
Cooper, L. N 1973
Cooper, M. D. 875
Cooper, S. 487
Cooper, S. 9052
Cooperman, S. S. 924
Copeland, N. G. 189
Copeland, N. G. 8131
Copeland, T. 21
Coppel, R. L. 5195
Coppel, R. L. 7317
Coppens, I. 6753
Coppin, H. L. 4005
Coquerelle, T. M. 4730
Corbett, M. L. 2367
Corbin, C. J. 8948
Corces, V. G. 3938
Corces, V. G. 6455
Corces, V. G. 8593
Cordeiro-Stone, M. 2176
Cordes, P. 9484
Cordon-Cardo, C. 3965
Corman, N. 8860
Cornette, J. L. 3105
Cornette, J. L. 8226
Correas, I. 3713
Corrow, D. J. 189
Cortés, R. 9351
Cortright, J. 1772
Corvera, S. 7567
Corvol, P. 9386

Costa, E. 6561
Costa, E. 7018
Costa, E. 7351
Costa, R. H. 3840
Costanzo, M. C. 2677
Cotecchia, S. 7159
Cotman, C. W. 9836
Cotter, R. J. 6297
Cotton, R. G. H. 4397
Coughlin, M. D. 6508
Coulier, F. 2964
Coulombel, L. 9263
Coulson, A. 1554
Coulter, D. A. 1672
Coulter, H. D. 7028
Countryman, J. 9801
Courtois, G. 7937
Courtoy, P. J. 6753
Coutu, M. D. 8535
Covès, J. 4966
Cowan, D. M. 4538
Cowan, K. H. 6518
Cowan, W. M. 3348
Cowen, B. R. 8497
Cowley, B. D., Jr. 2578
Cowman, A. F. 9109
Cox, D. W. 8196
Cox, M. M. 4628
Coyle, J. T. 3628
Coyne, M. Y. 5698
Cozzarelli, N. R. 752
Crabb, J. W. 2929
Crabb, J. W. 9381
Crabtree, G. R. 7937
Craft, J. 5483
Craig, S. W. 8535
Crain, K. L. 7902
Crainic, R. 8668
Cram, L. S. 6622
Cramer, W. A. 7531
Cravioto, A. 7753
Crawford, F. 7371
Crawford, L. 8820
Crawford, N. M. 5006
Crawley, J. N. 9841
Crea, R. 5879
Creasey, A. A. 4740
Creighton, T. E. 5082
Cremaschi, G. 5087
Cremer, T. 9664
Crenshaw, E. B., III 4755
Crescenzi, M. 4869
Cresswell, P. 3975
Creutzfeldt, W. 8231
Cribbs, C. M. 7197
Cripps, H. E. 3216
Cripps, H. E. 5743
Crisp, T. M. 3294
Crispe, N. 1174
Crittenden, S. L. 3464
Croce, C. M. 2215
Croce, C. M. 3052
Croce, C. M. 3933
Croce, C. M. 7177
Croce, C. M. 8548
Croce, C. M. 8910
Croce, C. M. 9158
Croen, K. D. 9773
Cromlish, J. A. 7206
Crook, T. 8820
Croop, J. M. 4350
Cropper, E. C. 6177
Cros, J. 627
Cross, G. A. M. 9109
Cross, M. 6232
Cross, T. A. 1384
Crossin, K. L. 2186
Crothers, D. M. 1763
Crothers, D. M. 4158
Crowe, P. D. 8649
Crowe, R. R. 6561
Crowther, R. A. 4051
Crowther, R. A. 4884
Csernus, V. J. 1637
Cudny, H. 4710
Cullen, S. E. 1359
Cullen, V. 9234
Cullis, P. R. 6122
Culp, J. S. 6450
Cundell, A. 6944
Cundy, K. C. 3175
Cunningham, B. A. 2008
Cunningham, B. A. 2186
Cunningham, B. A. 7274
Cunningham, B. A. 7617
Cunningham, B. A. 9616
Cunningham, D. D. 3440
Cunningham, R. P. 7284
Cunningham, R. P. 9441
Cuozzo, M. 4662
Cupples, C. G. 2709
Curran, G. L. 4879
Curriden, S. A. 5525
Curtain, C. C. 900
Curtis, W. E. 3422
Cusack, B. J. 3585
Cutting, A. E. 7607
Cwirla, S. 9714
Czech, M. P. 7567
Czernik, A. J. 6218
Czernik, A. J. 6337
Daddona, P. 4852
Dagerlind, Å. 8306
Dagna Bricarelli, F. 4794
Daher, K. A. 7327
Dahl, B. 8171
Dahlberg, A. E. 4162
Dahlén, S.-E. 2315
Dailey, J. E. 1057
Daimon, M. 1947
Dairkee, S. H. 4740
Dalbey, R. E. 3363
Dale, G. L. 1647
Daley, G. Q. 9312
Dalie, B. 5497
Dalla-Favera, R. 2748
Dalla-Favera, R. 9268
Dallas, J. F. 6831
Dallas, W. S. 1472
Daly, J. W. 1272
Daly, T. M. 602
Damais, C. 7699
D'Amato, C. J. 5733
Damiani, G. 3835
D'Amore, P. A. 2388
Dancsházy, Zs. 6358
Dang, M.-N. 645
D'Angelo, G. 8430
Danho, W. 2393
Danho, W. 4185
Danho, W. 5186
Danho, W. 5343
Danho, W. 8703
Dani, M. 6622
Daniel, K. W. 9494
Daniell, H. 93
Daniels, D. L. 5473
Daniels-McQueen, S. 9503
Danielsson, L. 3995
Danoff, S. K. 8747
Danos, O. 6460
Danton, M. J. 2489
Danton, M. J. 7987
Dantzig, J. A. 6716
Dao, M. T. 6370
Darby, M. K. 5516
Darke, P. L. 7129
Darling, S. M. 5605
Darlington, G. 8146
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 3840
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 8521
D'Arpa, P. 2543
Darsley, M. 5181
Darwish, H. 8988
Darzins, A. 6826
Das, A. 2494
Das, A. 2909
Das, M. 2014
Dasgupta, J. D. 5190
Dasgupta, U. B. 3193
da Silva, A. M. 5512
DasSarma, S. 6861
Dastot, H. 4451
Date, T. 694
Datta, A. 8558
Datta, B. 3324
Datta, K. 1082
d'Aubenton-Carafa, Y. 1364
d'Auriol, L. 5634
d'Auriol, L. 6022
Dausset, J. 2682
Dausset, J. 4451
Dausset, J. 5634
Dausset, J. 6473
Davey, M. P. 9287
Davi, F. 5634
Davidson, E. H. 4770
Davidson, E. H. 7607
Davidson, N. 5723
Davidson, R. L. 4406
Davidson, R. L. 9143
Davie, E. W. 2135
Davie, E. W. 5829
Davies, J. 2051
Davies, M. 5449
Davies, P. 6202
Davies, S. L. 5136
Davis, B. H. 6072
Davis, L. J. 4686
Davis, M. M. 8161
Davis, R. W. 5006
Davis, R. W. 6027
Dawid, I. B. 8086
Dawson, G. 939
Dawson, W. O. 170
Dayton, A. 2071
Dayton, E. T. 569
Dazin, P. F. 8613
Deal, C. 4902
Dean, F. B. 9469
Deaven, L. L. 6622
Debant, A. 8032
DeBernardi, M. A. 6561
De Biasi, S. 7820
Deboeck, M. 5669
de Boer, J. G. 185
Debouck, C. 4478
de Bruijn, F. J. 9133
Debus, R. J. 427
de Bustros, A. 5693
De Camilli, P. 7366
De Candia, E. 8473
Decker, S. J. 3469
De Clercq, E. 6132
De Coen, J. 5669
De Cristofaro, R. 8473
de Curtis, I. 8052
Dedhar, S. 9253
Deeg, M. A. 7867
Dees, W. L. 953
de Figueiredo, J. M. 4898
De Flora, A. 3145
DeFranco, D. 1161
DeFreitas, E. 3599
Degenstein, L. 5981
Degos, L. 4451
DeGroot, L. J. 2781
de Gunzburg, J. 5774
DeHaas, C. J. 3245
de Haën, C. 6513
Dehmelt, H. 7041
Dehmelt, H. 7426
Deibler, G. E. 9341
Deitch, J. S. 8335
DeJohn, A. W. 6856
de Jong, P. J. 185
de Jong, P. J. 3499
de Jong, W. W. 7114
de la Cruz, V. F. 4779
de la Fuente, L. 3522
Delannoy, M. 9037
Delauney, A. J. 4300
Delavier-Klutchko, C. 7551
Delcroix, C. 5669
Delhomme, B. 6370
Delia, D. 6748
DeLisi, C. 3105
DeLisi, C. 8226
De Long, M. J. 8261
Del Rizzo, D. F. 4320
DeLuca, H. F. 1005
DeLuca, H. F. 2454
DeLuca, H. F. 8988
DeLuca, H. F. 9499
Demaria, S. 3985
DeMars, R. 227
Dembo, A. 1081
DeMello, F. G. 2839
DeMello, F. G. 4567
De Meyts, P. 8400
Demierre, A. 5240
Denavit-Saubié, M. 948
Denburg, J. A. 6508
Dencer, N. A. 9509
Deng, Y. 3860
Denison, M. S. 2528
Denker, J. A. 3604
Denker, J. A. 7932
Denning, S. M. 3125
de Nucci, G. 2334
de Nucci, G. 9797
De Plaen, E. 2274
DePonti-Zilli, L. 1389
Dera, A. R. 3943
DeRiemer, S. A. 5310
Derksen, J. T. P. 9768
de Rouffignac, C. 2407
Dervan, P. B. 4615
Deschamps, I. 6473
Deschenes, R. J. 4643
Deschenes, R. J. 7556
de Serrano, V. S. 3595
Desmyter, J. 6132
Desnick, R. J. 3903
Desnick, R. J. 7049
de Souza, W. 8042
Desportes, I. 3570
Dessev, G. 2994
Deterre, P. 2424
Detmer, K. 36
deToledo-Morrell, L. 3260
Deugnier, M.-A. 7699
Deutsch, C. 2019
Deutsch, P. J. 7922
Deutscher, M. P. 4710
Deutscher, S. L. 3299
Deutscher, S. L. 9479
Dev, I. K. 1472
Devaux, P. F. 6783
Devenish, R. J. 2091
de Villartay, J.-P. 9694
Devine, P. L. 985
Devlin, M. 2362
Devlin, P. 8166
DeVries, G. H. 1701
de Vries, J. E. 6880
de Vries, J. E. 8166
Dewald, B. 9199
DeWeer, A. 1988
DeWeer, A. 5344
de Weille, J. 1312
DeWitt, D. L. 1412
DeWitt, D. L. 5056
Dexter, T. M. 3284
d'Harlingue, A. 7054
Dholakia, J. N. 51
Diamantstein, T. 8643
Diamond, A. 2106
Diamond, D. J. 1615
Diamond, I. 6973
Diana, G. D. 3304
Diaz, M. O. 5259
Di Cera, E. 449
Di Cera, E. 5077
Di Cera, E. 5923
Di Cera, E. D. 8473
Di Chiara, G. 5274
DiCicco-Bloom, E. 4066
Dickerson, R. E. 6332
Dickinson, H. G. 4340
Dickler, M. N. 2795
Didier, D. K. 7322
Dieckgraefe, B. K. 46

Dieckgraefe, B. K. 3406
Diehl, R. E. 416
Dietzschold, B. 1998
Diffley, J. F. X. 2120
Di Jeso, B. 1787
Dike, L. E. 6792
Di Lauro, R. 1744
Dill, O. 2269
Dill, O. 5664
Dill-Devor, R. M. 1983
Dillner, J. 995
Dillon, S. B. 1549
DiMaio, D. 9007
Dimitriadis, G. D. 7763
Dinarello, C. A. 1620
Dinauer, M. C. 3319
Di Nocera, P. P. 5502
Dinur, U. 5350
Dion, L. D. 2518
Dionne, V. E. 7023
DiPersio, C. M. 9076
DiStefano, P. S. 270
Ditta, G. S. 3062
Dittmann, K. 5112
Dix, D. B. 4242
Dixon, B. S. 8673
Dixon, F. J. 7729
Dixon, R. A. 6738
Dixon, R. A. F. 416
Dixon, R. A. F. 4686
Djurfeldt, M. 8306
Do, K. Q. 8301
Do, Y. S. 1957
Dobashi, K. 5389
Dobbelaere, D. A. E. 4730
Dodson, L. A. 1816
Doehmer, J. 5769
Doerksen, A. H. 3898
Doetschman, T. 8583
Dogbo, O. 7054
Dogra, S. 5769
Dolan, M. E. 1759
Dole, V. P. 827
Dolin, R. 3613
Dolinger, D. L. 6667
Dollbaum, C. 4740
Dolly, J. O. 4090
Dombroski, A. J. 2538
Domingo, E. 6811
Donaldson, S. K. 5749
Dong, J. N. 4223
Dong, Y. 767
Dong, Y. 9331
Donnelly, T. M. 242
Donnenberg, A. D. 2288
Donner, M. E. 3049
D'Onofrio, M. 9595
Donoghue, J. P. 2003
Donovan, J. W. 6861
Doolittle, R. F. 2469
Dopazo, J. 6811
Dor, A. 1968
Dorf, M. E. 9209
Doria, G. 5181
D'Orleans-Juste, P. 9797
Dorman, J. S. 8111
Dornsife, R. E. 2758
Døskeland, S. O. 6319
Dotto, G. P. 6389
Douce, R. 4966
Doucet, A. 1707
Dougherty, W. G. 3391
Dove, W. F. 180
Dovey, H. F. 2598
Dower, W. J. 856
Dowling, J. E. 8321
Downes, C. P. 3284
Downing, J. R. 5903
Downward, J. 5774
Drabkin, H. 9258
Drachman, D. B. 4032
Dragovic, L. J. 9773
Drak, J. 422
Dress, A. 5913
Dreyer, B. E. 597
Drillien, R. 1252
Driscoll, D. 4115
Drobetsky, E. A. 185
Dron, M. 6738
Drouin, J. 8890
Drucker, R. P. 9431
Drumm, M. L. 6437
Drzeniek, Z. 6959
Dubart, A. 6
Dubitsky, R. 4099
DuBose, R. F. 7036
Duboule, D. 4760
Duch, D. S. 1242
Duesberg, P. H. 2924
Duesberg, P. H. 3733
Dugaiczyk, A. 2125
Duguid, J. R. 5738
Dujon, B. 6022
Duke, R. 802
Dulbecco, R. 8659
Dulbecco, R. 9292
Dulski, K. M. 473
Dunlap, J. C. 1096
Dunlap, S. 8156
Dunlap, S. 8623
Dunn, B. M. 1237
Dunn, J. J. 519
Dunn, T. 5809
Dupin, E. 5325
Dupont, B. 4436
Dupont, B. 6924
Dupuis, A. 8958
Duquesnoy, R. J. 1179
Durfee, T. 2733
Durfee, T. 5224
Durieux, C. 1968
D'Urso, D. 6167
D'Urso, M. 5171
Duruibe, V. A. 4181
Dush, M. K. 8998
Dussourd, D. E. 5992
Dutcher, S. K. 3946
Dutko, F. J. 3304
Dutrillaux, B. 7657
Dutta, A. 7206
Duvall, E. J. 3057
Dvorak, A. M. 2288
Dvořák, J. 3805
Dwek, R. A. 9229
Dwivedi, C. 4181
Dwyer, N. K. 8022
Dyck, P. J. 4879
Dykhuizen, D. E. 7036
Dynan, W. S. 1457
Dynes, R. C. 4945
Earl, P. 8638
Earley, K. 3513
Earnshaw, W. C. 1086
Earnshaw, W. C. 2543
Easteal, S. 7622
Easterday, B. C. 8098
Eaton, J. W. 237
Eaton, W. A. 2151
Eaves, C. 9253
Ebel, J. P. 7892
Ebendal, T. 2628
Ebens, A. 8196
Ebrey, T. G. 6358
Echols, H. 1811
Echols, H. 7882
Eckardt, K.-U. 7825
Eckels, D. D. 8191
Eckert, R. L. 1114
Eckhart, W. 3348
Edalji, R. P. 5036
Eddy, M. J. 9464
Eddy, R. L. 5434
Eddy, R. L. 6561
Edelman, G. M. 2008
Edelman, G. M. 2186
Edelman, G. M. 7274
Edelman, G. M. 7617
Edelman, G. M. 9616
Edelstein, M. P. 1242
Edge, M. 3805
Edgington, T. S. 7462
Edlund, T. 4228
Edwards, P. C. 4506
Edwards, P. C. 4884
Eessalu, T. E. 5102
Efrat, S. 9037
Efstratiadis, A. 141
Egeberg, K. D. 8497
Eggleston, J. C. 6523
Eghbali, M. 4061
Egly, J. M. 2484
Egrie, J. 6513
Ehinger, B. 8321
Ehlinger, T. J. 1878
Ehrenstein, G. 7236
Ehresmann, B. 7892
Ehresmann, C. 7892
Ehret, G. 1508
Ehrlich, B. E. 5718
Ehrlich, G. 5693
Eichberg, J. W. 5200
Eichberg, J. W. 6944
Eichhorn, M. 4730
Eiden, L. E. 3240
Eiden, L. E. 9547
Eigen, M. 5913
Einfeld, D. 8688
Eisen, A. 7481
Eisen, H. N. 2728
Eisenbach, L. 4463
Eisenberg, D. 6890
Eisenberg, S. 743
Eisinger, M. 1937
Eisner, T. 5992
Eistetter, H. R. 3489
Elalouf, J.-M. 2407
Elbein, A. D. 5644
Eldefrawi, A. T. 4910
Eldefrawi, M. E. 4910
Elias, P. 2959
Elkon, K. 5186
Elleman, C. J. 4340
Ellingson, J. S. 3353
Elliott, T. J. 2728
Ellis-Davies, G. C. R. 6571
Ellsworth, J. L. 9086
El-Maghrabi, M. R. 8430
El-Sayed, M. A. 5918
Elton, T. S. 2518
Emanuel, R. L. 5244
Emini, E. A. 4686
Emmrich, F. 9689
Emorine, L. 7551
Endo, Y. 3688
Eng, N. 9341
Engelke, D. R. 544
Englund, P. T. 5844
Englund, P. T. 8914
Engvall, E. 1544
Ennis, P. D. 4005
Enver, T. 9091
Epel, D. 812
Epner, E. 8081
Eppenberger, U. 2110
Epplen, J. T. 6442
Epstein, S. 1727
Ercolani, L. 1735
Erickson, H. 6287
Erickson, R. P. 831
Erickson, R. P. 1962
Erikson, E. 3377
Erikson, R. L. 3377
Erlandsson, R. 1571
Erlich, H. A. 1629
Erlich, H. A. 3504
Erlich, H. A. 6012
Erlich, H. A. 7652
Ernberg, I. 8693
Ernst, M. 2307
Ernst, M. 2964
Esch, F. 592
Esch, F. 4218
Eshdat, Y. 7551
Eskinazi, D. 4320
Essex, M. 6968
Esteban, M. 1667
Esteban, R. 4411
Estin, C. D. 1052
Estrada, M. 5171
Eto, Y. 2434
Eugène, D. 1686
Eugui, E. M. 1204
Eva, A. 2061
Evans, E. P. 6442
Evans, H. J. 1835
Evans, H. J. 8395
Evans, J. L. 5473
Evans, L. A. 2815
Evans, M. J. 9625
Evans, R. 9258
Evans, R. M. 247
Evans, R. M. 7572
Evans, T. 5976
Evéquoz-Mercier, V. 8727
Everett, K. D. E. 4000
Eversole-Cire, P. 3066
Eversole-Cire, P. 7642
Evoniuk, G. 4483
Ewald, D. A. 3633
Ezekowitz, R. A. B. 5215
Fabbro, D. 2110
Faber, D. S. 8708
Fahl, W. E. 3875
Fahraeus, R. 995
Fairlamb, A. H. 5374
Faller, D. V. 8540
Falls, D. L. 1983
Fan, X.-d. 5122
Fancher, M. 3304
Fandl, J. P. 8953
Fanestil, D. D. 2311
Fang, K. S. Y. 895
Farabaugh, P. J. 6816
Farber, G. K. 112
Farber, L. H. 3279
Fargnoli, K. 5941
Farhoody, N. 9297
Fariñas, M. C. 7312
Farkash, Y. 5824
Farmer, J. J., III 7753
Farmer, P. B. 9243
Farmer, S. R. 2161
Farmer, S. R. 6792
Farr, C. J. 1629
Farr, S. B. 4799
Farrar, W. L. 3850
Farrell, L. B. 2091
Fasy, T. M. 7670
Fattorossi, A. 4015
Fauci, A. S. 8638
Faull, K. F. 5335
Fauque, G. 9378
Faure, C. 4431
Faure, M. 8076
Fausto, N. 1539
Favaron, M. 7351
Favier, V. 7957
Favre, R. 8895
Fay, F. S. 4109
Feagin, J. E. 539
Feagin, J. E. 3540
Fearon, D. T. 9307
Feasey, K. J. 3226
Featherstone, M. S. 4760
Feavers, I. M. 6697
Fecondo, J. V. 3095
Federman, A. D. 8012
Fee, J. A. 5779
Feeney, J. 3787
Feher, G. 7993
Feher, G. 8487
Feher, G. 9012
Fehlner, P. 895
Feinberg, A. P. 6384
Feinberg, M. 9733
Feistner, G. 5335
Feitelson, M. A. 6162
Feldman, J. F. 1096
Feldman, M. 4463
Felix, C. C. 2786
Felix, G. 5541
Felix, G. 9036
Felmlee, T. 5269
Felsenfeld, G. 2548
Felsenfeld, G. 5976
Felsenfeld, G. 6267
Feng, D.-F. 2469
Feng, D.-M. 8236
Fennessey, P. V. 9243
Fenrick, R. 1652
Fenyo, E. M. 4521
Ferguson, C. 3802
Ferkany, J. W. 3245
Fermi, G. 6117

Fernandez, C. 4214
Fernandez-Botran, R. 7724
Fernandez-Valle, C. 7805
Ferrario, C. M. 4095
Ferreira, P. C. G. 4779
Ferret, B. 7351
Ferriani, R. 5200
Ferris, D. K. 3850
Ferris, K. 7753
Ferro, T. J. 9219
Fessler, J. H. 2633
Fewell, J. H. 8766
Fewtrell, C. 1854
Fey, E. G. 121
Fidel, S. 3279
Fields, B. N. 4195
Fields, C. G. 1384
Fields, G. B. 1384
Fiering, S. 2603
Fiers, W. 6087
Figueroa, N. 9416
Fijalkowska, I. 9124
Fillers, W. S. 7265
Filloux, C. 8032
Fimiani, C. M. 6409
Finan, J. 3052
Finander, M. 4971
Finch, C. A. 637
Finch, E. A. 3638
Fine, L. G. 6768
Fine, R. L. 582
Fine, S. M. 5649
Finger, L. R. 3052
Finger, L. R. 9158
Finger, T. E. 8331
Fink, J. 5072
Fink, J. S. 6662
Fink, K. L. 1796
Finkbeiner, S. 4071
Finkbeiner, W. E. 5951
Finkelman, F. 559
Finkelman, F. 9179
Finn, F. M. 9489
Finver, S. N. 3052
Firestone, G. L. 797
Firshein, W. 7452
Fischbach, G. D. 1983
Fischbach, G. D. 2834
Fischbach, G. D. 4562
Fischbarg, J. 7988
Fischel-Ghodsian, F. 2403
Fischer, E. H. 6257
Fischer, E. H. 7182
Fischer, E. H. 8628
Fischer, R. L. 8012
Fischer-Colbrie, R. 3240
Fischetti, V. A. 1657
Fischetti, V. A. 5714
Fischetti, V. A. 8271
Fischinger, P. J. 3198
Fischinger, P. J. 8226
Fischinger, P. J. 8697
Fischmann, G. 6768
Fishel, R. A. 36
Fisher, J. E. 5673
Fisher, J. M. 2528
Fisher, L. W. 2919
Fishman, J. 7831
Fisicaro, N. 6082
FitzGerald, D. 1922
FitzGerald, D. 2939
FitzGerald, D. J. 9738
Fitzgerald-Hayes, M. 175
Fitzpatrick, L. A. 2115
Fitzpatrick, L. A. 4015
Flaegstad, T. 8171
Flanagan, J. G. 8057
Flashner, Y. 8968
Flavell, R. A. 577
Flavell, R. A. 4672
Fleet, G. W. J. 9229
Fleischer, S. 441
Fleischer, S. 3585
Fleischmann, J. 2763
Fleissner, E. 2191
Fleming, J. 3786
Fleming, J. E. 4099
Fleming, M. F. 9778
Flemington, E. 3678
Fletterick, R. J. 7872
Flick, R. B. 1937
Flippen-Anderson, J. 299
Flock, Å. 7033
Flodby, P. 334
Flores, C. 8790
Flores-Riveros, J. R. 8835
Fodor, S. P. A. 2156
Fogelman, A. M. 3608
Folander, K. 7567
Folk, W. R. 5839
Folkers, K. 8236
Folks, T. M. 4455
Fong, H. K. W. 3066
Font, M. P. 6473
Fontecilla-Camps, J. C. 7443
Foote, S. J. 9109
Forloni, G. L. 3628
Fornace, A. J., Jr. 8800
Forquet, F. 2424
Forrester, W. C. 8081
Forster, M. J. 3787
Forte, M. A. 5718
Fosset, M. 1312
Fosset, M. 9816
Foster, A. C. 6547
Foster, D. N. 1119
Foster, K. W. 6379
Foster, R. F. 9606
Fouchard, M. 9263
Foulkes, J. G. 4715
Foulkes, N. S. 5171
Fourie, A. M. 7912
Fournel-Gigleux, S. 8381
Fournier, R. E. K. 7302
Fournier, R. E. K. 7642
Fowlkes, D. M. 9426
Fox, C. C. 2284
Fox, J. E. 5927
Fox, L. L. 5981
Fox, M. S. 9674
Fox, T. D. 2677
Fox, T. D. 7288
Frackelton, A. R., Jr. 8062
Fradelizi, D. 6875
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 1759
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 3758
Frame, L. 5001
Franchini, G. 5941
Francis, C. W. 3358
François, V. 9391
Francz, P. I. 5112
Frank, B. H. 4745
Frank, D. 4638
Franke, C. A. 5714
Franke, J. 8076
Franke, U. 597
Frankel, A. D. 6297
Frankel, R. B. 7457
Franz, G. 6399
Fraser, B. A. 8430
Fraser, C. M. 5478
Frauenfelder, H. 8492
Frauenfelder, H. 8497
Fredrickson, G. 8643
Fredriksen, K. 8171
Freedman, J. E. 3618
Freeman, D. L. 1028
Freeman, G. J. 2733
Freeman, G. J. 5224
Freeman, S. 1558
Freemont, P. S. 8924
Frei, B. 9748
Freidel, C. 6473
Freire, E. 9514
Frelinger, J. A. 3535
Frelinger, J. A. 9426
Fremeau, R. T., Jr. 7018
French, D. L. 2298
French, F. S. 8151
Frenkel, I. B. 9373
Frerichs, W. M. 7753
Frid, M. G. 9542
Fried, G. 8713
Fried, M. 3527
Fried, V. A. 3019
Fried, V. A. 4501
Friedberg, T. 2662
Friedberg, T. 5769
Friedman, D. J. 6450
Friedman, J. 1442
Friedman, J. M. 8924
Friedmann, A. 3504
Friedmann, T. 2210
Friedmann, T. 6538
Frielle, T. 9494
Friend, S. H. 2234
Frim, D. M. 5244
Frisque, R. J. 7632
Fritch, W. W. 4898
Fritz, C. C. 846
Fritz, E. 3888
Fritz, L. C. 7341
Fritzberg, A. R. 4025
Froesch, E. R. 2307
Froesch, E. R. 4889
Froesch, E. R. 7825
Frohman, E. M. 1292
Frohman, M. A. 8998
Fromherz, P. 6353
Fromm, M. 4305
Fromm, M. E. 8502
Fu, C. 5497
Fu, X. 7094
Fuchs, E. 7169
Füchtbauer, E.-M. 3880
Fuerst, T. R. 2357
Fuerst, T. R. 9273
Fuhlbrigge, R. C. 5649
Fujii, H. 1792
Fujii, M. 8526
Fujii, Y. 11
Fujii-Kuriyama, Y. 5859
Fujii-Kuriyama, Y. 7486
Fujikawa, K. 2135
Fujiki, H. 1768
Fujiki, H. 3688
Fujimura, T. 4411
Fujio, Y. 482
Fujioka, M. 694
Fujioka, M. 5809
Fujioka, S. 9031
Fujisawa-Sehara, A. 5859
Fujita, I. 4082
Fujita, S. 2889
Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y. 8400
Fujiwara, M. 2344
Fukami, K. 9057
Fukuda, M. 421
Fukuda, M. 3743
Fukumoto, H. 5434
Fukumoto, M. 6846
Fukushima, Y. 5434
Fulcher, C. A. 6152
Fullmer, C. S. 309
Fullone, M. R. 7849
Funa, K. 218
Funa, K. 7748
Funk, C. D. 26
Funk, C. D. 3406
Funnell, B. E. 6657
Furano, A. V. 4416
Furukawa, K. 4441
Furukawa, K. S. 3965
Fusco, A. 1744
Fuscoe, J. 9138
Fushitani, K. 9461
Fussey, S. P. M. 8654
Futch, W. S., Jr. 6112
Fuwa, T. 6237
Fuwa, T. 8355
Fuxe, K. 9331
Gabel, C. A. 7577
Gabizon, A. 6949
Gabizon, R. 6617
Gaboury, L. 9253
Gabriel, S. M. 7408
Gädahwiler, B. H. 3221
Gadi, I. 2701
Gadsby, D. C. 3412
Gadus, F. T. 3546
Gaffield, L. 9503
Gaffney, P. J. 3595
Gage, F. H. 9327
Gahr, M. 7380
Gaire, M. 2484
Gairin, J. E. 627
Gajdusek, D. C. 1297
Gajdusek, D. C. 1691
Gajdusek, D. C. 3575
Gajdusek, D. C. 4478
Galau, G. A. 5601
Galeotti, C. L. 8386
Galibert, F. 6022
Gallagher, P. 6082
Gallagher, S. 8003
Gallaher, T. K. 2378
Galli, G. 2439
Gallin, J. I. 4874
Gallin, W. J. 7274
Gallo, R. C. 3198
Gallo, R. C. 3570
Gallo, R. C. 5941
Gallo, R. C. 6939
Gallo, R. C. 8226
Gallo, R. C. 8697
Gallo, R. C. 9283
Gallo, R. C. 9753
Galloway, D. R. 8880
Galloway, P. 9253
Gambetti, P. 4501
Gamble, J. R. 674
Ganapathi, M. K. 1422
Gandy, S. 6218
Ganellin, C. R. 2743
Ganguly, S. 7690
Ganz, T. 7327
Garabedian, P. 7423
Garapin, A.-C. 8668
Garbarg, M. 2743
Garbern, J. 5587
Garcia, D. L. 6142
García, E. 914
Garcia, J. A. 9406
García, J. L. 914
Garcia, J. V. 3469
Garcia, M. L. 3329
Garcia, P. 914
Garcia-Barreno, P. 659
García-Bellido, A. 1146
Gardiner, K. 8266
Garges, S. 4138
Garin, J. 8958
Garin-Chesa, P. 3110
Garraghty, P. E. 5279
Garraghty, P. E. 7361
Garrett, P. W. 6870
Gartside, C. L. 2648
Garty, H. 7413
Garvey, J. S. 309
Gaskin, P. 9031
Gaspard, P. 4591
Gasson, J. C. 2763
Gastony, G. J. 2589
Gates, C. A. 4628
Gates, T. S. 3235
Gattner, H.-G. 8400
Gattoni-Celli, S. 8543
Gattoni-Celli, S. 9042
Gatz, C. 1394
Gaub, H. E. 1841
Gaudino, G. 2166
Gaunt, S. J. 4760
Gauss, P. 1364
Gauwerky, C. E. 8548
Gavin, J. R., II 4745
Gawinowicz, M. A. 7008
Gay, D. 5629
Gayle, M. 1364
Gaynor, R. B. 9406
Gazdag, M. 1637
Gazdar, A. 9258
Gazzard, B. 9234

Gearhart, J. D. 3628
Gearing, D. P. 2091
Gearing, D. P. 2623
Gebhard, R. 2156
Geddes, A. J. 3787
Gefter, M. L. 2298
Geheniau, J. 7428
Geinisman, Y. 3260
Geissler, E. N. 9635
Gejyo, F. 679
Gelarden, R. T. 4030
Gelber, C. 4463
Gelbert, L. M. 9143
Gelfand, D. H. 9436
Gelfand, I. M. 9538
Geli, V. 689
Gelinas, R. E. 836
Gellert, M. 8588
Gelvin, S. B. 2553
Genbauffe, F. S. 8386
Gentry, A. H. 156
Gentry, G. A. 2658
Gentry, M. K. 1902
Gentry, R. T. 827
Georgatos, S. D. 4325
Georgatos, S. D. 8531
Georgopoulos, C. 6632
Georgopoulos, K. 8623
Geraghty, D. E. 227
Gerber, L. 1398
Gerber, M. 9258
Gerber, M. R. 2234
Geremia, R. 2191
Gerfen, C. R. 3208
Gerhard, W. 4446
Gerhardt, G. 8331
Germain, R. N. 3105
Gershenfeld, H. K. 1184
Gershengorn, M. C. 3820
Gershoni, J. M. 4087
Gershwin, M. E. 7317
Gerster, T. 6347
Gesell, M. 6523
Getty, R. R. 3555
Getz, M. J. 1119
Gewirtz, A. M. 3590
Geyer, P. K. 3938
Geyer, P. K. 6455
Geyer, P. K. 8593
Ghandour, G. 841
Gharakhanian, E. 6607
Ghogawala, Z. 4847
Ghosh, B. 2494
Ghosh, T. K. 2499
Ghrayeb, J. 4852
Giangrande, A. 2718
Giannasca, P. J. 6861
Gibbs, C. J. 4478
Gibbs, J. B. 5026
Gibbs, J. S. 6672
Gibson, W. 2573
Gidlund, M. 2638
Gierse, J. K. 8365
Gifford, A. 8825
Gil, G. 8963
Gilbert, L. I. 958
Gilbert, W. R. 4745
Gilchrest, B. A. 5282
Gilden, D. H. 2362
Gilden, D. H. 2767
Gilgen, D. 9234
Gill, D. L. 2499
Gill, S. J. 449
Gill, S. J. 5077
Gilliam, T. C. 6437
Gilliland, L. K. 7719
Gillo, B. 3820
Gillo, B. 8865
Gilmore, G. L. 529
Gilmore-Hebert, M. 284
Gimenez-Gallego, G. 3329
Gingerich, R. L. 4745
Giniger, E. 382
Ginns, E. I. 2349
Ginns, E. I. 5708
Ginsburg, S. 9529
Ginsburg, V. 6157
Giordano, R. 5171
Giorgi, M. 2191
Giovanni, A. 6172
Giovannoni, J. J. 8012
Giraudon, P. 1252
Girault, J.-A. 7790
Girault, J.-M. 7699
Giroux, S. 9101
Gitschier, J. 2753
Giuliano, G. 7089
Glaser, L. 6992
Glaser, L. 8795
Glaser, T. A. 7602
Glass, C. K. 4755
Glatt, H. 5769
Glenner, G. G. 2790
Glick, B. S. 7852
Glickman, B. W. 185
Glickman, B. W. 3499
Glimcher, L. H. 2738
Glimcher, L. H. 4847
Globerman, H. 1600
Glossmann, H. 4290
Glotz, V. T. 2753
Glover, J. C. 7356
Gluck, S. 3004
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S. 1161
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S. 3049
Glukhova, M. A. 9542
Gluschankof, P. 5468
Godbold, D. L. 3888
Godwin, A. K. 344
Goeddel, D. V. 1015
Goedert, M. 4051
Goff, S. P. 1777
Goff, W. 919
Gogusev, J. 203
Goka, T. J. 1442
Golan, D. E. 1844
Golan, D. E. 4847
Gold, H. A. 5483
Gold, L. 1364
Gold, L. 7942
Goldberg, J. I. 7274
Goldberg, M. 5122
Goldberg, N. D. 5749
Goldberg, N. D. 7867
Goldberg, R. B. 458
Golde, D. W. 2763
Golde, T. E. 1227
Goldfine, I. D. 8400
Goldgaber, D. 1297
Goldgaber, D. 1691
Golding, T. S. 69
Goldman, C. K. 6478
Goldman, R. 2994
Goldman, R. D. 2613
Goldman, Y. E. 6716
Goldring, M. A. 5320
Goldsmith, M. A. 8613
Goldsmith, M. E. 6518
Goldsmith, P. 9351
Goldsmith, S. J. 242
Goldstein, A. 5335
Goldstein, A. 7375
Goldstein, D. A. 777
Goldstein, J. L. 8963
Goldstein, J. L. 9821
Goldstein, L. S. B. 1864
Goldstein, M. 8306
Goldstein, M. 9351
Goldstein, R. S. 1706
Golub, E. E. 319
Gomez, A. M. 7805
Gomez, S. 5468
Gomi, T. 694
Gomi, T. 9003
Gonzalez, A. 1028
Gonzalez, F. J. 5240
Gonzatti-Haces, M. 21
Good, M. F. 573
Good, M. F. 1199
Good, R. A. 2235
Good, R. A. 4824
Goodbourn, S. 1447
Goodchild, J. 5507
Goodchild, J. 7079
Goodchild, J. 7448
Goodenow, R. S. 1927
Goodfellow, P. J. 5605
Goodfellow, P. N. 5605
Goodman, C. S. 5291
Goodman, H. M. 8241
Goodman, J. L. 8227
Goodman, M. 3893
Goodman, M. 7627
Goodman, M. F. 6252
Goodman, R. 3928
Goodman, R. H. 924
Goodman, R. H. 6662
Goodman, S. D. 6982
Goodrich, D. W. 3733
Goodsell, D. S. 6332
Goodwin, E. B. 7270
Goodwin, R. G. 3604
Goossens, M. 6
Gopalakrishna, R. 612
Gordon, A. 6973
Gordon, J. I. 5592
Gordon, J. I. 8795
Gordon, J. I. 9611
Gordon, K. 5874
Gordon, L. M. 900
Gordon, S. 6227
Gorelick, F. 6337
Gorelick, R. J. 8420
Gorham, J. 919
Goridis, C. 2999
Göringer, H. U. 4162
Gorka, C. 2934
Gorman, P. A. 8563
Gorman, R. R. 4345
Gorovsky, M. A. 2205
Gorski, J. 198
Gorski, J. 8191
Gosden, J. R. 2662
Goss, N. H. 985
Gotch, F. M. 9194
Goto, K. 6964
Goto, T. 1874
Gott, J. M. 1151
Gottesman, M. M. 3580
Gottesman, M. M. 4486
Gottlieb, D. I. 3231
Gouaux, J. E. 4205
Goudsmit, J. 4478
Gough, N. M. 2623
Gough, N. M. 9189
Govindarajan, A. G. 1334
Govindjee, R. 6358
Goyvaerts, E. 4662
Grabowski, P. J. 411
Grabstein, K. 9743
Graeff, R. M. 7867
Graeve, L. 9557
Gráf, L. 4961
Graham, R. L. 969
Graham-Lorence, S. 8948
Gralla, E. B. 4789
Gralla, J. D. 8934
Gralla, J. D. 8968
Grand, C. 5546
Grandchamp, B. 6
Grandinetti, P. J. 4115
Granelli-Piperno, A. 1605
Granger, B. L. 7577
Granholm, A.-Ch. 8331
Granner, D. K. 2954
Grant, F. J. 3435
Grant, P. G. 9071
Grant, S. 9037
Grantham, J. J. 2578
Gratama, J. W. 8693
Graves, M. C. 2449
Gray, G. E. 7356
Gray, J. 9138
Gray, J. 9234
Gray, W. R. 8815
Grayson, D. R. 3840
Graziana, A. 5932
Greco, A. 9268
Green, A. 8161
Green, K. J. 2613
Green, M. M. 3938
Green, M. M. 6455
Green, M. M. 8593
Green, M. R. 704
Green, M. R. 3396
Green, P. J. 4662
Green, R. P. 5592
Green, S. A. 7577
Greenberg, H. B. 645
Greenberg, M. 5146
Greenberger, J. 9091
Greenberger, L. M. 3762
Greene, A. 284
Greene, A. A. 3531
Greene, G. L. 9688
Greene, L. A. 1257
Greene, M. I. 5389
Greene, M. I. 6077
Greene, M. I. 6488
Greene, W. C. 4468
Greene, W. C. 7709
Greene, W. C. 9733
Greenfeld, R. 4971
Greengard, P. 762
Greengard, P. 1677
Greengard, P. 2859
Greengard, P. 6218
Greengard, P. 6337
Greengard, P. 7790
Greengard, P. 8713
Greenleaf, A. L. 3698
Greenstein, D. 6262
Greenwald, J. E. 3155
Greer, J. 5036
Gregg, R. G. 3845
Gregory, T. 5200
Grey, H. M. 5181
Grieco, D. 6319
Griep, A. E. 6806
Griffith, I. J. 2738
Griffith, I. J. 4847
Griffith, J. 2558
Griffith, J. D. 5844
Griffith, J. P. 3304
Griffith, R. C. 4869
Griffiths, S. A. 8511
Griko, Y. V. 3343
Grima-Pettenati, J. 5546
Grimaila, R. 3198
Grimaila, R. 8697
Grimaldi, D. A. 6424
Grimaldi, G. 5502
Grist, S. A. 3189
Groebe, D. R. 1364
Groffen, J. 8840
Groger, R. K. 3555
Groger, R. K. 4010
Grollman, A. P. 1586
Grone, D. L. 5610
Gronwald, R. G. K. 3435
Groopman, J. E. 5200
Groot, K. 5688
Gros, C. 2743
Gros, P. 1595
Groscurth, P. 885
Groscurth, P. 4814
Grosovsky, A. J. 185
Grosovsky, A. J. 3499
Gross, D. 1854
Gross, D. J. 8371
Gross, R. 3913
Gross, S. S. 8664
Grossi, C. E. 875
Grossman, A. D. 4369
Groth, D. 6617
Groudine, M. 8081
Groziak, M. P. 7174
Gruenert, D. C. 5951
Gruenstein, E. 4491
Grunberg-Manago, M. 7892

Grundmann, U. 3708
Grundy, S. M. 9758
Gruner, S. M. 5364
Gruner, S. M. 6122
Grunz, H. 8086
Gryan, G. P. 1735
Gryglewski, R. J. 2334
Grzesiek, S. 9509
Gualerzi, C. O. 6427
Guarnagia, S. M. 2733
Guarnagia, S. M. 5224
Gudas, J. M. 4705
Gudas, L. J. 329
Guénet, J.-L. 3489
Guerin, D. M. A. 3304
Guern, J. 3417
Guerra, C. 3090
Guest, J. R. 8654
Guetard, D. 7957
Guggino, W. B. 2873
Guglielmi, P. 5634
Guida, L. 3145
Guidotti, A. 7351
Guild, B. C. 1595
Guild, N. 1364
Guild, N. 7942
Guillemin, R. 2324
Guillemin, R. 4218
Guillemin, V. 3277
Guise, J. 2439
Guler, H. 4889
Gulick, T. 7438
Gundersen, G. G. 5946
Gunzig, E. 7428
Guo, H. 5941
Guoth, J. 1637
Gupta, N. K. 3324
Gupta, R. C. 3513
Gupta, R. K. 2367
Gupta, S. 1292
Gurd, F. R. N. 709
Gurley, W. B. 4310
Gurwitz, D. 3440
Gusella, J. F. 3777
Gusella, J. F. 4794
Gusella, J. F. 6032
Gusella, J. F. 6437
Gusella, J. F. 8266
Gusella, J. F. 9635
Gusik, S. A. 3965
Gusovsky, F. 1272
Gustafson, J. P. 3943
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 767
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 4214
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 9331
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 9783
Gustavsson, B. 9302
Gutfreund, H. 8870
Guttman, A. 9660
Guy, H. R. 6488
Guzelian, P. S. 9783
Guzman, R. C. 477
Gyllensten, U. 3504
Gyllensten, U. B. 7652
Gyorgyi, T. 261
Györgyi, T. K. 9851
Ha, J.-M. 6237
Ha, S.-B. 8017
Haake, D. A. 3608
Haas, I. G. 2250
Haba, S. 2293
Habener, J. F. 1735
Habener, J. F. 7922
Haber, E. 3080
Haber, E. 5879
Haber, R. 9683
Habersetzer-Rochat, C. 7443
Hackney, D. D. 6314
Hadcock, J. R. 5021
Hadcock, J. R. 8415
Haefliger, J. 4814
Haffar, O. K. 797
Hagedorn, C. H. 2036
Hagen, F. S. 2135
Hagen, F. S. 3435
Hagen, F. S. 7307
Haggerty, J. G. 6797
Hagiwara, S. 436
Hagiwara, S. 934
Hagler, A. T. 5350
Haguenau, F. 203
Hahlbrock, K. 782
Hahlbrock, K. 2989
Hahn, C. S. 5997
Hahn, J. S. 6556
Haidvogl, H. 7251
Haimann, C. 7366
Haines, J. L. 6032
Hajdu, J. 112
Hajduczok, G. 7399
Hakimi, J. 7709
Halaban, R. 6352
Halaban, R. 7241
Haldeman, B. A. 3435
Hall, A. E. 8511
Hall, J. 1759
Hall, K. B. 704
Hall, L. 5941
Halladay, J. T. 6861
Hallböök, F. 2628
Haller, B. L. 5156
Hallick, R. B. 372
Hallin, M. 2031
Hallman, H. 8306
Halpern, H. J. 7772
Haltiwanger, R. S. 2573
Haltiwanger, R. S. 9595
Haluska, F. G. 2215
Haluska, F. G. 3052
Haluska, F. G. 3933
Haluska, F. G. 8548
Hamada, M. 3034
Hambor, J. E. 4010
Hamid, Q. 3213
Hamilton, E. P. 1749
Hamm, J. R. 7836
Hamm-Alvarez, S. 2046
Hammacher, A. 9302
Hammarskjöld, M.-L. 334
Hammell, R. L. 3279
Hammer, C. H. 193
Hammer, D. K. 3170
Hammer, R. E. 8943
Hämmerling, G. J. 2269
Hämmerling, G. J. 5664
Hammerman, M. R. 4037
Hammes, G. G. 6328
Han, M. S. 6215
Hanahan, D. 9037
Hanano, M. 8355
Hanash, S. M. 165
Handler, A. M. 6052
Handler, J. S. 1942
Hanke, J. H. 3560
Hanke, W. 94
Hanks, S. K. 79
Hanna, N. 6077
Hanocq, F. 502
Hanocq-Quertier, J. 502
Hanover, J. A. 9595
Hansen, P. 4715
Hansen, P. A. 5062
Hansen, R. J. 7840
Hansen, W. 4315
Hanser, J. P. 8420
Hanson, S. R. 3184
Hansson, Ö. 8477
Hansson, B. S. 9826
Hansson, G. K. 2303
Hanstock, C. C. 971
Hanstock, C. C. 1821
Hanukoglu, I. 7104
Hanvey, J. C. 6292
Haq, A. K. 6352
Harada, H. 7013
Harada, J. J. 458
Harbury, P. 4633
Hardin, J. A. 5483
Harding, D. 8381
Harding, R. M. 9370
Hardy, M. R. 3289
Hardy, S. 4171
Hardy, S. J. S. 7109
Hare, D. R. 8785
Harel-Bellan, A. 3850
Harford, J. B. 1787
Harker, A. R. 1835
Harker, L. A. 3184
Harley, J. B. 9479
Harney, J. W. 5031
Harold, F. M. 1534
Harper, E. C. 8502
Harper, J. W. 7139
Harrelson, A. L. 5291
Harrich, D. 9406
Harrington, M. 453
Harrington, M. A. 2066
Harrington, W. F. 1849
Harris, A. L. 8511
Harris, C. C. 9243
Harris, D. A. 1983
Harris, D. E. 709
Harris, H. 6342
Harris, H. 7666
Harris, H. W., Jr. 1942
Harris, M. J. 2584
Harris, P. 2776
Harris, R. D. 3407
Harris, T. M. 3382
Harrison, D. E. 822
Harrison, N. L. 7346
Harrison, S. C. 4633
Harshey, R. M. 7902
Hart, C. E. 3435
Hart, G. W. 2573
Hart, G. W. 8914
Hart, G. W. 9595
Hart, I. 9258
Hartl, D. L. 5141
Hartl, D. L. 7036
Hartman, S. C. 8047
Hartz, J. 9258
Hartz, J. A. 9688
Harvey, R. G. 1043
Harvis, C. 5992
Hasegawa, M. 3688
Haselby, J. A. 4832
Haseltine, W. A. 2071
Hashimoto, S. 1091
Hashimoto, Y. 7001
Hashmi, M. 7647
Hasson, M. 5151
Hastie, N. D. 2662
Hata, S. 8166
Hatake, K. 2288
Hatch, J. A. 1359
Hattori, K. 9148
Hatzopoulos, P. 6399
Hauer, C. A. 3555
Hauer, C. A. 4010
Hauer, C. R. 5927
Hauft, S. M. 9611
Haughn, G. W. 6602
Haupt, H. 679
Hauri, H.-P. 8256
Hauschka, S. D. 2648
Hauser, C. 5625
Hauss, C. 2484
Haussler, M. R. 3294
Hauswirth, W. W. 8107
Havel, H. A. 3367
Hawkins, A. F. 4996
Hawkins, D. 9234
Hawrylowicz, C. M. 8181
Hayaishi, O. 11
Hayaishi, O. 4082
Hayashi, S. 6127
Hayashi, T. 2618
Haycock, J. W. 1677
Hayes, D. 2320
Hayes, J. D. 8511
Hayes, M. K. 3009
Hayes, M. P. 6282
Hayes, R. C. 2210
Hayhoe, F. 9234
Haynes, B. 3407
Haynes, B. F. 1932
Haynes, B. F. 3125
Haynes, S. R. 2633
Hayward, S. D. 9307
Hazel, T. G. 8444
Hearing, V. J. 3830
Hearst, J. E. 4209
Hebbel, R. P. 237
Hebert, J. M. 2701
Heck, M. M. S. 1086
Hedge, P. J. 8563
Hedlund, B. E. 237
Hedqvist, P. 2315
Hefta, L. J. F. 4648
Hefta, L. J. F. 6959
Hefta, S. A. 709
Hefta, S. A. 4648
Hefta, S. A. 6959
Hegyi, G. 4961
Heidmann, I. 8568
Heidmann, O. 2219
Heidmann, T. 2219
Heieren, M. H. 1642
Heikkila, R. E. 6172
Heilmeyer, L. M. G., Jr. 2929
Heilmeyer, M. G., Jr. 9381
Heimbach, J. C. 4686
Heimer, E. P. 2449
Heimer, E. P. 6498
Heinegård, å. 4865
Heiny, S. 193
Heinz, B. A. 3304
Heisterkamp, N. 8840
Heitz, P. U. 2999
Heldin, C. 9302
Heldin, C.-H. 7748
Heldin, N. 9302
Hélène, C. 1349
Helenius, A. 7577
Helinski, D. R. 3062
Hellström, I. 1052
Hellström, I. 4842
Hellström, K. E. 1052
Hellström, K. E. 4842
Hellstrom, K. E. 8678
Helms, C. 4553
Helmuth, R. 7753
Hemmings, H. C., Jr. 8713
Hempel, J. 1782
Hemperly, J. J. 2008
Hemperly, J. J. 7617
Henderson, A. S. 3928
Henderson, E. J. 817
Henderson, G. B. 5374
Henderson, L. E. 8420
Henderson, N. 5166
Hendrick, J. P. 7536
Hendriks, W. 7114
Hendrix, R. 4267
Hendrix, R. W. 5439
Hengartner, H. 7695
Henikoff, S. 6602
Hennighausen, L. 5874
Henning, W. D. 1432
Henry, E. R. 2151
Henschen, A. 3358
Henthorn, P. 6342
Henttu, P. 7491
Hepp, J. 4961
Herald, C. L. 7197
Herbert, J. 141
Hereld, D. 8914
Herlyn, M. 74
Hermanson, G. G. 6890
Hermansson, M. 7748
Hermodson, M. 7531
Hermodson, M. A. 5784
Hermoso, J. M. 314
Herrero, C. 659
Hershberger, R. J. 1184
Herskowitz, I. 3855
Herz, A. 3226
Herzenberg, Leonard A. 2603
Herzenberg, Leonard A. 3080

Herzenberg, Leonard A. 3546
Herzenberg, Leonard A. 7312
Herzenberg, Leonard A. 8391
Herzenberg, Leonore A. 3546
Herzenberg, Leonore A. 7312
Herzig, G. P. 4869
Hesse, J. E. 8588
Heuckeroth, R. O. 8795
Heumann, H. 4610
Hevroni, D. 5046
Hewick, R. M. 9484
Heycke, N. 9133
Heyman, R. 7572
Heyn, M. P. 2146
Hiatt, W. R. 8805
Hibbs, M. L. 2240
Hickey, J. C. 9307
Hickson, I. D. 8511
Hidaka, M. 7124
Hieber, V. 831
Hieny, S. 5678
Hieter, P. 6027
Higashi, Y. 7486
Higgins, G. A. 1297
Higgins, G. A. 1691
Higo, H. 8900
Higuchi, K. 1772
Hijazi, K. A. 4162
Hildebrand, M. 372
Hilf, R. 1038
Hilgers, J. 2662
Hilkens, J. 2662
Hill, F. 9234
Hill, R. P. 9533
Hill, T. L. 431
Hill, T. L. 2879
Hill, T. L. 3271
Hill, T. L. 4577
Hill, T. L. 5345
Hiller, A. J. 4740
Hilton, D. J. 2623
Hilton, D. J. 5971
Hilvert, D. 4953
Himeno, K. 2235
Hinnebusch, A. G. 7279
Hinoda, Y. 6959
Hinrichs, S. H. 3135
Hinrichsen, R. 5718
Hirai, S.-I. 3401
Hirakawa, T. 1519
Hirano, T. 934
Hirano, T. 8643
Hirn, M. 136
Hiromasa, T. 7486
Hirono, A. 3951
Hirosawa, S. 6836
Hirosawa, S. 7307
Hirose, S. 718
Hirota, M. 1768
Hirsch, S. 3004
Hirschberg, C. B. 1010
Hirschberg, D. L. 4842
Hirst, T. R. 7109
Hittelman, W. N. 1086
Hizi, A. 1218
Hjelle, B. 1952
Hjelle, B. 4355
Ho, A. 827
Ho, D. J.-Y. 103
Ho, L. 7336
Hobbs, H. H. 7912
Hoch, S. O. 4832
Hochstrasser, R. M. 5062
Hockett, R. D. 9694
Hodges, W. M. 5714
Hodi, F. S. 7714
Hoeffler, J. P. 7922
Hoekstra, D. 7433
Hoekzema, G. S. 3135
Hoener, P. A. 544
Hoffer, B. 8331
Hoffman, D. R. 728
Hoffman, P. N. 4530
Hoffman, R. D. 1869
Hoffman, R. D. 8835
Hoffman, S. 2186
Hoffman, S. 9616
Hoffmann-Posorske, E. 2929
Hofker, M. H. 8196
Hofmann, C. 7844
Hofmann, K. 9489
Hofmann, K. P. 5531
Hofmann, S. L. 9821
Hofrichter, J. 2151
Hofsteenge, J. 5541
Hofsteenge, J. 9036
Höfte, H. 7844
Hogarth, P. M. 2240
Högh, B. 5659
Högh, B. 8648
Höhman, R. J. 1624
Hökfelt, T. 8306
Hökfelt, T. 8713
Hökfelt, T. 9351
Holden, D. W. 865
Holers, V. M. 880
Hollan, S. R. 6533
Hollander, M. C. 8800
Holley, R. W. 79
Hollingshead, S. K. 8271
Hollis, M. 5834
Hollosi, M. 1998
Höllt, V. 3226
Holly, J. 55
Holm, J. 2303
Holmes, D. S. 7284
Holmes, N. 4005
Holmgren, A. 990
Holmgren, J. 7109
Holt, G. D. 9595
Holt, P. R. 2771
Holten, D. 7562
Homberg, J.-C. 8256
Hommel, R. 5112
Homsy, J. 2815
Hong, D. 6992
Hong, M. K. 8492
Hong, M. K. 8497
Hongo, S. 9601
Honjo, T. 4473
Hood, L. 3100
Hood, L. E. 7897
Hood, R. L. 3450
Höög, J.-O. 26
Höög, J.-O. 767
Höög, J.-O. 3406
Hook, W. 8236
Hoover, E. A. 2758
Hoppe, P. C. 9611
Horanyi, M. 6533
Horecker, B. L. 1740
Horecker, B. L. 2140
Horigome, T. 3334
Horio, M. 3580
Horiuchi, K. 6262
Horn, G. 2849
Horn, G. 3504
Horn, G. T. 6012
Hornbeck, P. 2279
Hornbeck, P. V. 6107
Horne, W. A. 3718
Horowitz, B. 6944
Horowitz, J. M. 2234
Hors, J. 6473
Horstmann, R. D. 1657
Horvath, C. J. 9219
Horvath, J. 5688
Horwitz, A. H. 8678
Horwitz, K. B. 9688
Horwitz, S. B. 3762
Horwitz, S. B. 4350
Hosking, J. B. 9733
Hoskings, J. 7709
Hosmalin, A. 3105
Hospattankar, A. V. 1772
Hossain, M. B. 4118
Hou, D. 9709
Houghten, R. 3105
Houghten, R. A. 1199
Houldsworth, J. 377
Houser, S. R. 6954
Housman, D. 4350
Housman, D. E. 1595
Housman, D. E. 9635
Houtz, R. L. 1513
Hovde, C. J. 2568
Howard, L. 9234
Howe, C. L. 7577
Howe, G. T. 3898
Howell, M. D. 222
Howell, S. H. 733
Howland, K. 7763
Howlett, A. R. 7587
Hoyt, M. A. 7882
Hozumi, N. 6914
Hresko, R. C. 8835
Hruby, D. E. 5714
Hsi, M. 7572
Hsiao, S. S. 1317
Hsieh, T.-S. 6272
Hsu, C.-M. 9547
Hsu, L. 8880
Hsu, T. 7942
Hsueh, W. A. 1957
Hu, J. 592
Hu, S.-L. 1052
Huang, A. J. 7734
Huang, B. 131
Huang, C.-H. 9640
Huang, C.-S. 2464
Huang, J.-H. 6968
Huang, K.-P. 2279
Huang, S. J. 3284
Huang, W.-J. 6450
Huang, W. M. 5439
Hubbard, A. L. 7256
Hubbert, N. L. 5864
Huber, B. T. 7695
Huberman, E. 1232
Hubert, C. 9386
Hudson, R. L. 279
Hudziak, R. M. 5102
Huebers, H. A. 637
Huebner, K. 74
Huebner, K. 2215
Huebner, K. 7177
Huebner, K. 8910
Huebner, K. 9158
Huetteman, D. A. 5749
Huettner, J. E. 1307
Huff, J. W. 5264
Hugentobler, G. 6147
Hughes, E. W. 971
Hughes, J. L. 1610
Hughes, M. 3294
Hughes, M. 8860
Hughes, S. H. 1218
Hull, M. 7577
Hulmes, J. D. 1398
Hulmes, J. D. 5521
Humbel, R. E. 1070
Hunsicker, P. R. 9167
Hunt, D. F. 5927
Hunt, R. K. 3459
Hunter, E. 8688
Hunter, J. J. 9792
Hunter, M. 8345
Hunter, S. W. 1917
Hunter, T. 3348
Huo, L. 5444
Hurley, J. B. 7134
Hurwitz, E. 8276
Hurwitz, J. 64
Hurwitz, J. 9469
Husain, A. 8251
Husain, I. 2558
Huss, K. 6692
Hussey, R. E. 5176
Hussey, R. E. 6102
Huston, J. S. 5879
Hutchins, J. B. 8316
Hutchison, C. A., III 3535
Hüttermann, A. 3888
Hutton, J. J. 2662
Huxley, C. 3527
Hwang, J. 8910
Hwang, P. M. 2383
Hyde-DeRuyscher, R. 8993
Hymel, D. M. 6215
Hymel, L. 441
Hymel, L. 4290
Iacangelo, A. 3240
Iadarola, M. J. 622
Ichimura, T. 7084
Ichinose, A. 5829
Iga, T. 8355
Ihle, J. N. 3445
Ihle, J. N. 7982
Iitaka, Y. 3688
Ikawa, Y. 8900
Ikebuchi, K. 3445
Ikeda, H. 2076
Ikeda, H. 5620
Ikeda, K. 597
Ikeda, S.-i. 2790
Ikeda-Saito, M. 2151
Ikegami, T. 6533
Ikehara, M. 9411
Ikehara, S. 4824
Ikeuchi, T. 7448
Ilan, J. 1947
Ilan, J. 3450
Imagawa, M. 2066
Imahori, K. 146
Imamoto-Sonobe, N. 3426
Imani, F. 7887
Imhof, B. A. 7699
Imler, J. L. 7952
Imoto, K. 2353
Imperato, A. 5274
Imura, H. 5434
Ina, Y. 3120
Inaba, K. 4473
Inaba, K. 4824
Inaba, M. 4824
Ince, C. 7988
Ingram, C. D. 3382
Ingvarsson, S. 1571
Ingvarsson, S. 3034
Innerarity, T. L. 9758
Innis, M. A. 9436
Inoue, A. 6964
Inoue, H. 7486
Inoue, J.-i. 7124
Inoue, M. 3643
Inouye, H. 7685
Insley, M. Y. 55
In 't Veld, P. A. 3865
Inui, M. 441
Iovcheva, C. 2994
Irazu, C. 7647
Irminger, J.-C. 1070
Isberg, R. R. 6682
Isfort, R. J. 7982
Ishida, I. 9729
Ishikawa, K. 1874
Ishikawa, T. 6964
Ishimaru, K. 9411
Ishimi, Y. 9469
Ishioka, N. 6692
Ishizaka, K. 554
Ishizaka, K. 2288
Ishizaka, K. 9214
Ishizaka, T. 2288
Ishizaka, T. 2504
Isobe, M. 1874
Isobe, M. 2215
Isobe, M. 3933
Isobe, T. 7084
Isobe, Y. 6758
Issartel, J. 8958
Isselbacher, K. J. 1065
Isselbacher, K. J. 3140
Isselbacher, K. J. 8072
Isselbacher, K. J. 8276
Isselbacher, K. J. 8543
Isselbacher, K. J. 9042
Itai, A. 3688
Iten, E. 1590
Ito, A. 1232
Ito, T. 8365
Itoh, H. 1374
Itoh, H. 2081
Itoh, H. 5384
Itoh, T. 7699
Iuchi, S. 1888
Ivanyi, P. 5664
Iversen, L. L. 3216
Iversen, L. L. 5743
Iversen, L. L. 6547
Iverson, B. L. 4615
Iverson, L. E. 5723
Ivhed, I. 2638
Iwamoto, M. 9552
Iwamoto, R. 3426
Iwasa, K. 7236

Iwasaki, H. 1806
Iwashima, M. 8161
Iwashita, S. 146
Iwata, K. K. 4715
Iyengar, M. R. 7265
Iyengar, R. 8865
Iyer, J. 1590
Iyer, K. S. 3653
Izawa, M. 2353
Izumo, S. 339
Jäck, H.-M. 1581
Jackson, B. M. 7279
Jackson, D. A. 9076
Jackson, I. J. 4392
Jackson, M. R. 8381
Jacob, F. 1156
Jacob, G. S. 9229
Jacob, H. S. 8227
Jacobs, B. L. 7887
Jacobs, D. 7457
Jacobs, J. D. 733
Jacobs, M. 7912
Jacobs, W. R., Jr. 6987
Jacobs-Lorena, M. 9601
Jacobson, A. R. 5718
Jacobson, S. 1209
Jacquin, T. 948
Jaenisch, R. 9792
Jagadesh, J. 6032
Jagodzinski, L. 5941
Jahan, N. 5709
Jahnen, W. 2989
Jahnsen, T. 6319
Jakes, R. 4506
Jakes, R. 4986
Jakoby, W. B. 2514
Jakoi, L. 1869
Jalinot, P. 2484
Jambou, R. C. 9426
James, E. A. 3918
James, F. C. 1558
James, O. F. W. 8654
James, R. 885
James, S. L. 5678
Jameson, J. L. 7922
Jamieson, B. D. 2265
Jamieson, G. A., Jr. 7164
Janaky, T. 1637
Janatipour, M. 3189
Jancsó, A. 4961
Janeway, C. A., Jr. 7690
Jang, D. 5918
Jankun, J. 4128
Jänne, O. A. 8845
Janoff, A. S. 6122
Jansen, K. R. 3231
Jansen, M. 1947
Jansen, R. W. 8281
Jansens, S. 7844
Jarcho, J. A. 4104
Jariwalla, R. J. 5709
Jatsch, L. 2269
Javaherian, K. 3198
Javaherian, K. 8697
Javed, A. A. 1422
Javed, A. A. 7336
Jaworski, A. 7069
Jay, D. G. 5454
Jay, G. 3135
Jayaram, M. 1497
Jayaram, M. 7902
Jazwinski, S. M. 2101
Jeang, K.-T. 8291
Jeang, K.-T. 9704
Jeannet, M. 198
Jefferson, D. M. 3014
Jefferson, D. M. 4421
Jeffery, J. 7840
Jekkel, A. 6987
Jelinski, L. W. 6721
Jen-Jacobson, L. 6247
Jenkins, N. A. 189
Jenkins, N. A. 8131
Jenne, D. 4814
Jenő, P. 406
Jensen, E. V. 2533
Jensen, F. C. 900
Jensen, L. H. 1020
Jensen, P. E. 2723
Jenson, H. 9801
Jentoft, J. E. 7094
Jesaitis, A. J. 3319
Jesmok, G. 9219
Jesse, B. W. 1422
Jesse, B. W. 7336
Jessell, T. 5339
Jia, M. 7236
Jiménez, M. 3830
Jin, R. 8939
Jin, Z.-H. 6399
Jing, N. 9373
Jiricny, J. 6697
Jiricny, J. 8860
Joachim, C. L. 7341
Job, C. K. 5210
Jockusch, H. 3880
Johansson, S. 7109
John, F. 2027
John, M. 8578
John, M. 9386
John, N. J. 797
Johnson, A. H. 5369
Johnson, D. 6187
Johnson, D. L. 4934
Johnson, E. M. 7670
Johnson, E. M., Jr. 270
Johnson, F. 1586
Johnson, G. L. 4252
Johnson, G. R. 8506
Johnson, H. M. 1237
Johnson, J. A. 1442
Johnson, J. D. 7516
Johnson, J. L. 2046
Johnson, J. P. 9287
Johnson, J. W. 3221
Johnson, K. A. 2733
Johnson, K. A. 5224
Johnson, K. O. 1317
Johnson, K. W. 6072
Johnson, M. 7094
Johnson, M. S. 2469
Johnson, R. C. 3484
Johnson, R. F. 5301
Johnston, D. E. 3014
Johnston, D. E. 4421
Johnston, J. M. 728
Johnstone, R. M. 7877
Joiner, K. 193
Jokerst, R. S. 3698
Jomary, C. 627
Jonak, Z. L. 8027
Jonas, A. 4115
Jonas, J. 4115
Jonasson, L. 2303
Jonczyk, P. 9124
Jones, B. K. 8410
Jones, C. 5709
Jones, C. 9688
Jones, D. E., Jr. 1782
Jones, D. T. 2864
Jones, D. T. 7642
Jones, F. S. 2186
Jones, J. G. 6861
Jones, K. F. 8271
Jones, M. D. 6622
Jones, M. H. 669
Jones, P. A. 2066
Jones, R. A. 6242
Jones, R. E. 416
Jones, S. V. P. 4056
Jones, S. W. 3377
Jönsson, Y. H. 5620
Jordan, P. W. 5576
Jordan, R. L. 8810
Jörnvall, H. 26
Jörnvall, H. 767
Jörnvall, H. 3406
Jörnvall, H. 6543
Jörnvall, H. 7840
Joseph, D. R. 8151
Joseph, L. J. 7164
Joseph, S. K. 8747
Joseph, T. 4000
Josephs, S. 5941
Josephs, S. F. 9224
Josephson, B. 637
Josephson, B. 9091
Josephson, R. A. 6954
Joshi, J. G. 3786
Jost, A. 8094
Jost, J. P. 6697
Jotterand-Bellomo, M. 2229
Joyard, J. 4966
Joyce, K. M. 4799
Ju, G. 7709
Juan, C. 8910
Jue, T. 971
Jue, T. 1821
Jukes, T. H. 1124
Julkunen, M. 8845
June, C. H. 1897
Jung, G. 5067
Junge, W. 7240
Jurka, J. 4775
Kaback, E. 807
Kaback, H. R. 1467
Kaback, H. R. 5463
Kabakov, A. E. 9542
Kabat, D. 5404
Kabat, E. A. 6885
Kabilan, L. 5659
Kabilan, L. 8648
Kac, V. G. 4956
Kaczorowski, G. J. 3329
Kadar, T. 890
Kadesch, T. 6342
Kadlubar, F. F. 2514
Kafatos, F. C. 3029
Kafri, T. 9003
Kagamiyama, H. 11
Kagawa, Y. 41
Kageyama, R. 5016
Kagnoff, M. F. 222
Kahlert, M. 5531
Kahmann, R. 4237
Kahn, R. A. 4620
Kaibuchi, K. 1374
Kaiser, E. T. 4276
Kaiser, E. T. 5429
Kaisho, Y. 9411
Kakinuma, M. 4861
Kalb, V. F. 7221
Kalef-Ezra, J. A. 4020
Kaljot, K. T. 4667
Kallas, T. 5794
Kallenbach, N. R. 4653
Kallenbach, N. R. 9441
Kallin, B. 995
Kalousek, F. 7536
Kalousek, F. 8905
Kalumuck, K. 3479
Kalunta, C. I. 9204
Kalyanaraman, B. 2786
Kalyanaraman, V. S. 6939
Kamano, Y. 7197
Kamata, T. 5799
Kamber, M. 5956
Kameyama, K. 3830
Kamine, J. 1652
Kammer, G. M. 792
Kamp, F. 3792
Kan, Y. W. 8540
Kan, Y. W. 9062
Kanaar, R. 752
Kanalas, J. J. 1754
Kanda, K. 482
Kandel, E. R. 7008
Kaneko, A. 5315
Kannan, H. 5744
Kanngiesser, U. 2969
Kanwar, Y. S. 9047
Kao, F.-T. 8266
Kao, F.-T. 9258
Kao, F. T. 9688
Kao, L. 4491
Kaplan, D. R. 4010
Kaplan, D. R. 8855
Kaplan, E. 4534
Kaplan, G. 5210
Kaplan, J. H. 6571
Kaplan, L. M. 1065
Kaplan, L. M. 7408
Kapp, J. A. 2723
Kappler, J. 5629
Kaptein, J. S. 9204
Karam, J. 7942
Karashima, T. 1637
Karashima, T. 2329
Karger, B. L. 9660
Kargman, S. 416
Karin, M. 2066
Karin, M. 9148
Karle, I. L. 299
Karlin, S. 841
Karlin, S. 6637
Karlin, S. 9396
Karlinsey, J. 9091
Karlsson, K. 4902
Karlsson, O. 4228
Karlsson, S. 6062
Karnik, S. S. 8459
Karp, S. J. 2339
Karpas, A. 9229
Karpas, A. 9234
Karpatkin, S. 9763
Karpen, J. W. 1287
Karr, T. 1849
Karran, P. 1759
Kartzke, S. 8568
Kasamatsu, H. 6607
Kashani-Sabet, M. 650
Kashles, O. 9567
Kasina, S. 4025
Kasper, S. 6662
Kastin, A. J. 3653
Kasuya, Y. 6964
Katada, T. 7013
Katakura, K. 4460
Katchalski-Katzir, E. 1408
Kato, T. 1806
Kato, Y. 3688
Kato, Y. 9552
Katsaros, D. 6319
Katsumi, M. 9031
Katz, G. M. 3329
Katz, G. M. 9360
Katz, I. 5625
Katz, J. J. 1498
Katz, R. A. 4185
Katzenberg, D. R. 529
Kaufman, D. G. 2176
Kaufman, K. D. 617
Kaufman, L. 8732
Kaufman, R. J. 2429
Kaufman, S. J. 9606
Kaufmann, K. 4971
Kaupp, U. B. 94
Kauss, H. 5932
Kavanaugh, M. P. 2844
Kawahara, Y. 4153
Kawai, C. 2344
Kawai, G. 6237
Kawai, S. 6237
Kawai, S. 9057
Kawakami, K. 4700
Kawakami, K. 5620
Kawakami, T. 3870
Kawakami, Y. 3870
Kawamura, N. 3203
Kawaoka, Y. 324
Kawasaki, E. S. 5698
Kawasaki, I. 2076
Kawashima, K. 2353
Kay, M. M. B. 492
Kazatchkine, M. D. 1912
Kazazis, D. M. 5264
Kazdin, D. S. 3130
Kaziro, Y. 1374
Kaziro, Y. 2081
Kaziro, Y. 5384
Kazura, J. W. 3604
Keana, J. F. W. 2844
Kédinger, C. 2484
Keenan, T. W. 8775
Keene, J. D. 3299
Keene, J. D. 9479
Keener, J. 4976
Keith, J. M. 4667
Keithly, J. 9572
Kelleher, D. 222
Keller, A. D. 3309
Keller, S. E. 9297
Kelley, V. E. 3980
Kelly, P. T. 4991
Kelly, T. 2523
Kelly, T. J. 2949
Kelso, A. 9189
Kemler, R. 3489
Kemp, D. J. 5195
Kemp, J. A. 6547
Kemper, B. 738
Kemper, B. 9441
Kendell, D. A. 4276
Kennedy, T. E. 7008

Kenney, S. 1652
Kennison, J. A. 8136
Kenny, M. K. 9469
Kent, N. E. 6826
Kent, S. B. H. 7897
Kentroti, S. 953
Kern, H. F. 6597
Kerr, D. S. 7336
Kersting, U. 8345
Keshav, S. 6227
Kessin, R. H. 8076
Kessler, D. S. 8521
Kessler, J. A. 6551
Kettenmann, H. 9336
Kettman, J. 3565
Kettmann, R. 9263
Kew, M. 3140
Keyes, C. D. 2417
Khadouri, C. 1707
Khalili, K. 354
Khorana, H. G. 4148
Khorana, H. G. 7917
Khorana, H. G. 8459
Khosla, M. C. 4095
Khosla, M. C. 8251
Khoury, G. 354
Kiang, C.-L. 359
Kidd, M. 2790
Kidokoro, Y. 1978
Kidson, S. H. 507
Kieber-Emmons, T. 6488
Kieser, T. 6987
Kievits, F. 5664
Kikuchi, M. 9411
Kilbourne, E. D. 7782
Kilbourne, E. D. 8098
Kilimann, M. W. 2929
Kilimann, M. W. 9381
Kim, D. 5814
Kim, J. H. 4898
Kim, J.-J. P. 6677
Kim, K. 5784
Kim, S. 4153
Kim, U. J. 3057
Kim, Y. K. 5894
Kim, Y. T. 1169
Kimber, G. 9106
Kimura, J. 1174
Kimura, S. 6964
Kinashi, T. 4473
Kincade, P. W. 577
Kincade, P. W. 6890
Kincaid, R. L. 8983
Kindt, M. V. 6172
Kindt, T. J. 4455
Kinet, J.-P. 6483
King, J. A. 2623
King, M.-C. 3044
King, M. L. 7612
King, M. M. 7001
King, R. 6748
King, R. G. 1000
King, T. P. 895
King, T. R. 180
Kingsley, D. 4335
Kingswell, A. 3802
Kinloch, R. A. 6409
Kinnamon, S. C. 7023
Kinney, A. J. 7962
Kino, H. 1213
Kirchman, P. A. 4809
Kirmaier, C. 7562
Kirn, A. 1252
Kirsch, I. R. 9287
Kirsch, K. 8543
Kirschenlohr, H. L. 9017
Kishi, H. 9729
Kishimoto, C. 9238
Kishimoto, T. 8643
Kisielow, P. 218
Kisielow, P. 9729
Kiss, I. 3034
Kita, T. 2344
Kitagishi, K. 2151
Kjos, S. 1957
Klagsbrun, M. 8091
Klasse, P. J. 5225
Klausner, R. D. 1787
Klausner, R. D. 6929
Klausner, R. D. 9580
Klausner, R. D. 9709
Klebanoff, S. J. 3918
Kleckner, N. 6037
Klein, C. 2181
Klein, C. 5512
Klein, D. 7044
Klein, G. 995
Klein, G. 1571
Klein, G. 3034
Klein, G. 8693
Klein, J. L. 6924
Klein, T. M. 4305
Klein, T. M. 8502
Klein, W. L. 2839
Klein, W. L. 4567
Kleinman, H. K. 1282
Klessig, D. F. 4190
Klinken, S. P. 8506
Klotz, K. 8875
Klug, A. 4051
Klug, A. 4506
Klug, A. 4884
Klupt, S. F. 617
Knibb, W. R. 293
Knight, G. B. 4705
Knight, K. L. 3130
Knobloch, J. 1657
Knorr, D. A. 170
Knorr, M. 885
Knowles, D. 919
Knowles, D. M. 2748
Knowles, D. M. 9268
Knowles, M. A. 3673
Knox, B. E. 7917
Knudsen, E. I. 6211
Knutsen, T. 7177
Knutsen, T. 8910
Koba, A. 4218
Kobayashi, A. 4460
Kobayashi, H. 4750
Kobayashi, N. 4857
Kobayashi, S. 1105
Kobayashi, Y. 7637
Kobilka, B. K. 6301
Kobilka, B. K. 7159
Kobilka, T. S. 6301
Kobza, J. 3815
Kocan, K. 919
Koch, C. 4237
Koch, S. 5664
Kochan, J. 6483
Kocks, C. 8206
Koda, T. 4861
Kodaira, H. 1267
Kodama, T. 9238
Koehler, K. F. 7197
Koelle, G. B. 1686
Koelle, G. B. 6215
Koenig, J. I. 7408
Koenig, R. J. 5031
Koenig, S. 8638
Koetzle, T. F. 2889
Kofod, H. 9037
Kofoid, E. C. 4981
Koga, M. 4218
Koga, Y. 4521
Kogoma, T. 4799
Kohen, R. 3175
Kohl, D. H. 2036
Kohl, N. E. 4686
Kohtz, D. S. 7670
Kohtz, J. D. 7670
Kohwi, Y. 3781
Kohwi-Shigematsu, T. 3781
Koide, H. 6237
Koide, Y. 3120
Koike, K. 41
Koike, M. 41
Koike, T. 9552
Koizumi, K. 5744
Kokai, Y. 5389
Kokla, A. 2899
Kokontis, J. 7211
Kokontis, J. M. 1043
Kole, H. K. 5849
Kolhouse, J. F. 3518
Kolinski, A. 5057
Kolks, M. A. G. 6177
Koller, B. H. 227
Kolman, J. 9801
Kombrink, E. 782
Komiya, H. 7993
Komiya, H. 8487
Komiya, H. 9012
Kompis, I. 3787
Konarska, M. M. 411
Konarska, M. M. 5459
Kondo, H. 1322
Kong, I. 5784
Kong, Q.-T. 2733
Kong, Q.-T. 5224
Konishi, K. 694
Konishi, M. 7006
Konishi, M. 7380
Konishi, M. 8311
Konno, K. 4910
Koo, H.-S. 1763
Koop, B. F. 3893
Koop, B. F. 7627
Koopman, P. 6442
Kopan, R. 7169
Kopecko, D. J. 4402
Kopecko, D. J. 9317
Koprowski, H. 74
Koprowski, H. 3599
Koprowski, H. 4852
Korach, K. S. 69
Korach, K. S. 3334
Korc-Grodzicki, B. 7541
Korn, H. 4557
Korn, H. 8708
Kornberg, A. 7202
Körner, M. 2743
Kornreich, R. 3903
Korsmeyer, S. J. 4869
Korsmeyer, S. J. 9694
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 83
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 8425
Kosower, E. M. 1076
Kostant, B. 3277
Kote, Z. 6533
Koteliansky, V. E. 9542
Kotler, D. 2771
Kotler, M. 4185
Kotlyakov, V. M. 5986
Koudelka, G. B. 4633
Kovacic, D. A. 9621
Kovacs, G. 1571
Kovacs, M. 1637
Kovesdi, I. 387
Kowalchuk, J. M. 7763
Kowalski, D. 9464
Kownatzki, E. 9199
Kozak, S. L. 5404
Kozarsky, K. 4335
Kozasa, T. 2081
Kozasa, T. 5384
Koziol, J. A. 2753
Krakow, J. S. 4138
Kramer, M. 8805
Kramer, R. A. 2449
Krane, S. M. 1179
Krangel, M. S. 8166
Kratzin, H. 8231
Kraus, J. P. 8905
Kraus, W. 4516
Krause, A. 5531
Krause, J. E. 265
Krause, K.-H. 1091
Krauss, R. M. 9758
Krawczak, M. 7298
Krebs, E. G. 6257
Kreishman, G. P. 7602
Kremer, M. J. 3304
Kremmer, T. 6533
Krieger, M. 4335
Krieger, M. 9238
Krishnaswamy, S. 3304
Krisinger, J. 8988
Krivan, H. C. 6157
Kriz, M. J. 9484
Kroese, F. G. M. 3546
Kroezen, V. 2662
Krogmeier, M. J. 4601
Kroll, J. S. 7758
Kronenberg, M. 7327
Krstenansky, J. 4491
Kruger, L. 3235
Kruth, H. S. 8022
Krylow, S. M. 7927
Kuang, A. 8825
Kubagawa, H. 875
Kübelbeck, G. 2269
Kuchroo, V. K. 9209
Kuck, J. F. R., Jr. 103
Kufe, D. 2320
Kühlbrandt, W. 3797
Kuhlemeier, C. 4662
Kuhn, C. C. 9381
Kuhn, L. 3565
Kuhn, R. J. 519
Kuhn, R. J. 3203
Kuhn, R. W. 7104
Kuick, R. D. 165
Kuklinska, E. 7241
Kulaga, H. 4455
Kumagaye, S.-i. 6964
Kumar, A. 8291
Kumar, N. 6277
Kumaran, K. 4682
Kuncl, R. W. 4032
Kung, C. 9451
Kung, H. 5799
Küng, V. 1101
Kunkel, M. W. 1442
Kunkel, T. A. 7064
Kunst, L. 4143
Kupfer, A. 497
Kupfer, A. 8216
Kupfermann, I. 6177
Küpper, H. 3708
Kuppusamy, P. 4046
Kuppusamy, P. 5703
Kurachi, K. 7307
Kuramitsu, H. K. 9081
Kuramitsu, S. 11
Kuramochi, S. 8900
Kurnick, J. T. 1179
Kuroki, Y. 5566
Kurpiewski, M. 6247
Kurtz, A. 7825
Kurtzberg, J. 3125
Kushner, L. 3250
Kustu, S. 4976
Kusumoto, H. 7307
Kuwabara, M. D. 9406
Kuwahara, J. 2459
Kuwano, R. 7084
Kuzirian, A. M. 1988
Kuzirian, A. M. 5344
Kwan, S. 4934
Kwon, B. S. 6352
Kwon, B. S. 7241
Labarca, P. 944
Labarca, P. 1071
Labie, D. 4431
Lacey, J. C., Jr. 4996
Lacomba, J. L. 9514
Lacy, P. E. 6137
Lad, P. M. 9204
Ladner, M. B. 6706
Laferrière, A. 7054
Laffan, J. J. 7452
Lafferty, M. A. 7666
Laffler, T. G. 9081
Lagnado, L. 4548
Lai, C. 284
Laimins, L. A. 7169
Laipis, P. J. 8107
Laird, D. M. 8835
Laissue, J. A. 4020
Lakatta, E. G. 6954
Lake, J. A. 4779
Lalezari, I. 6117
Lalezari, P. 6117
Lalor, P. A. 7312
Lam, C. 9199
LaMarca, M. E. 2349
LaMarca, M. E. 5708
Lamb, C. J. 5546
Lamb, C. J. 6738
Lamb, J. R. 8191
Lamond, A. I. 411
Lan, N. C. 4934
Lanar, D. E. 5678
Land, E. J. 5249
Landau, B. R. 4682
Landau, E. M. 8865
Lande, R. 7418
Landegent, J. 9138

Lander, E. S. 6856
Landis, D. M. D. 1682
Lando, J. F. 2003
Landolfi, N. F. 3560
Landolfi, R. 8473
Landon, M. 2790
Landy, A. 6323
Lane, M. D. 2949
Lane, M. D. 8835
Lang, B. F. 1151
Lang, R. J. 4543
Lange, B. 3590
Lange, L. G., III 7438
Langer, R. 2403
Langer, R. 8751
Langlois, A. 3198
Langlois, A. 8697
Langlois, A. J. 1932
Langosch, D. 7394
Lanier, L. L. 1174
Lanier, L. L. 9714
Lankford, K. L. 2839
Lankford, K. L. 4567
Lanzer, M. 8973
Lapetina, E. G. 1070
Lapetina, E. G. 5899
Lapis, P. 7862
Lapitan, N. L. 6419
Laragh, J. H. 2367
Largent, B. L. 2864
Lark, D. 1247
LaRosa, G. J. 329
Larroya, S. 4181
Larsen, A. 9743
Larsen, P. R. 5031
Larson, D. M. 1047
Larson, J. E. 7069
Larsson, L. 6652
Larsson, L.-G. 2638
Lasky, L. A. 5200
Lasky, R. D. 349
Lasters, I. 3338
Lathigra, R. 4267
Laties, A. M. 257
Latron, F. 2229
Latshaw, S. P. 5379
Lau, G. T. 7998
Lau, L. F. 1487
Lau, L. F. 7857
Lau, L. F. 8444
Lau, Y.-F. C. 5894
Laure, F. 5941
Laurie, C. C. 5161
Lautenberger, J. A. 7862
Laval, F. 1759
Laver, W. G. 7907
Lavery, R. 7231
Lavie, D. 5230
Lavie, G. 5230
Lavoie, A. 3090
Law, M. L. 9688
Law, S. W. 1772
Lawlor, D. A. 4005
Lawrence, C. 492
Lawrence, C. W. 8141
Lawrence, J. B. 463
Lawson, D. 4511
Lawton, M. A. 6738
Lázaro, J. M. 314
Lazdunski, C. 689
Lazdunski, M. 1312
Lazdunski, M. 4919
Lazdunski, M. 9365
Lazdunski, M. 9816
Lazo, O. 7647
Lazzarini, R. A. 1998
Lazzarini, R. A. 5587
Le, D. B. 1735
Le, J. 3985
Le, J. 8643
Le, P. H. 5759
Le, P. T. 3125
Leach, R. J. 7302
Leadon, S. A. 4365
Leahy, D. J. 3661
Leal-Morales, C. A. 8516
Leapman, R. D. 1682
Learned, R. M. 669
Le Beau, M. M. 5259
Le Beau, M. M. 7164
Le Beau, M. M. 9148
Le Bivic, A. 136
Lebovitz, R. M. 344
LeClerc, J. E. 8141
Lecocq, J.-P. 1252
Ledbetter, J. A. 1897
Ledbetter, J. A. 8603
Ledbetter, J. A. 8628
Leder, P. 1907
Leder, P. 6047
Leder, P. 8057
Lederer, W. J. 6954
Lederis, K. 8439
Ledley, F. D. 3518
Ledley, F. D. 8146
Le Doan, T. 1349
Le Douarin, N. M. 5325
Lee, A. S. 5894
Lee, C. 6394
Lee, C.-H. 252
Lee, C. Q. 4153
Lee, D. R. 6944
Lee, E. 5874
Lee, E. Y.-H. P. 2210
Lee, E. Y.-H. P. 6017
Lee, F. 7099
Lee, G. 7341
Lee, G. H. D. 9204
Lee, H. J. 7265
Lee, J. 3885
Lee, J. M. 3698
Lee, M. 3044
Lee, N. 1749
Lee, R. 4223
Lee, R. W. 641
Lee, S. 3004
Lee, S.-H. 9469
Lee, S.-S. 958
Lee, S.-S. 2096
Lee, S. C. 2019
Lee, S. W. 1204
Lee, T. D. 4648
Lee, T.-H. 6968
Lee, V. D. 131
Lee, V. M.-Y. 1998
Lee, V. M.-Y. 7384
Lee, W.-H. 2210
Lee, W.-H. 6017
Leeman, S. E. 9866
Leeson, P. D. 6547
Lefer, A. M. 8340
Lefer, D. J. 8340
Leffert, H. L. 8673
Lefkovits, I. 3565
Lefkowith, J. B. 6137
Lefkowitz, R. J. 6301
Lefkowitz, R. J. 7159
Lefkowitz, R. J. 9494
Le Gall, I. 2682
LeGall, J. 9378
Legault-Poisson, S. 6518
Legerton, T. L. 3728
Lehman, I. R. 2959
Lehmann, P. V. 5181
Lehming, N. 7947
Lehrbach, P. R. 985
Lehrer, R. I. 7327
Leibler, S. 5364
Leibold, E. A. 2171
Leibowitz, D. 2795
Leiferman, K. M. 2288
Leigh, J. S. 4971
Leighton, B. 7763
Leijh, P. C. J. 7988
Leinwand, L. A. 7270
Leis, J. 4185
Leis, J. 7094
Leisner, S. M. 2553
Leitersdorf, E. 7912
Leivo, I. 1544
Lelie, N. 6944
Lelongt, B. 9047
Lem, J. 7302
LeMahieu, M. A. 9778
Lemaire, C. 1344
Lemaire, P. 4691
Lemanski, L. F. 6758
Lemon, S. M. 8281
Lenardo, M. 1482
Lenardo, M. J. 8825
Lennette, E. T. 9763
Leonard, C. M. 1161
Leonard, C. M. 3049
Leonard, K. R. 3802
Leonard, N. J. 7174
Leonard, R. 3570
Leonard, W. J. 9704
Leong, J. 1472
Leong, J. M. 6682
Leong, S. A. 865
Lepage, A. 5468
Lepoutre, J. 8693
Lerma, J. 3250
Lerner, A. B. 7241
Lerner, C. 822
Lerner, M. R. 261
Lerner, M. R. 5296
Lerner, M. R. 9851
Lerner, R. 995
Lerner, R. A. 5355
Lernmark, Å. 6652
Leserman, L. D. 2738
Leslie, A. G. W. 4133
Leslie, S. W. 7389
Lespinat, P. A. 9378
Lesser, D. 6247
Lester, H. A. 5723
Leto, T. L. 3713
Lettieri, D. 4857
Letvin, N. L. 7714
Leung, M.-Y. 841
Levi, G. 6167
Levi, R. 905
Levi, R. 8664
Levin, S. M. 7734
Levin, W. 9783
Levine, A. 9003
Levine, J. D. 4553
Levine, M. A. 617
Levinson, A. D. 1015
Levinson, D. 5879
Levi-Schaffer, F. 569
Levitt, M. 7557
Lev-Tov, A. 5330
Levy, D. E. 8521
Levy, J. A. 2815
Levy, J. P. 6473
Levy, W. 4971
Levy, W. B. 2368
Lew, D. P. 1091
Lewis, A. D. 8511
Lewis, D. A. 1297
Lewis, D. A. 1691
Lewis, D. B. 9743
Lewis, F. 8027
Lewis, G. D. 5102
Lewis, S. E. 1962
Leykam, J. F. 46
Leykam, J. F. 3406
Leznicki, I. 664
Li, C. 9451
Li, C. H. 289
Li, C. H. 2024
Li, D. 9783
Li, F. P. 2234
Li, M. 5951
Li, P. 7685
Li, Y. 344
Liang, J. 9446
Liao, K. 8835
Liao, L. C. 8196
Liao, S. 7211
Liberek, K. 6632
Libersat, F. 1706
Lichtenstein, L. M. 2284
Lichter, P. 9664
Lichtman, A. H. 9699
Lieber, M. R. 8588
Lieber, T. 4123
Lieberman, M. A. 6992
Lieberman, M. W. 344
Lighton, J. R. B. 4765
Liley, H. G. 9096
Lilien, J. 3464
Lilly, F. 3193
Lim, J. J. 2449
Lim, J. L. 9153
Lim, M. Y. 549
Lim, M. Y. 2479
Lin, C. 6017
Lin, E. C. C. 1888
Lin, J.-X. 6802
Lin, L. 4740
Lin, N. 6513
Lin, P. 5956
Lin, P.-M. 252
Lin, S.-L. 8492
Lin, Y.-C. 7704
Lin, Y.-S. 3396
Linas, S. L. 3422
Linck, R. W. 2643
Lincoln, G. 9729
Lindahl, R. 1782
Lindbom, L. 2315
Linde, S. 9037
Linder, M. E. 2608
Linder, S. 5571
Lindley, I. 9199
Lindow, S. E. 1334
Lindstrom, E. 4521
Ling, N. 2324
Ling, N. 4218
Lingappa, J. R. 3029
Lingappa, V. R. 4939
Linnenbach, A. J. 74
Linney, E. 5587
Linsk, R. 1927
Linzer, D. I. H. 9576
Liotta, A. S. 9297
Liou, H.-C. 2738
Lipes, M. A. 9704
Lipman, D. J. 2444
Lippard, S. J. 4158
Lippincott-Schwartz, J. 6929
Lips, D. L. 88
Lipscomb, W. N. 4205
Lipscombe, D. 2398
Lipton, H. L. 4496
Lipton, S. A. 2388
Lipton, S. A. 6556
Lira, S. A. 4755
Lisanti, M. P. 9557
Lisman, J. E. 5320
Little, C. D. 1282
Little, P. 5605
Little, P. F. R. 1967
Little, W. A. 4596
Lituchy, A. 193
Litwack, G. 1462
Liu, A. A. 7177
Liu, A. A. 8910
Liu, C. 7149
Liu, E. 1952
Liu, E. 4355
Liu, F. 5639
Liu, J. 6077
Liu, L. F. 1060
Liu, L. F. 2076
Liu, L. F. 7177
Liu, L. F. 8910
Liu, R. Y. 1732
Liu, W. 6328
Liu, W.-K. 8062
Liu, Y. 7041
Livant, D. L. 7607
Livingston, D. M. 8386
Livneh, Z. 5046
Ljungqvist, A. 8236
Llano, I. 3221
Llinás, R. 8732
Llovet, R. 5186
Lloyd, K. O. 3965
Lloyd, K. O. 4441
Löbermann, H. 3708
Lobo, R. A. 1957
Locher, R. 885
Lockhart, D. J. 107
Lodish, H. F. 5463
Loeb, L. A. 3918
Loeper, J. 8256
Löfqvist, J. 9826
Löfstedt, C. 9826
Logemann, J. 1136
Logothetis, D. E. 5814
Logsdon, C. D. 4939
Loh, D. Y. 3551
Loh, E. Y. 9714
Lohka, M. J. 3009
Lohman, J. A. B. 971
Lohse, M. J. 8875
Loike, J. D. 807
Loike, J. D. 7734

Lomanto, M. 5092
Lomen, C. E. 4005
London, E. D. 5305
London, I. M. 1427
London, I. M. 4279
Londong, W. 3170
Long, C. A. 602
Long, C. M. 6012
Long, E. O. 1209
Lontie, J. 5669
Loper, J. C. 7221
Lopes, A. G. 2873
Lopes, J. D. 364
Lopes, J. D. 8042
Lopez, C. 659
Lopez, J. A. 2135
Lopez, J. A. 3522
López, R. 914
López-Casillas, F. 5784
Lopez-Galindez, C. 3522
Lorand, L. 232
Lorand, L. 1057
Lorberboum-Galski, H. 1922
Lorenz, R. G. 5220
Losick, R. 4369
Loskutoff, D. J. 5525
Lothstein, L. 3762
Lottspeich, F. 3708
LoTurco, J. J. 1672
Louarn, J.-M. 9391
Loughnan, M. S. 3115
Lovelace, E. 4486
Lovell, S. 1849
Lovett, M. A. 3608
Lovett, P. S. 3057
Løvlie, A. 5156
Low, M. G. 577
Low, M. G. 980
Low, M. G. 2014
Lowe, D. G. 1015
Lowe, M. 2658
Lowenhaupt, K. 5854
Lowenthal, J. W. 4468
Lowman, H. 9421
Lowney, L. I. 5335
Lowy, D. R. 5864
Lu, L. 9052
Lubahn, D. B. 8151
Lubin, M. 5097
Lublin, D. M. 880
Lubowsky, J. 5869
Lucas, C. 5200
Lucas, J. 9138
Lucas, J. J. 2949
Lucchini, G. 3772
Luckenbill-Edds, L. 1282
Ludden, P. W. 31
Ludwig, L. B. 1038
Luescher, I. F. 871
Lugo, T. 7642
Lugosi, L. 6987
Lugtenburg, J. 2156
Lumetta, M. 3518
Lunardi, J. 8958
Lundin, R. E. 5759
Luo, M. 3304
Luo, M. 4496
Luo, X. 5784
Luo, X. Y. 8683
Lupas, A. N. 5492
Lurquin, C. 2274
Lusk, M. M. 7336
Lustig, S. 5997
Lutty, G. A. 4046
Luxenberg, D. P. 9484
Luytjes, W. 4526
Luzzatto, L. 5171
Lyass, L. A. 9538
Lybrand, G. S. 9778
Lyle, S. C. 709
Lyman, G. H. 1028
Lynch, D. C. 2753
Lynch, D. V. 9026
Lynch, G. 6997
Lynch, G. 9346
Lynn, D. L. 3198
Lynn, D. L. 8697
Lyttle, T. W. 1717
Ma, A. L. 8698
Ma, J. 4262
Ma, T. 4330
Mabry, M. 6523
Mabuchi, I. 5966
McAllister, G. 5296
McAllister, L. 5291
McArthur, J. V. 9621
MacAuley, A. 4232
McBride, O. W. 9287
McCabe, B. J. 2849
McCall, J. O. 870
McCance, D. J. 7169
McCann, S. M. 289
McCann, S. M. 953
McCann, S. M. 2024
McCann, S. M. 3653
McCann, S. M. 9861
McCann, S. M. 9866
McCarthy, J. G. 5854
McCarthy, R. T. 2412
McCarthy, T. L. 5889
McChesney, D. J. 4939
Maccioni, R. B. 6092
Maccioni, R. B. 6763
McClatchey, A. I. 3777
McCloskey, M. A. 7260
McClure, M. A. 2469
McConlogue, L. 2200
McConnell, H. M. 3661
McCormick, C. C. 309
McCormick, F. 1629
McCormick, F. 9268
McCormick, F. P. 5698
McCormick, J. I. 7877
McDanal, C. 3198
McDanal, C. 8697
McDermed, J. 4929
McDevitt, H. O. 8111
McDevitt, H. O. 8608
McDonagh, A. F. 5249
MacDonald, H. R. 7695
McDonald, V. L. 6528
McDonnell, D. P. 3294
McDonough, A. 6768
McDowell, E. 6523
McDowell, M. 1581
McEntire, B. 1174
McEvilly, R. J. 7729
McFadden, B. A. 93
McFadden, G. 1432
McFarland, H. F. 1209
McFarland-Starr, E. C. 7332
McFarland-Starr, E. C. 8121
McGarvey, D. J. 5249
McGill, C. 1218
McGowan, E. B. 1667
McGregor, S. 8098
McGrogan, M. 6706
McGuire, K. L. 6503
McGuire, T. 919
Mach, B. 198
Machida, Y. 3748
Machin, P. 112
Machlin, P. S. 2543
Machy, P. 8027
McIntosh, J. R. 1109
McIntosh, L. 427
Mack, D. H. 6977
MacKay, V. L. 55
McKean, D. J. 4847
McKenna, M. C. 31
McKenzie, I. F. C. 2240
Mackenzie, S. A. 2714
MacKenzie-Graham, L. 8146
McKeown, K. A. 6172
McKinlay, M. A. 3304
McKinley, M. P. 6617
McKinley, M. P. 9811
McKinney, M. D. 2191
McKnight, G. S. 3703
Mackow, E. R. 645
MacKrell, A. J. 2633
McLachlan, A. 1610
McLachlan, J. A. 3334
McLaren, A. 6442
McLaughlin-Taylor, E. 3085
MacLennan, D. H. 3314
McLeod, K. 9158
McMaster, W. R. 4330
McMichael, A. J. 9194
MacMillan, J. 9031
McMillan, L. 8027
McMillan, M. 1927
McMillan, M. 3085
McMullin, T. W. 7288
McNall, S. J. 6257
McNally, E. M. 7270
McNaughton, P. A. 4548
McNeal, E. T. 1272
McNeil, M. 1917
McNeilage, L. J. 7317
Macphail, S. 5205
McPhaul, M. 8948
McWeeney, D. 5709
McWhorter, A. C. 7753
McWilliams, M. J. 7862
Madamba, S. 948
Madden, T. D. 6122
Madiraju, M. V. V. S. 6592
Madison, D. V. 2398
Madison, J. 6692
Madison, R. D. 2388
Madison, V. 8703
Madnick, H. M. 7251
Madore, H. P. 3613
Madsen, O. D. 6652
Maeda, N. 1005
Maeda, N. 8583
Maeda, N. 8988
Maeda, N. 9499
Maestre, M. F. 8482
Maffei, A. 2229
Magasanik, B. 5492
Magasanik, B. 8919
Magazine, H. I. 1237
Magenis, E. 8683
Maggio, J. E. 3235
Maggiora, G. M. 4295
Magnusson, G. 5571
Magnusson, I. 4682
Magrath, I. T. 2748
Magre, S. 8094
Mahalik, T. J. 8331
Mahdavi, V. 339
Maher, P. A. 6788
Mahley, R. W. 9758
Mahmoud, A. A. F. 3825
Mahmoud-Alexandroni, M. 3595
Mahon, K. A. 1165
Mahoney, d. S. 6152
Maillet, F. 1912
Maisey, E. A. 4090
Majerus, P. W. 88
Majesky, M. W. 1524
Majocha, R. E. 929
Majocha, R. E. 6182
Majors, J. 5399
Majors, J. 7356
Majumdar, R. 1432
Majzoub, J. A. 5244
Mak, T. W. 4521
Mak, T. W. 6097
Maki, N. 728
Makk, G. 5291
Makris, J. C. 2224
Malbon, C. C. 5021
Malbon, C. C. 8415
Maldonado, F. 79
Malech, H. L. 4874
Malherbe, P. 7815
Maliga, P. 8502
Malik, A. B. 9219
Malik, V. S. 7089
Malkin, R. 5794
Malkin, S. 4725
Maller, J. L. 3009
Maller, J. L. 3377
Malmendier, C. L. 5669
Maloy, W. L. 3830
Maltais, L. J. 5592
Mammerickx, M. 9263
Manchester, D. K. 9243
Mancini, M. 7957
Mandel, G. 924
Mandel, G. 6662
Mandel, M. 5521
Manes, T. 3024
Maness, P. F. 5001
Manetto, V. 4501
Manev, H. 7351
Mangelsdorf, D. J. 3294
Mangelsdorf, I. 6232
Mangin, M. 597
Maniatis, T. 1447
Maniatis, T. 3309
Maniatis, T. 7216
Mann, D. L. 9243
Mannarino, A. F. 9071
Manney, T. R. 55
Manning, D. C. 3245
Manoharan, T. H. 3875
Manson, M. M. 8511
Mansour, N. A. 4910
Mansur, C. P. 5282
Mäntele, W. G. 8468
Mantyh, C. R. 3235
Mantyh, P. W. 3235
Manuelidis, E. E. 4898
Manuelidis, L. 4898
Manuelidis, L. 9664
Maple, J. R. 5350
Mar, J. H. 6404
Mar, V. L. 4667
Marchesi, V. T. 3713
Marchiol-Fournigault, C. 6875
Marcu, K. B. 6067
Marcus, A. 1082
Marcus, F. 5379
Marder, V. J. 3358
Margalit, H. 8226
Margison, G. P. 1759
Margolick, J. 9214
Margolies, M. N. 3080
Margolies, M. N. 5879
Margolis, R. N. 7256
Margossian, L. J. 8012
Mariamé, B. 2274
Mariani, A. P. 7346
Mariani, B. D. 3029
Mariano, M. T. 3590
Mark, J. 9302
Markakis, D. 2873
Marker, A. J. 8430
Markovitz, D. 1652
Marks, G. A. 3653
Marks, P. A. 3835
Maroney, P. A. 3604
Maroney, P. A. 7932
Marotta, C. A. 929
Marotta, C. A. 6182
Marrack, P. 5629
Marratta, D. E. 6310
Marrs, B. L. 7074
Marsh, L. 3855
Marshall, C. J. 1629

Marshall, C. J. 3673
Marshall, G. T. 4710
Marshall, R. S. 9533
Marshall-Carlson, L. 2130
Marshall-Carlson, L. 5530
Marsy, S. 1707
Martell, M. 2682
Martens, I. 5571
Marti, T. 679
Marti, T. 4148
Martin, B. 910
Martin, B. M. 2349
Martin, B. M. 5708
Martin, B. M. 8983
Martin, D. A. 6582
Martin, D. E. 213
Martin, G. A. 6706
Martin, G. R. 8998
Martin, G. R. 9679
Martin, G. S. 7587
Martin, J. B. 7408
Martin, K. J. 5444
Martin, M. A. 9580
Martin, M. E. 5839
Martin, P. M. 2533
Martin, T. E. 2196
Martin, W. F. 2672
Martin-Zanca, D. 2964
Martinez, C. 3522
Martinez-Valdez, H. 6900
Martini, G. 5171
Marty, A. 3221
Marullo, S. 7551
Maruyama, K. 3314
Marvizon, J. C. 4271
Marx, S. J. 1223
Marx, S. J. 4015
Masaki, T. 6964
Masiakowski, P. 1277
Masiarz, F. R. 8405
Mason, A. J. 9052
Mason, J. I. 699
Mason, J. I. 8948
Mason, R. J. 5566
Mason-Garcia, M. 5688
Masood, K. 3004
Mass, M. J. 2176
Massoglia, S. 1477
Massoulié, J. 1686
Masteller, E. L. 4819
Mastropaolo, J. 9841
Masuda, E. S. 7637
Mather, J. R. 5986
Mathews, M. B. 4200
Mathews, S. 7815
Mathies, R. A. 2156
Mathiowitz, E. 2403
Mathur, N. K. 5210
Matile, P. 9529
Matschinsky, F. M. 3387
Matsuda, H. 6508
Matsuda, M. 6968
Matsuda, Z. 6968
Matsudaira, P. 4986
Matsui, S. M. 645
Matsukura, M. 6127
Matsumoto, K. 1374
Matsumoto, T. 26
Matsumoto, T. 3406
Matsumura, F. 4128
Matsuoka, K. 9057
Matsuoka, M. 5384
Matsuzaki, F. 7274
Mattei, M. 4760
Mattei, M. G. 6446
Matteoli, M. 7366
Mattes, M. J. 3965
Matthew, J. B. 709
Matthews, K. 6731
Matthews, T. 6543
Matthews, T. J. 1932
Matthews, T. J. 3198
Matthews, T. J. 6102
Matthews, T. J. 8697
Mattingly, M. 6152
Mattoo, A. K. 8810
Maue, R. A. 924
Maurelli, A. T. 2820
Mauro, A. 1071
Mauzerall, D. 4725
Mauzerall, D. 5072
Mauzerall, D. 6577
Mavrothalassitis, G. 3075
Mavrothalassitis, G. 3494
Maxson, R. 507
May, L. T. 6701
May, W. S. 7982
Mayer, J. E. 1136
Mayer, K. 6968
Mayers, G. L. 3990
Mayorga, O. L. 9514
Mead, D. 738
Mead, J. E. 1539
Medof, M. E. 880
Medof, M. E. 3555
Medzihradszky, K. 4961
Meehan, R. R. 2662
Mege, R.-M. 7274
Meglin, N. 1772
Mehra, R. K. 8815
Mehra, V. 1917
Mehta, A. M. 8810
Mehta, J. L. 4511
Mehta, P. 4511
Mei, H.-Y. 1339
Meier, K. 2181
Meier, P. J. 6147
Meins, F., Jr. 5541
Meins, F., Jr. 9036
Meinwald, J. 5992
Meir, G. 7582
Meister, A. 2464
Meister, B. 8713
Mekalanos, J. J. 2568
Melamed, M. R. 3110
Melancon-Kaplan, J. 1213
Melancon-Kaplan, J. 1917
Meldolesi, J. 1091
Melero, J. A. 3522
Mellman, I. 7577
Melloni, E. 1740
Melloni, E. 2140
Melloni, E. 3835
Meloen, R. H. 4478
Melone, M. A. B. 1686
Melton, R. E. 6987
Meltzer, S. 2091
Mendell, J. 4491
Mendelsohn, R. 6122
Mendelson, C. R. 8948
Mendenhall, M. D. 4426
Mendlovic, S. 2260
Mengle-Gaw, L. 9171
Menon, A. 1199
Menon, N. K. 8246
Menozzi, P. 6002
Meo, T. 2250
Mercado, M. 4218
Mercer, R. W. 284
Merchant, S. 1369
Merle, A. 3565
Merli, S. 8638
Merlino, G. T. 5016
Merlo, G. 6319
Merrifield, R. B. 5072
Merril, C. R. 453
Mersel, M. 8296
Mertens, R. 2584
Meruelo, D. 5230
Meshorer, A. 2260
Messing, A. 2648
Messing, A. 3648
Mestecky, J. 875
Mestres, F. 5597
Metcalf, D. 2623
Metcalf, D. 3160
Metcalf, D. 5971
Metcalf, D. 7767
Metcalfe, J. C. 9017
Mettus, R. V. 3599
Metzger, A. R. 3595
Metzger, H. 6483
Metzger, W. 4610
Meunier, H. 247
Meunier, J.-C. 627
Meyer, H. E. 2929
Meyer, H. E. 9381
Meyer, P. 8568
Meyer, R. R. 3767
Meyer, T. 5051
Meyer, U. A. 5240
Meyer, U. A. 8256
Meyerhof, W. 714
Meyerowitz, E. M. 6856
Meyers, D. E. R. 5330
Meyne, J. 6622
Micanovic, R. 1398
Michael, C. R. 4914
Michalopoulos, E. 6097
Michalski, T. J. 1498
Michel, F. 1151
Michel, L. 8958
Michel, M.-L. 7957
Michelsen, B. 6652
Michener, C. D. 6424
Michetti, M. 1740
Michetti, M. 2140
Michot, J. L. 6446
Micol, J. L. 1146
Middendorf, L. R. 5610
Middleton, D. 1566
Miedema, F. 6944
Migeon, C. J. 8151
Mikkelsen, R. B. 5956
Miklos, G. L. G. 2051
Mikoryak, C. A. 2245
Mikumo, R. 1539
Milbrandt, J. D. 265
Miledi, R. 1302
Milich, D. R. 1610
Millán, J. L. 3024
Millard, P. J. 1854
Millasseau, P. 2682
Miller, A. D. 6851
Miller, D. A. 5809
Miller, G. 9801
Miller, H. A. 4223
Miller, J. 1359
Miller, J. F. 856
Miller, J. F. A. P. 6082
Miller, J. H. 2709
Miller, J. H. 9163
Miller, J. N. 3608
Miller, L. H. 573
Miller, L. H. 1199
Miller, L. H. 6277
Miller, L. K. 232
Miller, M. W. 6177
Miller, R. E. 5789
Miller, R. H. 6162
Miller, R. J. 3633
Miller, R. J. 6566
Miller, R. J. 8737
Miller, T. J. 4252
Miller, W. H. 1322
Miller, W. L. 7104
Miller, W. T. 5429
Millhauser, G. L. 1503
Mills, K. T. 7404
Milner, E. C. B. 8196
Milstein, C. 4506
Milstone, L. 597
Minassian, A. A. 6939
Minchey, S. R. 6122
Minden, M. 6097
Minor, I. 3304
Minton, A. P. 2984
Minton, J. P. 4181
Mirakhur, B. 7511
Miranda, A. F. 807
Mishkin, M. 5279
Mishra, V. S. 2014
Misiti, J. 6478
Mitchell, D. J. 8608
Mitchell, W. M. 9248
Mitsialis, A. 3494
Mitsuhashi, T. 5804
Mitsuya, H. 6127
Mitsuyasu, R. T. 2763
Mittleman, R. 7041
Miura, O. 6836
Miwa, S. 1792
Miyachi, S. 6733
Miyada, C. G. 3085
Miyagawa, K. 1967
Miyagawa, K. 4861
Miyajima, A. 1374
Miyajima, I. 1374
Miyake, H. 4971
Miyake, T. 6237
Miyamoto, M. M. 7627
Miyamoto, S. 477
Miyanohara, A. 6538
Miyazawa, T. 6237
Mizel, S. B. 8201
Mizukami, T. 9273
Mizutani, S. 5449
Mizuuchi, K. 8588
Moberly, L. 5379
Mobley, P. W. 900
Mobley, W. C. 9811
Mocchetti, I. 6561
Mode, A. 4214
Mode, A. 9783
Modi, W. S. 9709
Modlin, R. L. 1213
Modlin, R. L. 1917
Modrich, P. 9163
Moellmann, G. 7241
Moerman, D. G. 861
Moerschell, R. P. 524
Mogensen, H. L. 2594
Mögensen, S. C. 6087
Mogi, T. 4148
Mohan, P. M. 4090
Mohandas, L. T. 7642
Mohandas, N. 9062
Mohandas, T. K. 7104
Möhler, H. 7815
Moine, H. 7892
Mole, J. E. 7336
Molina y Vedia, L. M. 5899
Möller, C. 4214
Möller, S. A. 3995
Mollison, K. W. 5036
Molski, T. F. P. 2504
Monaghan, D. T. 9836
Monclus, M. 5597
Mondello, C. 5605
Mongiat, F. 203
Monier, S. 5769
Monk, P. N. 3284
Montal, M. 2393
Montal, M. 5343
Montal, M. 8703
Montecucco, C. 7531
Montefiori, D. C. 9248
Montesano, R. 1759
Montesano, R. 4894
Montigny, W. J. 9076
Montzka, K. A. 8885
Moody, P. C. E. 4133
Moon, K. H. 5419
Moore, B. R. 4907
Moore, D. D. 5031
Moore, G. 8563
Moore, J. G. 7767
Moore, J. N. 5062
Moore, K. J. 8131
Moore, R. Y. 5301
Moore, W. R. 2464
Morad, M. 2009
Morales, M. F. 7471
Morel, C. 4779
Morel, P. A. 8111
Morel, Y. 7104
Moreno, F. 659
Morett, E. 9401
Morgan, A. C. 4025
Morgan, R. A. 3628
Morgan, R. O. 4271
Morgan, W. T. 237
Mori, I. 861
Moriarty, A. 1610
Moriarty, T. M. 8865
Morimoto, R. I. 3850
Morin, L. P. 5301
Morin, M. T. 203
Moriya, M. 1586
Moriyama, Y. 5521

Morley, A. A. 3189
Morley, S. 714
Morley, S. D. 8439
Morrell, F. 3260
Morris, B. J. 3226
Morris, C. F. 4667
Morris, M. 841
Morris, P. G. 9017
Morris, R. O. 8395
Morris, S. M., Jr. 1161
Morrison, D. K. 8855
Morrison, E. D. 3738
Morrison, J. H. 1297
Morrison, J. H. 1691
Morrissey, J. H. 7462
Morrow, J. K. 2489
Morrow, J. K. 7987
Morry, M. J. 9109
Morton, A. G. 3723
Morton, C. C. 1492
Mory, Y. 8037
Moscat, J. 659
Moschonas, N. 3494
Moscona, A. A. 5981
Moscow, J. A. 6518
Moses, H. L. 1119
Moses, H. L. 5126
Moskaluk, C. 1826
Mosmann, T. R. 7724
Moss, B. 2357
Moss, B. 3105
Moss, B. 8638
Moss, B. 9273
Moss, J. 5488
Moss, J. E. 8511
Motté, P. 3140
Moulds, C. 7099
Mountain, J. 6002
Moura, I. 9378
Moura, J. J. G. 9378
Moxon, E. R. 7758
Moya, A. 6811
Moyzis, R. K. 6622
Mozes, E. 2260
Mroczkowski, B. 126
Mudgett-Hunter, M. 3080
Mudgett-Hunter, M. 5879
Mueller, G. C. 9778
Mueller, J. E. 9441
Mueller, L. D. 4383
Mueller, P. P. 7279
Muhlrad, P. J. 7882
Muhly, M. 1912
Mukherjee, S. 6287
Mukhin, D. N. 9542
Mukkada, A. J. 7602
Mulay, S. 592
Mulders, J. W. M. 7114
Muldrow, M. E. 3422
Mulivor, R. A. 7666
Mullaney, J. M. 2499
Mulle, C. 5728
Muller, D. 6997
Muller, D. 9346
Müller, E. 3358
Möller, M. 1101
Müller, M. 5287
Müller, M. 6647
Muller, M. T. 1417
Muller, S. 8176
Müller-Brechlin, R. 1571
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 213
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 4827
Müller-Hill, B. 7947
Mulligan, R. C. 1595
Mulligan, R. C. 3014
Mulligan, R. C. 4421
Mulligan, R. C. 6460
Mulligan, R. C. 8047
Mulligan, R. M. 1513
Mulligan, R. M. 7998
Mullins, J. I. 2758
Mulvihill, P. 4501
Munaim, S. I. 8091
Münck, E. 5779
Mundy, G. R. 5235
Mundy, G. R. 5683
Munro, H. N. 2171
Muramatsu, M. 2434
Muramatsu, M. 9456
Muramatsu, N. 2984
Murao, S.-I. 1232
Murata, M. 2434
Murcko, M. A. 5449
Murgola, E. J. 4162
Murphy, E. 2733
Murphy, E. 5224
Murphy, J. R. 3980
Murphy, J. R. 8386
Murphy, P. J. 9133
Murphy, S. N. 6566
Murphy, S. N. 8737
Murphy, S. P. 5587
Murray, B. A. 2008
Murray, L. A. 7840
Murray, L. P. 2151
Murray, M. G. 3203
Murray, M. J. 3435
Murray, R. 3535
Murray, R. S. 2362
Murti, K. G. 3019
Mushlin, P. S. 3585
Musser, J. M. 7753
Musser, J. M. 7758
Musti, A. 1744
Muto, A. 1124
Muto, S. 6733
Myambo, K. B. 9436
Myer, A. 4847
Myerowitz, R. 3955
Myers, C. E. 6518
Myers, J. N. 5389
Myers, J. N. 6488
Nabavi, N. 4847
Nabedryk, E. 8468
Nabel, G. J. 2934
Nadal-Ginard, B. 339
Nadeau, J. H. 6032
Nadel, E. 1634
Nadel, J. A. 5951
Nadi, N. S. 9841
Nagahama, Y. 1874
Nagai, R. 1047
Nagao, M. 9066
Nagata, S. 1792
Nagata, T. 2514
Nagel, A. 8771
Nagley, P. 2091
Nagourney, W. 7426
Nagy, L. E. 6973
Nagy, Z. A. 5181
Naidu, A. 7375
Nair, M. P. N. 6498
Nairn, A. C. 6337
Najarian, D. R. 9660
Nakache, M. 1841
Nakafuku, M. 1374
Nakagaki, P. C. 641
Nakagaki, P. C. 5424
Nakagama, H. 9066
Nakagawa, T. 6523
Nakahara, K. 9287
Nakai, A. 2781
Nakaie, C. R. 364
Nakajima, K. 6964
Nakajima, S. 3643
Nakajima, Y. 3643
Nakamoto, B. 9091
Nakamura, S. 1374
Nakamura, Y. 5620
Nakamura, Y. 6836
Nakanishi, K. 958
Nakanishi, K. 2096
Nakanishi, K. 4910
Nakanishi, M. 8598
Nakanishi, O. 9057
Nakanishi, S. 11
Nakao, M. 3412
Nakata, A. 1806
Nakayama, K. 11
Nakayasu, M. 1768
Nakayasu, M. 9066
Nalbantoglu, J. 7675
Naldini, L. 2166
Nalik, P. 2969
Namgoong, S. K. 9229
Nandi, A. K. 3845
Nandi, S. 477
Nanduri, J. 3604
Nano, F. E. 4000
Napolitano, M. 9704
Napper, A. D. 5355
Narang, H. K. 3575
Náray-Szabó, G. 4961
Nardi, M. 9763
Nardone, P. 7428
Nared, K. D. 4953
Narins, P. M. 1508
Narni, F. 3590
Naruke, T. 2353
Narumiya, S. 2344
Nasi, E. 7917
Nasrallah, J. B. 5551
Nasrallah, M. E. 5551
Nasrin, N. 5092
Nastala, C. L. 6944
Natale, D. A. 9464
Nath, I. 5210
Nathan, C. 8664
Nathans, D. 1487
Nathans, D. 7857
Nathans, D. 8444
Nathans, D. 8464
Natsumeda, Y. 6533
Natvig, D. O. 4799
Navab, M. 3608
Navia, M. A. 3329
Navon, G. 6721
Neal, G. E. 3673
Needham-VanDevanter, D. R. 4804
Needleman, P. 3155
Needleman, P. 8365
Neel, J. V. 165
Neeper, M. P. 5654
Neeper, M. P. 8226
Neer, E. J. 4153
Neer, E. J. 5814
Nelkin, B. D. 5693
Nelkin, B. D. 6523
Nelson, H. 5521
Nelson, N. 5521
Nelson, N. J. 5414
Nelson, T. J. 7800
Nemali, M. R. 9081
Némethy, G. 4295
Nemo, G. 6944
Nepom, G. T. 222
Nerbonne, J. M. 8756
Neri, A. 2748
Neri, A. 9268
Nero, D. 2091
Nes, W. D. 5759
Nesbitt, M. 7642
Nester, E. 8558
Nestor, J. J., Jr. 7375
Nettesheim, D. G. 5036
Neuhaus, J. 5541
Neuhaus, J. 9036
Neumaier, M. 6959
Neve, R. L. 2914
Neve, R. L. 3638
Neve, R. L. 9811
Nevins, J. R. 387
Nevins, J. R. 2439
Nevins, R. 2658
New, M. I. 1600
New, M. I. 4436
Newbold, R. R. 3334
Newburger, P. E. 5215
Newhouse, Y. M. 9758
Newman, B. 3044
Newman, S. R. 7375
Nezu, N. 3120
Ng, S.-C. 9421
Ng, W. 4330
Ngernprasirtsiri, J. 4750
Nghiem, Y. 2709
Ngo, K. Y. 2753
Nguyen, L. 9836
Nguyen, P. N. 3518
Nibert, M. L. 4195
Nicholls, J. G. 4075
Nichols, C. G. 6954
Nichols, J. C. 3980
Nichols, M. 1379
Nicholson, C. 8732
Nickerson, J. M. 3479
Nickol, J. M. 2548
Nicoghosian, K. 5764
Nicola, N. A. 2623
Nicola, N. A. 3160
Nicola, N. A. 5971
Nicola, N. A. 8506
Nicolaou, K. C. 8340
Nicolas, J.-F. 2219
Nicolas, J.-F. 2603
Nicols, E. 5874
Nicolson, G. L. 473
Niedenhof, I. 8568
Niedzin, H. 9204
Nienhuis, A. W. 6062
Nietupski, J. 7704
Nightingale, M. 5488
Nightingale, M. S. 8983
Nigon, V. 4431
Nikodem, V. M. 5804
Nikolić-Žugić, J. 8633
Nikolics, K. 9052
Nilsen, T. W. 3604
Nilsen, T. W. 7932
Nilsson, K. 2638
Nilsson, L. 5067
Nilsson, M. 5571
Nilsson, T. 116
Ninfa, A. J. 5492
Ninfa, E. G. 5492
Ninomiya, Y. 7496
Nioka, S. 4971
Nirenberg, M. 2115
Nirkko, A. C. 1590
Nishijima, J. 1869
Nishikura, K. 3052
Nishimura, I. 7496
Nishimura, S. 2353
Nishimura, T. 2215
Nishino, H. 4082
Nisonoff, A. 2293
Nissenson, R. A. 4605
Nistér, M. 7748
Nitiss, J. 3683
Nitiss, J. 7501
Nitsche, C. I. 5779
Niu, X.-d. 7546
Noble, J. A. 6706
Noda, M. 319
Nohmi, T. 1816
Nolan, G. P. 2603
Nolan, J. A. 7690
Nomoto, A. 3203
Nordmann, P. L. 2224
Norman, B. L. 3479
Norman, J. T. 6768
Normark, S. 4902
Northup, J. K. 5814
Norum, K. R. 3455
Nossal, G. J. V. 3115
Nottebohm, F. 8722
Novak, M. 4506
Novak, M. 4884
Novak-Hofer, I. 406
Novick, S. L. 7433
Novikoff, P. M. 3014
Novotný, J. 5879
Novotný, J. 8905
Nowell, P. C. 74
Nowell, P. C. 3052
Nowell, P. C. 5389
Nowell, P. C. 8548
Nowell, P. C. 9158
Nozaki, M. 7013
Nutt, E. M. 7129
Nutt, R. F. 7129
Nyberg, G. 4902
Nyborg, J. K. 1457
Nygren, A. 334
Nygren, A. 6543
Oakeshott, J. G. 293
Oates, J. K. 9234
Obara, T. 1374
Obata, Y. 3541
Oberholtzer, J. C. 3387
Oberleithner, H. 8345
O'Brien, S. J. 9709
O'Brien, T. G. 963
O'Brien, W. E. 3479
O'Brochta, D. A. 6052
Odagiri, H. 1967
Odenwald, W. F. 5587
Odrzykoski, I. J. 5601

Oehler, S. 7947
Oesch, F. 5769
Oestreicher, M. 7251
Oette, D. 2763
Oettgen, H. F. 3110
Oettgen, H. F. 3965
Ogata, E. 4924
Ogata, H. 4824
Ogawa, H. 694
Ogawa, H. 5809
Ogawa, M. 569
Ogawa, M. 3445
Ogawa, M. 4360
Ogihara, Y. 8573
Ogilvie, K. K. 5764
Ogle, R. C. 1282
Ogreid, D. 6319
Ogren, W. L. 787
Oh-Ishi, T. 6478
Ohama, T. 1124
O'Hanley, P. 1247
O'Hara, B. F. 3628
Ohara, J. 8221
O'Hara, P. J. 3435
Ohkubo, H. 11
Ohlsson, H. 4228
Ohno, S. 4378
Ohno, S. 9630
Ohta, S. 41
Ohta, T. 3509
Oi, V. T. 2509
Oi, V. T. 3130
Oiki, S. 2393
Oiki, S. 5343
Oiki, S. 8703
Ojika, M. 1768
Oka, T. 6237
Okabayashi, K. 2353
Okado, H. 6197
Okajima, F. 2504
Okamoto, S. 3748
Okawara, Y. 8439
Okret, S. 767
Okret, S. 9331
Okuda, A. 9456
Okumura, K. 4460
Okuno, E. 4079
Okuyama, T. 7084
Olah, E. 6533
Old, L. J. 3110
Old, L. J. 3541
Old, L. J. 3965
Old, L. J. 4441
Olinger, G. N. 2786
Olive, D. 4061
Oliveira, M. A. 3304
Oliver, D. 8953
Olivier, A. R. 4720
Olivo, P. D. 5414
Olsen, B. R. 7496
Olson, C. A. 1927
Olson, L. 2628
Olson, L. 8331
Olson, R. D. 3585
Olsson, L. 802
Oltersdorf, T. 7341
Oltz, E. 4910
Olverman, H. J. 9836
O'Malley, B. W. 3294
O'Malley, B. W. 9688
O'Neill, C. H. 5576
O'Neill, K. 5339
Onoe, H. 4082
Onuchic, J. N. 5908
Oomura, Y. 4082
Oosterveer, M. A. P. 8693
Oparil, S. 2518
Opperdoes, F. R. 6753
Oppermann, H. 5879
Orbach, M. H. 3728
Orci, L. 4894
Ordahl, C. P. 6404
Orekhov, A. N. 9542
Oren, D. A. 684
Oren, M. 7582
Orias, E. 5156
Orkin, S. H. 1492
Orkin, S. H. 3319
Orkin, S. H. 5215
Orloff, D. G. 9709
Orly, J. 5824
Ormos, P. 8492
Ormos, P. 8497
Ornatsky, O. I. 9542
Oron, Y. 3820
Oroszlan, S. 21
Orr, H. T. 227
Orsolini, P. 5688
Orth, K. 8963
Ortin, J. 3522
Orzack, S. H. 7418
Osawa, S. 1124
Osborn, K. 8820
Osborn, R. C. 477
Osborne, T. F. 8963
Osborne, W. R. A. 6851
Osgood, B. 5359
Oskam, R. 2964
Oster-Granite, M. L. 3628
Ostrove, J. M. 9773
Ostrowski, N. L. 9841
Oswald, R. E. 1503
Oswald, R. E. 3718
Ottersen, O. P. 8321
Ottlecz, A. 9861
Otvos, L., Jr. 1998
Otvos, L., Jr. 7384
Ou, J.-H. 8286
Ou, J.-h. 8405
Ou, J. T. 4402
Ouellette, A. J. 5126
Ou-Lee, T.-M. 6366
Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 2584
Ouyang, C. 8226
Ovary, Z. 4460
Overbeek, P. A. 1165
Owens, L. D. 5131
Owerbach, D. 6652
Owicki, J. C. 6726
Ozaki, Y. 1242
Ozato, K. 5884
Ozeki, H. 1124
Ozturk, M. 3140
Pabo, C. O. 6297
Pace, J. L. 6282
Padlan, E. A. 6885
Pagano, J. 1652
Pagnier, J. 4431
Pal, R. 9283
Palacios, R. 218
Palacios, R. 4473
Palade, G. E. 6773
Palareti, A. 1330
Palay, S. L. 3213
Palese, P. 4526
Palker, T. J. 1932
Palma, E. L. 6811
Palmer, A. R. 4387
Palmer, E. 2255
Palmer, E. 9184
Palmer, G. 919
Palmer, J. D. 3898
Palmiter, R. D. 836
Palmiter, R. D. 2648
Palmiter, R. D. 3648
Paluh, J. L. 3728
Pan, J. W. 7836
Pan, Y.-C. E. 1398
Pan, Y.-C. E. 5521
Pang, D. T. 762
Panka, D. J. 3080
Pankewycz, O. 3980
Pantaleo, G. 8638
Panthier, J.-J. 1156
Panzica, M. 1539
Papahadjopoulos, D. 6949
Papamatheakis, J. 3075
Papamatheakis, J. 3494
Papas, T. S. 4794
Papas, T. S. 7675
Papas, T. S. 7862
Papayannopoulou, T. 6062
Papayannopoulou, T. 6513
Papayannopoulou, T. 9091
Papayannopoulou, T. 9278
Pardee, A. B. 4705
Pardi, A. 8785
Pardue, M. L. 8116
Parham, P. 4005
Park, C. R. 8780
Park, J.-W. 6465
Park, J.-W. 7467
Park, J.-W. 9508
Park, J. H. 8780
Park, L. S. 487
Park, M. 21
Park, M. 2667
Park, M. K. 9595
Parker, K. L. 1600
Parker, M. L. 55
Parker, N. B. 3422
Parker, R. 5041
Parker, T. S. 242
Parkinson, J. S. 4981
Parkos, C. A. 3319
Parks, D. R. 3080
Parmiter, A. H. 74
Parry-Billings, M. 7763
Parsa, N. Z. 2667
Parsons, M. 2598
Parsons, R. L. 7902
Parthasarathy, S. 2805
Pasqualini, R. 364
Passage, E. 6446
Passaro, E. P., Jr. 3235
Passavant, C. W. 372
Pastan, I. 1922
Pastan, I. 2939
Pastan, I. 3580
Pastan, I. 4486
Pastan, I. 5016
Pastan, I. 9738
Pasternak, J. 5629
Pasternak, J. 6493
Patarca, R. 2733
Patarca, R. 5224
Patel, C. K. N. 4945
Patel, D. D. 9431
Patel, J. 582
Patel, M. S. 1422
Patel, M. S. 7336
Paterson, B. M. 1389
Pattengale, P. K. 6047
Patterson, D. 8266
Patton, J. C., II 9176
Patton, J. R. 747
Paul, W. E. 2279
Paul, W. E. 6107
Paul, W. E. 8221
Paules, R. S. 2176
Pauli, U. 16
Paulik, E. 6533
Pauling, L. 2025
Pauling, L. 2422
Pauling, L. 3666
Pauling, L. 4587
Pauling, L. 8376
Paulson, R. J. 1957
Paulus, A. 9660
Pauwels, R. 6132
Paxton, R. J. 4648
Paxton, R. J. 6959
Payne, G. 2046
Payne, J. 7695
Payne, L. G. 1
Peacocke, M. 5282
Peale, F. V., Jr. 1038
Pearce, E. J. 5678
Pearse, M. 6082
Pearson, R. C. A. 2864
Pearson, R. C. A. 9831
Pearson, W. R. 2444
Pearson, W. R. 7293
Peat, A. 8775
Peden, K. 1586
Pedersen-Lane, J. 1151
Pederson, T. 747
Pegg, A. E. 1759
Peichl, L. 6187
Peifer, M. 9650
Pelaprat, D. 1968
Pelegri, F. 6399
Pelisson, A. 1141
Pellett, O. L. 3531
Peluso, R. W. 7511
Pène, J. 6880
Peng, H. 8146
Penhallow, R. C. 7680
Penman, S. 121
Pennell, N. 6432
Penner, R. 9856
Penney, J. B. 5733
Pentchev, P. G. 8022
Penttinen, R. P. 1105
Pepin, R. A. 1422
Pepin, R. A. 7336
Pepinsky, R. B. 116
Pepperberg, D. R. 5531
Pepperkok, R. 6748
Peraino, C. 5809
Perasso, R. 3474
Pereira, G. M. B. 6107
Pereira, M. 5374
Pereira-Smith, O. M. 6042
Perentesis, J. P. 8386
Periasamy, M. 1047
Perlman, P. S. 2686
Perlman, S. 8094
Perlmann, H. 5659
Perlmann, H. 8648
Perlmann, P. 5659
Perlmann, P. 8648
Perlmutter, R. M. 8196
Pero, R. W. 7293
Perrine, K. G. 3604
Perrine, K. G. 7932
Perrine, S. P. 8540
Perroni, L. 4794
Perrottet, P. 8727
Perrouault, L. 1349
Perruzzi, C. A. 5107
Perry, G. 4501
Perry, L. 6062
Perry, L. J. 401
Persico, M. 851
Persico, M. G. 5171
Persson, H. 2628
Persson, H. 8306
Perucho, M. 3522
Perutz, M. F. 6117
Peschon, J. J. 2648
Petefish, J. 1384
Peterkofsky, A. 2041
Peterlin, B. M. 8286
Peterlin, B. M. 8598
Peterlin, B. M. 8830
Petersen, E. 5659
Petersen, E. 8648
Peterson, A. 1194
Peterson, A. 8890
Peterson, A. A. 7531
Peterson, D. P. 8761
Peterson, D. S. 9114
Peterson, L. L. 3080
Peterson-Yantorno, K. 963
Peticolas, W. L. 2579
Petit, A. 3417
Petrie, K. 1204
Petro, J. 3198
Petro, J. 8697
Petrovic, S. 3943
Petruska, J. 6252
Petryshyn, R. 1427
Petryshyn, R. 4279
Petsko, G. A. 112
Pettersson, U. 2638
Pettijohn, D. E. 802
Pettit, G. R. 7197
Petursson, S. 9229
Pevear, D. C. 4496
Peveri, P. 9199
Pevsner, J. 2383
Pfeffer, D. 3484
Pfeilschifter, J. 5683
Pfenninger, K. H. 5001
Pfenninger, O. 802
Phadtare, S. 6127
Pharr, P. 569
Philipson, L. 6748
Phillips, J. A., III 5615
Phillips, J. H. 9714
Phillips, J. R. 1317
Phillips, R. 5359
Phillipson, P. E. 5923
Phinney, B. O. 9031

Piatigorsky, J. 3479
Piazza, A. 6002
Picado-Leonard, J. 7104
Pichersky, E. 7089
Pickett, C. B. 1000
Pickles, H. 6493
Pickup, D. J. 9431
Pieler, C. 4715
Pierce, C. W. 2723
Pierce, J. D. 5644
Pierce, J. W. 1482
Pierce, M. W. 2776
Piet, M. 6944
Pietrini, G. 7246
Piette, J. 3401
Piette, J. 5839
Pignatelli, M. 5561
Pihlajaniemi, T. 7491
Pike, J. W. 3294
Pilkis, J. 8430
Pilkis, S. J. 6642
Pilkis, S. J. 8430
Pincus, M. R. 5869
Ping, L.-H. 8281
Pinhasi-Kimhi, O. 7582
Pinkel, D. 9138
Pinset, C. 5728
Pinson, D. M. 6282
Pintér, K. 4961
Pinto, A. L. 4158
Pioli, D. 5834
Pipas, J. M. 354
Pipeleers, D. G. 3865
Pipkorn, R. 5225
Pirmez, C. 1213
Pirrotta, V. 2051
Pitha, P. 5259
Pitot, H. C. 694
Pitot, H. C. 5809
Pitt, A. 3034
Pittius, C. W. 5874
Pittman, D. D. 2429
Pizza, M. 7521
Pizzagalli, A. 3772
Plaisted, S. M. 3367
Plaitakis, A. 3494
Plaksin, D. 4463
Platt, T. 2538
Platt, T. 5041
Pletscher, A. 885
Plevani, P. 3772
Plowman, G. D. 1052
Poat, J. A. 3216
Poat, J. A. 5743
Pober, J. S. 1844
Podestá, E. J. 5087
Podgorski, G. J. 8076
Podlisny, M. B. 7341
Poduslo, J. F. 4879
Poellinger, L. 767
Poenie, M. 2398
Poensgen, J. 6597
Poggi, V. 5171
Pohlentz, G. 7044
Pohlman, J. K. 2686
Poiesz, B. 5693
Poiesz, B. 9763
Poirier, M. C. 2176
Poisson, R. 6518
Polak, J. M. 3213
Polak, J. M. 7366
Polla, B. S. 2738
Pollard, H. B. 2974
Pollard, W. T. 2156
Pollock, K. 9694
Pollock, R. R. 2298
Polvani, C. 3145
Pombo, D. 1199
Pomerantz, S. H. 6352
Pomerantz, S. H. 7241
Pometta, D. 885
Pon, C. L. 6427
Pondel, M. D. 7612
Pongs, O. 2969
Ponomareff, G. 9327
Pons, G. 1422
Pons, G. 7336
Pons, T. P. 5279
Pontremoli, S. 1740
Pontremoli, S. 2140
Pontremoli, S. 3835
Ponzio, G. 8032
Popescu, M. C. 6122
Poplack, D. G. 9694
Popovic, M. 6939
Poritz, M. A. 4315
Porter, M. E. 1109
Portetelle, D. 9263
Posillico, J. T. 597
Potocnjak, P. 364
Pottathil, R. 6498
Potter, B. J. 359
Potter, M. 6067
Potter, P. M. 1759
Potts, B. J. 9580
Poulain, B. 4090
Powell, D. 8638
Powell, G. K. 8395
Powers, D. A. 5136
Pozzan, T. 1091
Prahl, J. M. 2454
Prasad, A. R. S. 980
Prasad, K. U. 3407
Prasad, P. V. 1497
Praseuth, D. 1349
Pratt, L. H. 8003
Prausnitz, J. M. 2979
Prediger, E. A. 9616
Premont, R. T. 8865
Preugschat, F. 9669
Prevosti, A. 5597
Price, G. W. 7815
Price, S. R. 5488
Prichard, C. 8563
Prichard, J. W. 1821
Prickett, K. S. 9743
Priestley, T. 6547
Prieto, I. 314
Prigogine, I. 7428
Prince, A. M. 6944
Prince, J. P. 6419
Pring, D. R. 2714
Privalov, P. L. 3343
Privé, G. G. 6332
Prochaska, H. J. 8261
Prockop, D. J. 5254
Prockop, D. J. 7491
Proctor, A. 3673
Proia, R. L. 1883
Provost, N. M. 7134
Prugnola, A. 7521
Prusiner, S. B. 6617
Prusiner, S. B. 9811
Prywes, R. 7206
Ptashne, M. 382
Ptashne, M. 4262
Ptashne, M. 4633
Ptashne, M. 5834
Puck, J. M. 3090
Puck, T. T. 3908
Puck, T. T. 9688
Pugh, W. 4929
Puri, M. L. 2031
Purpura, K. 4534
Putnam, F. W. 679
Putnam, F. W. 6692
Putney, S. D. 3198
Putney, S. D. 8226
Putney, S. D. 8697
Püttner, I. B. 1467
Pym, B. 5605
Qian, S. 9601
Qiao, B. 4814
Qiao, B.-Y. 885
Qiao, J.-z. 9590
Qu, L.-H. 3474
Quail, P. H. 1394
Quakyi, I. 6277
Quakyi, I. A. 1199
Quan, S. G. 2763
Quigley, F. 2672
Quinn, M. T. 2805
Quinn, S. J. 5754
Quintana, E. 9243
Ra, C. 6483
Rabbitts, T. H. 9171
Rabinovitch, P. S. 1897
Rabotti, G. F. 203
Race, R. E. 4657
Racker, E. 1408
Racker, E. 2474
Racker, E. 3718
Racker, E. 5849
Rackovsky, S. 777
Radcliffe, G. 7704
Rademacher, T. W. 9229
Raden, D. 1408
Radicella, J. P. 9674
Rådmark, O. 26
Rådmark, O. 3406
Radmen, M. 6342
Raefsky-Estrin, C. 1422
Raff, E. C. 1109
Rahamimoff, R. 5310
Rahbar, S. 6117
Rahman, I. U. 242
Raich, N. 6
Rainier, S. 6384
Rajagopalan, K. V. 2046
Rajewsky, K. 8206
Rajpert-De Meyts, E. 8840
Ralph, H. 6944
Ramaika, C. 5092
Ramain, P. 2718
Ramasamy, R. 5195
Ramesh, N. 3777
Ramesh, V. 3777
Rammohan, K. W. 4491
Ramsden, N. G. 9229
Ramstein, J. 7231
Rand, J. 359
Randall, R. R. 1932
Randall, R. R. 7159
Randall, W. R. 1262
Randall, W. R. 7805
Randolph, T. W. 2979
Ranganathan, G. 1119
Ranieri, P. 2753
Ranjeva, R. 5932
Ransom, J. 6493
Rao, C. D. 2061
Rao, K. 1787
Rao, L. V. M. 6687
Rao, M. S. 9081
Rao, T. N. 4025
Rapaport, S. I. 6687
Rapp, U. 8855
Rappaport, J. 9224
Rappuoli, R. 3913
Rappuoli, R. 7521
Rasmussen, H. 1988
Rasmussen, H. 2412
Rasmussen, H. 5344
Ratet, P. 9133
Ratliff, R. L. 6622
Ratner, N. 6992
Ratrie, H., III 2543
Rauch, C. A. 5844
Raud, J. 2315
Rausch, U. 6597
Raviola, E. 257
Ravishanker, G. 1836
Rawlinson, P. A. 515
Ray, A. 6701
Ray, C. A. Druck 9431
Ray, K. 7666
Ray, L. B. 3753
Ray, P. H. 8978
Ray, P. M. 8003
Raymondjean, M. 757
Raynal, M.-C. 6904
Razin, A. 4638
Razin, A. 9003
Razzaque, A. 5709
Rea, T. H. 1213
Rea, T. H. 1917
Reagan, J. 261
Real, F. X. 3965
Rebeck, G. W. 3039
Rebollo, J.-E. 9391
Reck, B. 3170
Redding, T. W. 890
Redding, T. W. 5688
Reddy, E. P. 74
Reddy, E. P. 3599
Reddy, J. K. 9081
Reddy, M. K. 9081
Reddy, M. N. 9081
Reddy, P. 9238
Reddy, P. G. 9081
Redfield, A. G. 704
Redfield, B. 5497
Redfield, R. 6968
Reed, L. J. 1831
Reed, L. J. 7546
Reed, R. 7216
Reed, R. R. 2864
Reed, R. R. 7642
Reed, S. I. 4426
Reep, B. R. 1070
Reep, B. R. 5899
Rees, D. C. 7993
Rees, D. C. 8487
Rees, D. C. 9012
Reese, R. T. 1662
Reese, T. S. 1682
Reesink, H. 6944
Reeves, R. H. 3628
Regan, J. W. 6301
Regenass, M. 885
Reggio, H. 136
Rehm, H. 4919
Reibaud, M. 1968
Reich, M. 126
Reichel, R. 387
Reid, H. H. 3255
Reid, K. B. M. 7763
Reifel, J. L. 6182
Reilly, R. F. 6797
Reimann, J. 6097
Rein, A. 8420
Rein, D. C. 3767
Reiner, A. 5733
Reiner, N. E. 4330
Reinherz, E. L. 1615
Reinherz, E. L. 4819
Reinherz, E. L. 5176
Reinherz, E. L. 6102
Reininghaus, J. 3880
Reis, L. F. L. 8643
Reiser, H. 2255
Reisfeld, R. A. 1189
Reisman, D. 5146
Reiter, H. O. 3623
Reitman, M. 5976
Reitman, M. 6267
Reitz, M. 5941
Reizer, J. 2041
Rekosh, D. 334
Rekvig, O. P. 8171
Remold-O'Donnell, E. 2776
Ren, Y. L. 4138
Renkawitz, R. 6232
Rennick, D. 7099
Rennke, H. G. 6142
Reno, J. M. 4025
Repine, J. E. 3422
Resch, J. 5992
Resh, M. D. 9831
Resnick, L. M. 2367
Resnick, M. A. 3683
Resnick, R. J. 2474
Rettenmier, C. W. 5903
Rettig, W. J. 3110
Reuben, J. P. 3329
Reuben, J. P. 9360
Reusch, R. N. 4176
Reuter, H. 2398
Revel, M. 8037
Revelant, O. 4691
Rey, C. 4814
Rey, F. 6944
Reynolds, G. A. 664
Reynolds, R. K. 3135
Reznikoff, W. S. 2224
Rhee, S. G. 3208
Rhee, S. G. 5419
Rhoads, D. B. 8072
Rhoads, D. B. 8543
Rhoads, D. B. 9042
Rhoads, R. E. 2914
Ribeiro, S. F. 364
Ribo, G. 5597
Ricchetti, M. 4610
Ricciardi, R. P. 6450
Rice, A. P. 4200
Rice, J. A. 4158
Rich, A. 36
Rich, A. 5854
Richard, M. F. 9719
Richards, G. 2718
Richards, J. E. 6437
Richards, J. G. 7815
Richardson, C. C. 396
Richardson, C. C. 2563

Richardson, H. E. 4426
Richardson, K. L. 6455
Richardson, N. E. 4819
Richardson, N. E. 5176
Richardson, N. E. 6102
Richert, J. R. 1209
Richie, E. R. 1174
Richman, S. J. 1662
Richter, C. 6465
Richter, D. 714
Richter, D. 8439
Richter, K. 8086
Ricketts, M. 1015
Rickli, E. 679
Ricksten, A. 995
Riddle, D. L. 8435
Riddle, L. 5200
Rider, S. H. 8563
Ridge, K. D. 9489
Ridge, R. J. 5879
Riding, R. 1327
Riedel, H. 1477
Riedel, N. 2758
Riehl, R. 5774
Rifkind, A. B. 905
Rifkind, R. A. 3835
Riggs, A. F. 9461
Rigler, R. 5067
Rikin, A. 5117
Riley, D. J. S. 7438
Riley, E. M. 1199
Riley, L. K. 2489
Riley, L. K. 7987
Rimoldi, M. T. 193
Rinehart, K. L. 4582
Ringwald, M. 3489
Rinne, J. R. 232
Rio, D. C. 2904
Rio, D. C. 8929
Ritz, J. 4819
Rivas, C. I. 6092
Rivas, C. I. 6763
Rivier, C. 247
Rivier, J. 5556
Roa, M. 5728
Robb, R. J. 5654
Robb, R. J. 8226
Robbins, H. 3670
Robbins, K. C. 3870
Robert, M. 2424
Roberts, C. 6446
Roberts, D. 6037
Roberts, D. D. 6157
Roberts, G. C. K. 3787
Roberts, J. D. 7064
Roberts, J. L. 7018
Roberts, L. J., II 304
Roberts, T. M. 8855
Robertson, H. D. 9128
Robertson, M. W. 5639
Robey, F. 6488
Robey, W. G. 8226
Robinson, B. G. 5244
Robinson, G. S. 2161
Robinson, M. B. 9846
Robinson, R. R. 8678
Robinson, W. E., Jr. 9248
Robson, C. N. 8511
Roby, A. 261
Roby-Shemkovitz, A. J. 9851
Rochat, H. 7443
Rock, K. L. 2255
Rockmill, B. 6057
Rodan, G. A. 319
Rodan, G. A. 4605
Rodan, G. A. 5673
Rodemann, H. P. 5112
Rodenrys, A. M. 6182
Roditi, I. J. 4730
Rodkey, J. A. 7129
Rodrigo, G. C. 9017
Rodrigues, N. R. 4397
Rodriguez, D. 1667
Rodriguez, J.-R. 1667
Rodriguez, J. F. 1667
Rodriguez-Boulan, E. 1529
Rodriguez-Boulan, E. 9557
Rodríguez-Eaton, S. 587
Roeder, D. 6152
Roeder, G. S. 6057
Roeder, R. G. 4700
Roeder, R. G. 6347
Roeder, R. G. 7206
Roegner-Maniscalo, V. 870
Rogers, M. J. 6627
Rogers, S. A. 4037
Roginski, R. S. 3845
Rogstad, S. H. 9176
Rohwer, R. G. 5738
Roifman, C. M. 6914
Roinel, N. 2407
Roizman, B. 8454
Rojas, E. 2974
Rokeach, L. A. 4832
Roland, K. L. 7149
Role, L. W. 2825
Roller, R. J. 6409
Rollins, B. J. 3738
Roman, C. 8540
Romano, A. H. 2041
Romby, P. 7892
Romeo, P.-H. 6
Romey, G. 9365
Roncarolo, M. G. 8166
Roninson, I. B. 6846
Ronne, H. 2696
Roodman, G. D. 5683
Rooney, C. 9801
Roques, B. P. 1968
Rosa, J. 6
Rosa, J.-P. 8683
Rosander, K. M. 4020
Rose, C. 8326
Rose, J. K. 7592
Rosen, C. A. 2071
Rosen, G. M. 7772
Rosen, K. M. 1070
Rosen, N. L. 7790
Rosen, V. 9484
Rosenberg, A. H. 6642
Rosenberg, A. S. 7739
Rosenberg, I. 5374
Rosenberg, L. E. 7536
Rosenberg, L. E. 8905
Rosenberg, M. 6450
Rosenblatt, M. 4605
Rosenblatt, M. 5673
Rosenfeld, M. G. 4755
Rosenfeld, M. G. 6017
Rosenthal, L. J. 5709
Rosinski-Chupin, I. 8553
Rosner, M. R. 3469
Ross, C. A. 9831
Ross, K. 3805
Ross, R. 3435
Ross, W. N. 4075
Rosse, W. F. 880
Rossi, B. 8032
Rossignol, D. P. 1272
Rossignol, M. 5932
Rossignol, M. 7849
Rossino, P. 2166
Rossmann, M. G. 3304
Rossmann, M. G. 4625
Roth, G. J. 2135
Roth, J. 2999
Roth, M. 4506
Rothbard, J. 8191
Rothbard, J. B. 7763
Rothbard, J. B. 8608
Rothenberg, E. V. 6503
Rothfield, N. F. 2543
Rothman, D. L. 971
Rothman, D. L. 1634
Rothman, D. L. 1821
Rothman, D. L. 7836
Rothman, J. E. 7852
Rothstein, J. L. 607
Rothstein, R. 2696
Rotter, V. 5146
Rottier, P. J. M. 7592
Rotundo, R. L. 7805
Rotwein, P. 265
Rougeon, F. 8553
Rountree, D. B. 958
Roussel, M. F. 5903
Rousset, F. 6880
Rout, D. 2662
Rouzer, C. A. 416
Rowe, M. E. 8241
Rowley, J. D. 5259
Rowley, J. D. 7164
Roy, A. L. 3324
Roy-Choudhury, S. 2014
Roy-Contancin, L. 9360
Rozengurt, E. 1859
Ruat, M. 2743
Ruben, S. M. 3767
Rubenstein, A. H. 8943
Rubin, C. M. 2795
Rubin, D. H. 6488
Rubin, E. 3353
Rubin, F. A. 4402
Rubin, G. M. 8929
Rubin, R. J. 446
Ruda, M. A. 622
Rudd, C. E. 5190
Ruddle, F. H. 5582
Ruden, D. M. 4262
Rudkin, B. B. 8860
Rudolph, A. 8540
Rudolph, A. R. 4740
Rudolph, S. A. 792
Rudy, B. 5723
Rueckert, R. R. 3304
Ruetz, S. 6147
Ruffner, D. E. 2125
Ruggeri, Z. M. 2753
Rule, G. S. 3661
Ruley, H. E. 1519
Runswick, M. J. 4506
Ruohola, H. 5041
Rupley, J. A. 9022
Ruprecht, R. M. 9792
Rusche, J. R. 3198
Rusche, J. R. 8697
Rush, D. 9086
Rusk, C. M. 5654
Rusk, C. M. 8226
Rusnak, F. 5779
Russel, M. 990
Russell, D. A. 9503
Russell, D. H. 7404
Russell, D. H. 8649
Russell, J. 4857
Russell, J. D. 587
Russell, J. K. 1237
Russell, L. B. 9167
Russell, S. B. 587
Russell, S. W. 6282
Russell, W. E. 5126
Russo, G. 3933
Rustioni, A. 7820
Ruth, J. L. 5610
Rutherford, A. V. 4486
Rutherford, A. W. 8477
Rutishauser, U. 3464
Rutledge, R. 4455
Rutter, W. J. 4961
Rutter, W. J. 7516
Rutter, W. J. 8405
Ryan, K. A. 5844
Rydel, R. E. 1257
Ryder, K. 1487
Ryder, K. 7795
Ryder, K. 8464
Rymo, L. 995
Ryser, S. 9729
Ryu, S. H. 5419
Saari, G. C. 55
Sabatini, M. 5235
Saboori, A. M. 4042
Sacchi, N. 4794
Sacchi, N. 6032
Sacchi, N. 7675
Sacco, O. 2140
Sadaie, M. R. 9224
Sadan, S. 1937
Sadeghi, H. 5512
Sadoff, H. L. 4176
Sadofsky, M. 354
Saedler, H. 8568
Saeed, M. 8246
Safa, A. R. 7187
Saffen, D. W. 7795
Sager, R. 9645
Sahai, R. 7782
Saiki, R. K. 1629
Sailer-Kramer, B. 3170
St. Louis, D. 3150
Saint-Martin, P. 9378
Saito, H. 208
Saito, H. 2288
Saito, H. 2504
Saito, H. 8623
Saito, M. 1978
Saito, T. 8246
Sajdel-Sulkowska, E. M. 929
Sakaguchi, K. 4015
Sakai, K. 8608
Sakai, M. 2434
Sakai, M. 9456
Sakai, S.-i. 3688
Sakakibara, S. 6964
Sakamoto, H. 1967
Sakamoto, H. 4861
Sakamoto, S. 8355
Sakata, M. 3155
Sakmann, B. 5310
Sakmar, T. P. 8459
Sakuma, I. 8664
Sakurai, A. 2781
Sakurai, M. 6909
Sakurai, S. 958
Salamino, F. 1740
Salamino, F. 2140
Salas, M. 314
Salceda, V. M. 9870
Salcman, M. 632
Saldeen, T. 4511
Saleh, M. 4543
Salgame, P. 1917
Salier, J. P. 7307
Salim, M. 929
Salpeter, E. E. 1503
Salter, R. D. 4005
Saltiel, A. R. 9557
Saluz, H. P. 6697
Salzer, M. J. 8875
Sambuy, Y. 1529
Samejima, M. 6733
Samols, D. 1422
Sampson, J. R. 1033
Sampson, L. L. 5439
Samson, L. 3039
Samstag, Y. 9689
Samuelsson, B. 26
Samuelsson, B. 3406
Sancar, A. 2046
Sancar, A. 2558
Sancar, A. 3723
Sancar, G. B. 2046
Sanchez, J. 7109
Sánchez, M. L. 5087
Sánchez-Puelles, J. M. 914
Sander, M. 5854
Sanders, D. A. 8425
Sanders, V. M. 7724
Sanderson, C. J. 3115
Sanderson, J. A. 4025
Sanderson, M. R. 8924
Sanderson, R. D. 9562
Sandhoff, K. 7044
Sandoval, V. 6493
Sanduja, S. K. 4118
Sanes, J. N. 2003
Sanes, J. R. 7356
Sanford, J. C. 4305
Sanford, J. C. 7288
Sanford, J. C. 8502
Sanguinetti, M. C. 8360
Sansonetti, P. J. 2820
Santos, E. 4271

Santos, R. A. S. 4095
Santos-Aguado, J. 9194
Saranak, J. 6379
Sargent, N. S. E. 7251
Sargiacomo, M. 9557
Sari, D. C. 2407
Sarin, P. S. 5507
Sarin, P. S. 7079
Sarin, P. S. 7448
Sarkar, H. K. 5463
Sarker, R. H. 4340
Sarnak, P. 5359
Sarngadharan, M. G. 9283
Sartorius, J. 7947
Sarzani, R. 7777
Sasaki, K. 2954
Sasakuma, T. 8573
Sasse-Dwight, S. 8934
Sassone-Corsi, P. 7192
Sassone-Corsi, P. 8526
Sassone-Corsi, P. 9474
Sato, H. 4667
Sato, H. 8355
Satoh, H. 4861
Satoh, M. 7013
Satyanarayana, K. 8166
Sauer, B. 5166
Sauke, T. B. 8492
Sauke, T. B. 8497
Saul, R. L. 2706
Saulnier, M. G. 4842
Saunders, M. 175
Savabi, F. 7476
Sawada, Y. 8355
Sawai, T. 5966
Saxton, W. M. 1109
Saxton, W. M. 1864
Sayavedra-Soto, L. A. 8395
Sayre, L. M. 5718
Sayre, P. H. 1615
Sayre, P. H. 4819
Sayre, P. H. 5176
Sburlati, A. 4735
Scalettar, B. A. 6726
Scalla, R. 7849
Scandella, D. 6152
Scangos, G. A. 7632
Scanlon, K. J. 650
Scarpellino, L. 2229
Scarpulla, R. C. 9625
Schaaf, S. 4305
Schaal, B. A. 9176
Schaaper, R. M. 8126
Schaber, M. D. 5026
Schaefer, R. 1590
Schaller, J. 679
Schalling, M. 8306
Schalling, M. 9351
Schally, A. V. 890
Schally, A. V. 1637
Schally, A. V. 2329
Schally, A. V. 5688
Scharf, S. J. 3504
Scharff, M. D. 2298
Scharff, M. D. 3970
Schatz, C. 7952
Scheele, G. A. 6597
Scheidereit, C. 4700
Scheiwiller, E. 4889
Schell, J. 391
Schell, J. 846
Schell, J. 1136
Schell, J. 8578
Schell, J. 9133
Schellenberg, M. 9529
Scheller, R. H. 4538
Scheraga, H. A. 4295
Scherer, S. 1452
Scherle, P. A. 4446
Scherphof, G. L. 9768
Scherz, M. W. 2844
Scheuber, P. H. 3170
Scheuermann, R. H. 1811
Schevzov, G. 985
Schiavone, M. T. 4095
Schiff, L. A. 4195
Schiffenbauer, J. 7322
Schiffer, M. 6895
Schilham, M. W. 7695
Schiller, J. T. 5864
Schilling, J. 5291
Schimke, R. T. 9086
Schindler, H. 441
Schindler, H. 4290
Schläpfer, B. 6647
Schlegel, R. A. 8067
Schleif, R. 5444
Schleif, W. A. 4686
Schleifer, S. J. 9297
Schlesinger, D. 8306
Schlesinger, M. J. 3693
Schlessinger, D. 7144
Schlessinger, J. 1477
Schlessinger, J. 9567
Schlichter, D. 4223
Schloemer, R. H. 252
Schlossman, S. F. 208
Schlossman, S. F. 5190
Schmelzer, E. 2989
Schmid, Ch. 2307
Schmid, K. 679
Schmid-Antomarchi, H. 1312
Schmidt, A. 9567
Schmidt, E. V. 6047
Schmidt, H. 6612
Schmidt, J. 8578
Schmidt, J. A. 9699
Schmidt, K. 9341
Schmidt, M. A. 1247
Schmidt, M. L. 7384
Schmidt, W. E. 8231
Schmidt-Ullrich, R. 5956
Schmitz, D. 7044
Schneider, C. 6748
Schneider, J. A. 3531
Schneider, J. W. 284
Schneider, L. E. 1993
Schneider, R. 7695
Schneider, W. P. 2509
Schnitzer, J. E. 6773
Scholey, J. M. 1109
Scholl, R. 8497
Scholler, J. 9572
Scholler, R. 8094
Schook, L. B. 6112
Schoolnik, G. K. 1247
Schramm, V. L. 6667
Schreiber, G. J. 4842
Schreiber, H. 607
Schreiber, R. D. 4837
Schreier, P. H. 846
Schreiner, G. 6137
Schreurs, W. J. A. 1534
Schröder, M. 782
Schroeder, H. W., Jr. 8196
Schrump, D. S. 4441
Schubert, D. 2324
Schubert, K. R. 2036
Schuetz, E. G. 9783
Schughart, K. 5582
Schuh, R. 3489
Schuit, F. C. 3865
Schulte, A. 8497
Schultz, L. A. 792
Schultz, S. G. 279
Schumann, W. C. 4682
Schütz, G. 7526
Schwab, M. 9585
Schwab, R. 3985
Schwabe, U. 8875
Schwager, J. 2245
Schwall, R. H. 9052
Schwarcz, R. 4079
Schwartz, B. D. 7322
Schwartz, J. 2733
Schwartz, J. 5224
Schwartz, J. C. 2743
Schwartz, J. C. 8326
Schwartz, S. A. 6498
Schwartz, S. M. 1524
Schwartzbach, S. D. 5117
Schwarz, J. 714
Schwarzmann, G. 7044
Schweinfest, C. W. 7862
Schwick, H. G. 679
Schwieterman, W. 359
Schwinn, D. A. 7159
Scicutella, A. 6202
Scioli, J. R. 7661
Scocca, J. J. 6982
Scofield, C. L. 1973
Scollay, R. 6082
Scolnick, E. M. 4686
Scolnick, E. M. 5026
Scolnik, P. A. 7089
Scott, A. L. 8360
Scott, B. 9729
Scott, B. M. 2240
Scott, D. W. 6919
Scott, J. R. 4809
Scott, J. R. 8271
Scott, S. 5264
Scott, S. J. 9204
Sczcupak, L. 7371
Sdasyuk, G. V. 5986
Seal, G. 2339
Seals, C. 7709
Searle, M. S. 3787
Sechler, J. M. G. 4874
Sedegah, M. 573
Seebeck, T. 1101
Seeburg, P. H. 4934
Seeburg, P. H. 5615
Seed, B. 1194
Seed, B. 5738
Seedor, J. G. 5673
Seelmeier, S. 6612
Seeman, N. C. 4653
Seeman, N. C. 9441
Seemann, J. R. 3815
Seetharam, B. 46
Seetharam, B. 3406
Sefton, B. M. 4247
Segraves, R. 9138
Sehgal, P. B. 6701
Seibert, K. 304
Seidegård, å. 7293
Seidman, C. E. 4104
Seidman, J. G. 4104
Seidman, J. G. 4153
Seifert, H. S. 6841
Seifert, J. 9199
Seiff, F. 2146
Seiger, A. 8331
Seiki, M. 7124
Seiler-Tuyns, A. 1389
Seino, S. 2781
Seino, S. 5434
Seino, Y. 5434
Sekaly, R. P. 1209
Sela, M. 5374
Sela, M. 8276
Sela, M. 9724
Selander, R. K. 7753
Selander, R. K. 7758
Selden, R. F 8241
Selker, E. U. 6870
Selkoe, D. J. 7341
Selleck, S. B. 5399
Selleri, L. 3590
Selman, B. R. 1369
Selvaraj, P. 9209
Seminara, D. 7256
Semler, B. L. 519
Senapathy, P. 1129
Senger, D. R. 5107
Sengupta, A. 8062
Senior, M. M. 6242
Senshu, M. 146
Senter, P. D. 4842
Seperack, P. K. 189
Seperack, P. K. 8131
Seppälä, M. 8845
Séquier, J. M. 7815
Serafin, W. E. 569
Serafini, A. T. 9714
Sergovich, F. R. 7675
Serra, L. 5597
Serrano, E. E. 436
Serrano, M. 314
Serrero, G. 5936
Sery, T. W. 2210
Seth, A. 21
Seto, E. 8286
Seto, M. 4869
Sette, A. 5181
Settleman, J. 9007
Seuanez, H. 9709
Severinson, E. 7704
Sewell, J. L. 4620
Seyama, T. 344
Sha'afi, R. I. 2504
Shabanowitz, J. 5927
Shackleford, G. M. 9655
Shalaby, I. A. 7790
Shalaby, M. R. 5102
Shaltiel, S. 7541
Shampay, J. 534
Shangold, G. A. 6566
Shani, E. 2320
Shank, P. R. 8291
Shannon, M. F. 674
Shapiro, D. J. 7119
Shapiro, T. A. 5844
Shapley, R. M. 4534
Sharkey, M. F. 6538
Sharkey, N. A. 7197
Sharma, S. 3513
Sharon, R. 7557
Sharp, P. A. 411
Sharp, P. A. 723
Sharp, P. A. 5459
Sharpe, A. H. 9792
Shatkin, A. J. 4257
Shatz, C. J. 7361
Shaw, A. S. 7592
Shaw, G. 2854
Shaw, J. M. 539
Shaw, J. M. 3540
Shaw, J. M. 6112
Shaw, R. D. 645
Shaw, T. 9327
Shaw, W. V. 4133
Shearer, G. 2036
Shearman, C. W. 4852
Shedlovsky, A. 180
Sheehan, K. C. F. 4837
Sheehy, R. E. 8805
Sheer, D. 8563
Sheftel, G. 5210
Sheldrick, G. M. 4118
Shen, R.-F. 8146
Shen, S.-J. 1947
Shen, W. H. 3417
Shen, Z.-X. 8236
Sheng, F.-Y. W. 2733
Sheng, F.-Y. W. 5224
Shenk, T. 4171
Shepard, H. M. 5102
Shepley, M. P. 7743
Sher, A. 193
Sher, A. 5678
Sherman, D. H. 577
Sherman, F. 524
Sherman, P. A. 8618
Sherr, C. J. 5903
Sherrington, P. D. 9171
Sherrod, A. 1957
Sherry, B. 7743
Sherwood, L. M. 4857
Sherwood, S. W. 9086
Sheshberadaran, H. 1
Shevrin, D. H. 6846
Shibai, H. 2434
Shibuya, N. 4924
Shih, J. C. 4934
Shih, V. E. 3777
Shikama, H. 2353
Shima, H. 9066
Shimasaki, C. 5200
Shimasaki, S. 592
Shimasaki, S. 4218
Shimizu, A. 1907
Shimizu, M. 6292
Shimizu, Y. 227
Shin, H. S. 1869
Shinagawa, H. 1806

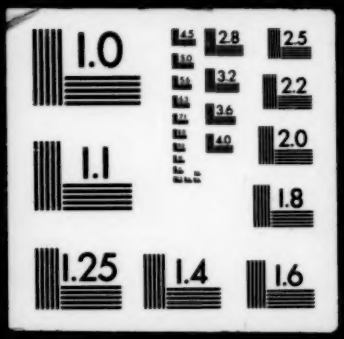
Shinagawa, T. 1957
Shine, J. 3294
Shinshi, H. 5541
Shinshi, H. 9036
Shipp, M. A. 4819
Shiraishi, Y. 8211
Shirakawa, F. 8201
Shirayoshi, Y. 5884
Shiroza, T. 9081
Shirras, A. 1554
Shively, J. E. 4648
Shively, J. E. 6959
Shively, L. 6959
Shockman, G. D. 6667
Shoenfeld, Y. 2260
Shoham, G. 684
Shoji-Kasai, Y. 146
Shooter, E. M. 1277
Shores, C. G. 5001
Short, T. W. 8003
Shortman, K. 6082
Shouval, D. 8276
Shows, T. B. 1184
Shows, T. B. 5434
Shows, T. B. 6561
Shows, T. B. 7164
Shoyab, M. 6528
Shu, H.-K. 3555
Shu, H.-K. 4010
Shub, D. A. 1151
Shudo, K. 3688
Shulman, M. J. 6432
Shulman, R. G. 971
Shulman, R. G. 1634
Shulman, R. G. 1821
Shulman, R. G. 7836
Shulman, R. W. 6944
Shuman, H. 6222
Shuman, M. A. 8683
Shyamsunder, E. 6122
Sibille, C. 2274
Sibley, B. S. 9484
Sibley, E. 2949
Siccama, T. G. 5369
Siddiqui, J. 2320
Sideras, P. 218
Sidman, R. L. 3459
Siebers, A. 7972
Siebert, P. D. 421
Siebert, P. D. 3743
Sieckmann, D. G. 3546
Siedow, J. N. 3276
Siegall, C. B. 9738
Siegel, E. G. 8231
Siegel, N. 8365
Siegel, V. 1801
Siegel, V. 4315
Siegelbaum, S. A. 7810
Siegl, P. K. S. 8360
Siegmann, M. 7154
Sieker, L. C. 1020
Siekevitz, P. 9322
Siemankowski, L. 9022
Sievertsen, H. J. 1657
Sigal, I. S. 4686
Sigal, I. S. 5026
Sigal, I. S. 7129
Sigel, E. 6192
Siggins, G. R. 948
Sigman, D. S. 9406
Silva, N. L. 7346
Silva Filho, F. C. 8042
Silver, I. A. 1937
Silverman, A. 5693
Silverman, H. S. 6954
Silverman, M. 3923
Silverman, S. J. 4735
Silverstein, S. C. 807
Silverstein, S. C. 7734
Silverstein, S. C. 7988
Silvestri, S. 7521
Simantov, R. 3348
Simmons, D. M. 9821
Simmons, D. T. 2086
Simnad, V. I. 6841
Simon, B. 8543
Simon, F. R. 8673
Simon, J.-P. 1712
Simon, M. I. 3066
Simon, M. I. 3484
Simon, M. I. 7642
Simon, M. M. 2269
Simon, S. A. 944
Simon-Chazottes, D. 3489
Simonelig, M. 1141
Simonis, S. 1359
Simons, K. 8052
Simpson, E. 6442
Simpson, E. R. 699
Simpson, E. R. 8948
Simpson, L. 539
Simpson, L. 3540
Simpson, L. 4779
Simpson, P. J. 3358
Simpson, R. J. 6934
Singer, A. 7739
Singer, B. 1759
Singer, B. 3758
Singer, I. I. 5264
Singer, K. H. 3125
Singer, P. A. 7729
Singer, R. H. 463
Singer, S. J. 497
Singer, S. J. 8216
Singer, T. P. 6172
Singh, I. 7647
Singh, J. P. 6374
Singh, K. 7059
Singh, P. 2733
Singh, P. 5224
Singh, R. P. 2733
Singh, R. P. 5224
Singh, U. C. 4280
Singh, U. C. 9519
Sinha, A. A. 8608
Sinha, S. 3673
Siraganian, R. P. 1907
Sirover, M. A. 2339
Siskind, G. W. 559
Siskind, G. W. 1169
Siskind, G. W. 9179
Sitia, R. 7704
Skalka, A. M. 3372
Skalka, A. M. 4185
Skally, H. 8673
Skau, K. A. 6215
Skelly, S. 5497
Skipper, P. L. 9788
Sklar, P. B. 2383
Skoda, R. C. 5240
Skolnick, J. 5057
Skoultchi, A. I. 3845
Slamon, D. 6768
Slater, M. L. 4735
Slatkin, D. N. 4020
Slaughter, C. A. 664
Slaughter, C. A. 8963
Slayman, C. W. 6797
Sletten, M. 4305
Sligar, S. G. 8497
Slightom, J. L. 7627
Slingsby, C. 7114
Sliwkowski, M. X. 368
Sloan, J. H. 8186
Smale, L. 5301
Smallwood, P. M. 617
Smardo, F. L., Jr. 2578
Smeal, T. 4986
Smigocki, A. C. 5131
Smiley, B. L. 9572
Smirnov, V. N. 9542
Smit, L. 4478
Smith, B. L. 4042
Smith, C. B. 9341
Smith, C. L. 6450
Smith, D. D., Jr. 160
Smith, D. S. 4971
Smith, G. A. 9017
Smith, G. M. 2894
Smith, H. S. 4740
Smith, H. T. 3019
Smith, H. T. 4501
Smith, J. A. 9660
Smith, J. B. 8340
Smith, J. R. 222
Smith, J. R. 6042
Smith, J. R. 8963
Smith, K. A. 6072
Smith, L. M. 7094
Smith, M. 5006
Smith, M. H. 9621
Smith, M. L. 3531
Smith, R. T. 9729
Smith, S. D. 2795
Smith, S. D. 5259
Smith, S. D. 5698
Smith, T. 4775
Smith, T. J. 3304
Smith, W. C. 9576
Smith, W. L. 1412
Smith, W. L. 5056
Smith-Gill, S. 6067
Smithies, O. 3845
Smithies, O. 8583
Smouse, P. E. 3071
Smythe, J. A. 5195
Snapper, C. M. 6107
Snapper, S. B. 6987
Sneddon, J. M. 2800
Snell, E. E. 8449
Sninsky, J. J. 6977
Snouwaert, J. N. 9426
Snow, P. M. 5291
Snyder, G. D. 9861
Snyder, S. H. 2383
Snyder, S. H. 2864
Snyder, S. H. 3245
Snyder, S. H. 8747
Snyder, S. H. 9831
Snyder, U. K. 6323
Snyderman, R. 1549
Snyderman, R. 1869
So, M. 4902
So, M. 6841
Soares, M. B. 141
Sobczak, E. 7957
Sobrino, F. 6811
Sobue, K. 482
Soderling, T. R. 7001
Söderling-Barros, J. 7840
Sodroski, J. G. 2071
Sokal, R. R. 1722
Sokal, R. R. 9370
Sokol, J. 8022
Sokoloff, L. 9341
Solano, A. R. 5087
Solish, S. B. 7104
Söll, D. 1379
Söll, D. 6627
Solomon, D. H. 6904
Solomon, E. 8563
Solomon, S. 592
Soloski, M. J. 3100
Soltis, D. A. 3372
Soma, H. 8211
Somerville, C. 4143
Somlyo, A. P. 6222
Somlyo, A. V. 6222
Song, C. W. 1897
Song, E. S. 1927
Sonoda, Y. 4360
Sonsalla, P. K. 6172
Soreq, H. 5824
Sorkin, B. C. 7617
Sorrentino, D. 359
Sorrentino, V. 2191
Sosa, R. E. 2367
Soubrier, F. 9386
Souza, L. M. 3445
Sowers, L. C. 6252
Spaan, W. 4526
Spanjaard, R. A. 7967
Sparatore, B. 1740
Sparatore, B. 2140
Sparkes, R. S. 7642
Sparks, S. W. 6362
Sparling, P. F. 6841
Speck, S. H. 3678
Spector, D. 9037
Spector, S. 1267
Speed, R. M. 2662
Spehner, D. 1252
Spelsberg, T. C. 1796
Spence, S. L. 354
Spencer, D. P. 7772
Sperlich, D. 2869
Spiegel, A. 9351
Spieker-Polet, H. 3130
Spiess, J. 79
Spilburg, C. A. 7438
Spiller, S. 5794
Spindel, E. R. 1065
Spindel, E. R. 7408
Spithill, T. W. 7317
Spits, H. 6880
Spits, H. 8166
Spray, C. R. 9031
Spray, D. C. 3431
Spreitzer, R. J. 4696
Springer, B. A. 8497
Springer, M. 7892
Sprinkle, T. J. 939
Spudich, J. A. 7270
Sretavan, D. W. 7361
Sridhar, P. 1052
Srinivasan, A. 4025
Srivastava, A. K. 7144
Stadler, H. 5310
Stadtman, T. C. 368
Stadtman, T. C. 1023
Staehelin, T. 9689
Stafford, D. W. 3165
Stafford, H. A. 880
Stahl, G. L. 8340
Stall, A. M. 3546
Stall, A. M. 7312
Stall, R. E. 6743
Stam, L. F. 5161
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 9278
Stamenkovic, I. 1179
Stampfer, M. R. 4365
Standring, D. N. 8405
Stanfield, S. W. 3062
Stanley, E. R. 6706
Stanley, E. R. 8062
Stanley, W. 7647
Stanton, L. W. 6067
Stapleton, J. T. 8281
Starcich, B. 5941
Starr, C. M. 9595
Staskawicz, B. J. 6743
Stavnezer, J. 7704
Stebbins, G. L. 5141
Stebbins, J. R. 9426
Steel, J. R. 6582
Steele, G. D., Jr. 6394
Steele, J. K. 9209
Steele, R. E. 7927
Steffen, W. 2643
Stegagno, M. 1179
Stein, D. B. 2589
Stein, E. M. 8771
Stein, G. 16
Stein, G. S. 463
Stein, J. 16
Stein, J. L. 463
Stein, M. 9297
Stein, P. J. 9806
Steinbach, P. J. 8497
Steinberg, C. M. 1581
Steinberg, D. 2805
Steinberg, D. 6538
Steinberg, T. H. 7988
Steiner, D. F. 116
Steiner, D. F. 6652
Steiner, D. F. 8943
Steiner, J. 8747
Steiner, L. A. 2245
Steinhilber, W. 6597
Steinman, L. 3504
Steinman, L. 8608
Steinman, R. M. 1605
Steisslinger, H. W. 8296
Steitz, J. A. 8885
Steitz, T. A. 8924
Stelzner, K. F. 9167
Stenman, G. 9645
Stephens, P. J. 31
Stephens, R. W. 985
Steplewski, Z. 4852
Steponkus, P. L. 9026
Steranka, L. R. 3245
Sterin-Borda, L. 5087
Sterkers, G. 6473
Stern, L. J. 4148
Stern, M. D. 6954
Stern, P. H. 8761
Sternberg, S. 3277

Sternweis, P. C. 3633
Steven, A. C. 453
Stevens, A. 5927
Stevens, C. F. 4071
Stevens, C. W. 3875
Stevens, D. 7982
Stevens, D. A. 1452
Stevens, F. J. 1232
Stevens, F. J. 6895
Stevens, R. C. 2889
Stevens, R. L. 569
Stevens, R. L. 2284
Stevenson, U. S. 1052
Steward, O. 2368
Stewart, A. F. 597
Stewart, C. 1917
Stewart, J. M. 3245
Stewart, M. J. 8102
Stierle, A. C. 8008
Stiles, C. D. 3738
Stiller, D. 919
Stillman, B. 2120
Stock, A. 1403
Stock, A. 5492
Stock, J. 1403
Stock, J. 4643
Stock, J. 5492
Stock, J. 7556
Stocker, R. 9748
Stockert, E. 3541
Stoipen, A. H. 1844
Stone, R. A. 257
Stoneburner, A. 5601
Stoner, R. D. 4020
Stoops, J. K. 1437
Stoppelli, M. P. 3469
Storey, A. 8820
Storey, J. M. 8350
Storey, K. B. 8350
Storm-Mathisen, J. 8321
Stormo, G. 1364
Storrie, B. 3860
Stournaras, C. 4325
Stout, D. B. 4770
Stout, G. H. 1020
Strähle, U. 7526
Straneva, J. E. 487
Strange, R. N. 3276
Strauch, K. L. 1576
Straus, S. E. 9773
Strauss, A. 3004
Strauss, E. G. 5997
Strauss, J. H. 5997
Strauss, K. E. 7772
Strauss, R. M. 8543
Strauss, S. H. 3898
Streeten, E. A. 4015
Streicher, H. Z. 8226
Streuli, M. 208
Strewler, G. J. 4605
Striessnig, J. 4290
Strobel, G. 3276
Strobel, G. A. 8008
Strobel, M. C. 189
Strobel, M. C. 8131
Strober, S. 7312
Ström, A. 4214
Strom, T. B. 3980
Strömberg, I. 8331
Stromberg, N. 4902
Strominger, J. L. 2229
Strominger, J. L. 3678
Strominger, J. L. 6909
Strominger, J. L. 8166
Strominger, J. L. 9194
Strosberg, A. D. 7551
Stroynowski, I. 3100
Struhl, K. 2691
Stryer, L. 1287
Stryer, L. 2509
Stryer, L. 5051
Stryker, M. P. 3623
Stuart, K. 539
Stuart, K. 3540
Stuart, K. 9572
Stuart, R. J. 4572
Stubblefield, B. K. 2349
Stubblefield, B. K. 5708
Studer, R. 6442
Studier, F. W. 4677
Studier, F. W. 6642
Stuehr, D. J. 8664
Stump, D. 359
Sturgill, T. W. 3753
Sturtevant, J. M. 3343
Sturtevant, J. M. 6731
Stutman, O. 5205
Stylianopoulou, F. 141
Su, H. 4000
Su, Y. 5809
Subramanian, P. S. 1836
Südhof, T. C. 664
Sueoka, N. 2653
Suganuma, M. 1768
Sugar, J. 6533
Sugawa, H. 3426
Sugawara, F. 3276
Sugimura, T. 1768
Sugimura, T. 1967
Sugimura, T. 4861
Sugimura, T. 9066
Sugino, A. 3683
Sugiura, K. 4824
Sugiura, Y. 2459
Sugiyama, Y. 8355
Sugrue, S. P. 7496
Suguri, H. 1768
Suh, B. S. 7582
Suh, H. W. 5419
Suh, P. 5419
Suh, P. G. 3208
Sukhatme, V. 3004
Sukhatme, V. P. 7164
Sullivan, K. A. 617
Sullivan, N. 3908
Sultana, M. A. 1835
Sümegi, J. 1571
Sümegi, J. 3034
Sumi, Y. 6836
Sumikawa, K. 1302
Summers, D. F. 7907
Summers, M. C. 3387
Sun, D. 5507
Sun, L. K. 4852
Sunday, M. E. 7408
Suner, S. 2003
Sung, Z. R. 6399
Supattapone, S. 8747
Sur, M. 7361
Surh, C. D. 7317
Suskind, G. 203
Sussman, H. H. 7680
Sutcliffe, J. G. 1696
Sutherland, E. 8673
Suthers, H. B. 3885
Suttle, D. P. 1754
Suzuki, F. 9552
Suzuki, T. 1647
Suzuki, Y. 718
Svab, Z. 8502
Svoboda, K. K. 7496
Swaneck, G. E. 7831
Swanson, L. W. 4755
Swanson, L. W. 9821
Swanson, R. 7917
Swaroop, M. 8905
Swartz, G. M., Jr. 1902
Sweasy, J. B. 870
Sweatt, J. D. 7008
Sweeney, T. M. 1282
Sweetser, D. 4267
Sweetser, D. A. 9611
Swenberg, J. A. 1759
Swenson, C. D. 559
Swezey, R. R. 812
Swift, H. H. 8943
Swing, D. A. 8131
Sydbom, A. 2315
Syin, C. 6277
Szafer, F. 3504
Szapary, D. 9567
Szczesna-Skorupa, E. 738
Szelenyi, J. 6533
Szepesi, B. 7840
Szewczyk, B. 7907
Szikora, J.-P. 2274
Szilágyi, L. 4961
Szilak, I. 2781
Szuchet, S. 939
Taatjes, D. J. 2999
Tabaeizadeh, Z. 4300
Tabaton, M. 4501
Tachibana, M. 5315
Tachida, H. 1563
Tada, H. 519
Taghert, P. H. 1993
Tai, M. 5879
Tai, P. C. 8953
Takacs, A. M. 7932
Takagaki, K. 679
Takagi, H. 7013
Takahashi, Hidemi 3105
Takahashi, Hiroshi 3140
Takahashi, J. 6607
Takahashi, K. 6197
Takahashi, N. 6692
Takahashi, N. 7084
Takahashi, N. 9031
Takahashi, T. 3541
Takahashi, Y. 1354
Takahashi, Y. 7084
Takano, M. 8072
Takano, M. 9042
Takano, Y. 9552
Takebe, I. 3748
Takemoto, J. Y. 1518
Takeshita, M. 1586
Takihara, Y. 6097
Talalay, P. 8261
Talamantes, F. 9576
Talamantes, F. J. 7404
Tam, J. P. 4929
Tam, J. P. 5409
Tamkun, J. W. 8136
Tamura, A. 7241
Tanae, A. 7486
Tandeau de Marsac, N. 6861
Tanenawa, T. 9057
Tanese, N. 1777
Tang, C.-j. C. 9664
Tang, G. M.-S. 9524
Tang, T. K. 3713
Tang, W. 5839
Tani, K. 1792
Taniyama, Y. 9411
Tanksley, S. D. 6419
Tannenbaum, S. R. 9788
Tanouye, M. A. 5723
Tanzi, R. 8266
Tanzi, R. E. 6032
Tapon-Bretaudiere, J. 1437
Taraschi, T. 6122
Taraschi, T. F. 3353
Tarbet, E. B. 8815
Tarlinton, D. M. 7312
Tarpley, W. G. 4345
Tarr, P. I. 9572
Tartakoff, A. M. 3825
Tasheva, B. 2994
Tashian, R. E. 1962
Tashiro, K. 4473
Tate, M. W. 6122
Tatter, S. B. 6701
Tauber-Finkelstein, M. 7541
Tauc, L. 4090
Tauler, A. 6642
Tautz, J. 1508
Tavassoli, M. 3180
Taylor, A. H. 7782
Taylor, B. A. 2662
Taylor, B. A. 6032
Taylor, J. 9322
Taylor, N. 9801
Taylor, S. I. 7256
Tedder, T. F. 208
Teitelbaum, D. 9724
Teixeira, M. 9378
Tejedor, F. J. 8742
Tejwani, G. A. 6904
Telakowski-Hopkins, C. A. 1000
Tempé, J. 3417
Tempel, A. 4061
Templin, A. 6592
Tenant-Flowers, M. 9234
ten Bruggencate, G. 3226
ten Dijke, P. 4715
Tenen, D. G. 2776
Tenenbaum, R. 6177
Tennant, M. R. 7627
Tennyson, G. E. 5804
Teolis, A. G. B. 1330
Tepler, I. 1907
Tera, T. 1354
Terachi, T. 8573
Terada, M. 1967
Terada, M. 4861
Terenius, L. 8306
Terhorst, C. 8156
Terhorst, C. 8623
Termine, J. D. 2919
Tersmette, M. 6944
Tertiuk, W. 2743
Terwilliger, E. 2071
Tesauro, G. 2830
Testa, J. R. 2667
Tester, B. C. 2844
Teutsch, B. 203
Tewey, K. M. 7177
Thach, R. E. 9503
Thampi, N. S. 6215
Thanos, D. 3075
Thayer, M. J. 7302
Theelen, M. 8722
Theg, S. M. 1369
Theibert, A. 8747
Thekkumkara, T. J. 7336
Thelen, M. 9199
Theofilopoulos, A. N. 7729
Thermes, C. 1364
Thiede, M. A. 319
Thiede, M. A. 4605
Thiel, G. 6337
Thiery, J. P. 7699
Thio, L. L. 2834
Thio, L. L. 4562
Thøgersen, H. C. 4506
Thomas, D. C. 3723
Thomas, D. D. 3608
Thomas, G. 406
Thomas, G. 4720
Thomas, G. 7154
Thomas, G. 7657
Thomas, G. A. 2579
Thomas, H. 9529
Thomas, J. 1204
Thomas, L. 7394
Thomas, L. K. 4242
Thomas, M. L. 4837
Thomas, P. 9783
Thomas, R. 9797
Thomas, R. D. 4996
Thompson, D. A. 7917
Thompson, D. D. 5673
Thompson, J. F. 6323
Thompson, R. C. 4242
Thorbecke, G. J. 559
Thorbecke, G. J. 2293
Thorbecke, G. J. 9179
Thorens, B. 5463
Thornton, A. H. 7079
Thornton, G. B. 1610
Thornton, I. W. B. 515
Thuleau, P. 5932
Thuong, N. 1349
Tichelaar, W. 4884
Tidemann, C. R. 515
Tiedge, H. 7018
Tiercy, J.-M. 198
Tikka, L. 7491
Tillotson, D. L. 5754
Timko, M. P. 7089
Timmons, L. 6152
Ting, J. P.-Y. 8618
Tinoco, I., Jr. 1364
Tinoco, I., Jr. 6252
Tiollais, P. 7957
Tisch, R. 6914
Tjian, R. 669

Tkachuk, D. 6097
To, H. 2210
Todaro, G. J. 6528
Todd, J. A. 8111
Todokoro, K. 8900
Toki, Y. 8365
Tolbert, N. E. 1513
Tolman, C. 4153
Tolstoshev, P. 985
Tomaschewski, J. 1151
Tomes, D. 4305
Tomich, C.-S. C. 3367
Tomioka, N. 3688
Tomita, Y. 3830
Tomooka, Y. 3334
Tompkins, L. S. 856
Tonegawa, S. 9729
Toniolo, D. 851
Tonks, N. K. 7182
Tonks, N. K. 8628
Tonnelle, C. 1209
Tonzetich, J. 1717
Toole, B. P. 8091
Toome, V. 7709
Toomey, J. R. 3165
Torchia, D. A. 6362
Torelli, U. 3590
Toro, N. 8558
Torres, B. A. 1237
Torri-Tarelli, F. 7366
Tortora, G. 6319
Town, M. 5171
Townsend, A. J. 6518
Townsend, R. R. 3289
Traavik, T. 8171
Trabuchet, G. 4431
Tracy, P. B. 8227
Trapani, J. A. 6924
Trask, D. K. 1417
Traut, T. W. 2944
Traverse, K. L. 8116
Travis, G. H. 1696
Treanor, J. 3613
Tregear, G. 9386
Tremblay, Y. 8890
Trentham, D. R. 6716
Trenz, S. P. 9133
Tretjakoff, I. 8890
Trevillyan, J. M. 5190
Triadou, N. 6370
Tridgett, R. 6547
Trimble, W. S. 4538
Triplett, E. W. 3810
Trivers, G. E. 9243
Trojanowski, J. W. 7384
Tromp, G. 5254
Tronick, S. R. 2061
Tronik, D. 8553
Trosko, J. E. 473
Trotta, P. P. 6282
Troye-Blomberg, M. 5659
Troye-Blomberg, M. 8648
Trucco, M. 8111
Truett, A. P., III 1549
Trupin, J. S. 587
Trupin, K. M. 587
Truscott, T. G. 5249
Trussell, L. O. 2834
Trussell, L. O. 4562
Tryggvason, K. 7491
Tsacopoulos, M. 8727
Tsai, S.-C. 5488
Tsai, S.-F. 7049
Tsai-Pflugfelder, M. 7177
Tsang, S. Y. 8598
Tsavaler, L. 7680
Tschopp, J. 4814
Tsien, R. W. 2398
Tsien, R. Y. 2398
Tsien, W.-H. 7709
Tsim, K. W. K. 1262
Tsou, A.-P. 1204
Tsubata, T. 4473
Tsuda, T. 1169
Tsuji, S. 2349
Tsuji, S. 5708
Tsujimoto, Y. 8548
Tsukada, T. 6662
Tsukamoto, T. 2081
Tsukihara, T. 1354
Tsunasawa, S. 524
Tuck, D. T. 3125
Tucker, J. 2269
Tucker, P. W. 2439
Tucker, P. W. 3560
Tuerk, C. 1364
Tuerk, C. 7942
Tullis, K. 4128
Tullius, T. D. 4653
Tung, H. Y. L. 2479
Turgeon, R. 6366
Turk, V. 6612
Turley, S. 1020
Turnbough, C. L., Jr. 7149
Turnbull, J. 6997
Turner, D. R. 3189
Turner, P. M. 1057
Twu, J.-S. 252
Tye, B.-K. 743
Tykocinski, M. L. 880
Tykocinski, M. L. 3555
Tykocinski, M. L. 4010
Tyson, R. L. 1498
Tzartos, S. J. 2899
Tzimagiorgis, G. 3494
Ubik, K. 5992
Uchida, T. 3426
Uchitel, O. D. 7371
Uckun, F. M. 1897
Uckun, F. M. 8603
Udenfriend, S. 1398
Udvardy, A. 3034
Ueda, H. 7013
Ueda, K. 4486
Uemura, M. 9026
Ueno, N. 4218
Ueno, O. 6733
Ueno, R. 4082
Uhlenbeck, O. C. 1033
Uhlenbeck, O. C. 1364
Uhlinger, D. J. 1831
Ui, M. 2504
Ui, M. 7013
Ullrich, A. 1477
Ullrich, A. 5102
Ullrich, A. 9567
Ulrich, P. 5374
Uma, K. 299
Umemura, T. 9278
Umesono, K. 1124
Unanue, E. R. 871
Unanue, E. R. 5649
Unanue, E. R. 8181
Unson, C. 9351
Unterwald, E. M. 4061
Upton, C. 1432
Urano, T. 3595
Urata, H. 8251
Urata, Y. 41
Urry, D. W. 3407
Usami, S. 3748
Usdin, K. 4416
Usherwood, P. N. R. 4910
Usiak, M. F. 1227
Usman, N. 5764
Usuda, N. 9081
Utset, M. F. 284
Utset, M. F. 5582
Uyttenhove, C. 6934
Uzan, M. 8895
Uzvölgyi, E. 3034
Vaccarella, M. 5688
Vadas, M. A. 674
Vafai, A. 2362
Vafai, A. 2767
Vaid, A. 6102
Vaidya, A. B. 602
Vale, W. 247
Vale, W. 5556
Valentine, J. S. 4789
Valentino, O. 8094
Valenzuela, D. 5834
Valinsky, J. 6944
Valiron, O. 3565
Valivullah, H. M. 8775
Vallabhajosula, S. 242
Vallee, B. L. 5961
Vallee, B. L. 7139
Valsasnini, P. 3772
Valtorta, F. 762
Valvekens, D. 5536
Vanaman, T. C. 2914
van Cutsem, E. 3338
van Daalen Wetters, T. 2200
Vandekerckhove, J. 4237
van den Berg, E. M. M. 2156
VanDenBrink-Webb, S. E. 3767
Van den Broeke, A. 9263
van den Noort, S. 1292
van de Putte, P. 752
Vanderbruggen, H. 7844
van der Helm, D. 4118
Vanderheyden, J.-L. 4025
van der Meer, J. W. M. 1620
van der Westhuyzen, D. R. 7912
van der Woude, F. J. 1642
Van de Walle, M. J. 8107
Van de Water, J. 7317
Vande Woude, G. F. 21
Vande Woude, G. F. 2667
Van Dijk, K. W. 8196
Van Dop, C. 617
van Duin, J. 7967
Van Duyne, G. D. 3276
Vane, J. R. 2334
Vane, J. R. 2800
Vane, J. R. 9797
Vanier, M. T. 8022
Van Lijsebettens, M. 5536
Van Mellaert, H. 7844
Van Montagu, M. 391
Van Montagu, M. 5536
van Osdol, W. W. 9514
Van Pel, A. 2274
van Poelje, P. D. 8449
Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 8176
Van Renterghem, C. 9365
Van Rie, J. 7844
Van Snick, J. 6934
Van Wart, H. E. 1384
van Zonneveld, A. 5525
Vardimon, L. 5981
Varmus, H. E. 9655
Vartanian, T. 939
Vasavada, H. A. 7690
Vasavada, H. H. 7690
Vasiliev, J. M. 9538
Vaughan, J. 1043
Vaughan, M. 5488
Vaughn, D. A. 2311
Vavrek, R. J. 3245
Vaysse, P. J.-J. 6551
Vayuvegula, B. 1292
Veale, C. A. 8340
Veber, D. F. 7129
Vecchio, G. 2061
Veenhuis, M. 7786
Vega, G. L. 9758
Velasco, P. T. 232
Veldman, S. A. 8386
Venable, J. C. 2383
Venkatesan, M. M. 9317
Vennström, B. 2638
Venta, P. J. 1962
Venter, J. C. 5478
Venturelli, D. 3590
Venyaminov, S. Y. 3343
Vera, J. C. 6092
Vera, J. C. 6763
Vercellotti, G. M. 8227
Verdier, G. 4431
Verghese, M. W. 1549
Verhave, M. 6662
Verma, D. P. S. 4300
Verma, I. M. 3150
Verma, I. M. 8526
Verma, I. M. 9474
Vermaas, W. F. J. 8477
Vetter, W. 885
Vickers, E. A. 7341
Vickers, P. J. 6518
Viegas-Pequignot, E. 7657
Vigna, S. R. 3235
Vignais, P. V. 8958
Viitala, J. 3743
Vijayan, E. 9866
Vilček, J. 6802
Vilček, J. 8643
Vilijn, M.-H. 6551
Villa-Komaroff, L. 1070
Villet, R. 4784
Villnave, C. A. 463
Vineis, P. 9788
Viotti, P. 3835
Virelizier, J. 6087
Virts, E. L. 3062
Visser, M. R. 8227
Visvader, J. 9474
Vitale, J. 5874
Vitale, M. 895
Vitek, A. 4436
Vitetta, E. S. 7724
Vitković, L. 8296
Vitt, C. 4740
Vlasak, R. 4526
Vnencak-Jones, C. L. 5615
Vo, C. D. 1735
Vo, P. T. 645
Voelker, D. R. 5566
Vogel, H. 5067
Vogel, J. 3135
Vogel, J. P. 4643
Vogel, J. P. 7556
Vogel, M. 4657
Vogelzang, S. A. 7988
Voges, K.-P. 5067
Vogt, E. 885
Vogt, P. K. 2215
Volk, B. 222
Vollrath, D. 6027
Volpe, P. 1091
Volterra, A. 7810
von Bahr-Lindström, H. 767
von Boehmer, H. 9729
von der Helm, K. 6612
von Heijne, G. 3363
Von Hoff, D. D. 4804
von Tscharner, V. 9199
von Wilcken-Bergmann, B. 7947
Vorachek, W. R. 7293
Voss, J. H. 8454
Vuillier, F. 6087
Vulliamy, T. J. 5171
Wabl, M. 1581
Wachsman, W. 1457
Wachsmuth, I. K. 7753
Wächtershäuser, G. 1134

Wada, M. 4861
Wade, J. B. 1942
Wade, P. D. 9322
Wadsworth, J. D. F. 4090
Wadsworth, W. G. 8435
Wadwa, K. S. 5956
Wagener, C. 6959
Wagner, J. A. 2388
Wagner, P. 2999
Wagner, T. E. 8241
Wahba, A. J. 51
Wahl, G. M. 4804
Wahren, J. 4682
Wakamatsu, K. 1768
Wakimoto, M. 4956
Walbot, V. 7998
Walden, W. E. 9503
Walder, C. 9797
Walder, J. A. 5011
Walder, R. Y. 5011
Waldmann, H. 7719
Waldmann, T. A. 6478
Waldmann, T. A. 9287
Walgrave, S. L. 2899
Walker, G. C. 1816
Walker, J. E. 4051
Walker, J. E. 4506
Walker, J. W. 6716
Walker, L. E. 3319
Wall, F. T. 2884
Wall, K. A. 5644
Wall, R. 6890
Wall, R. 9406
Wallace, B. 2869
Wallace, J. C. 6602
Wallace, R. B. 3085
Wallat, I. 2146
Wallek, M. 4986
Walliker, D. 9114
Walseth, T. F. 5749
Walseth, T. F. 7867
Walsh, J. 9351
Walsh, J. B. 6414
Walsh, K. A. 7182
Walter, E. I. 3555
Walter, M. A. 8196
Walter, M. H. 5546
Walter, P. 1801
Walter, P. 4315
Waltersdorph, A. M. 3918
Walton, J. K. 4099
Walz, A. 9199
Wan, A. M. 4005
Wands, J. R. 3140
Wands, J. R. 8276
Waneck, G. L. 577
Wang, A. H.-J. 1735
Wang, C. 5478
Wang, C. 8785
Wang, C.-c. 8400
Wang, C. C. 2598
Wang, C.-Y. 1947
Wang, E. 151
Wang, E. A. 9484
Wang, H. H. 2378
Wang, J. 865
Wang, J. C. 1060
Wang, J. C. 7177
Wang, J. C. 7501
Wang, J. C. 8910
Wang, J. K. T. 762
Wang, J. K. T. 2859
Wang, X. 4591
Wang, X.-F. 2234
Wang, Y. 2579
Wang, Z. 654
Wano, Y. 9733
Ward, D. C. 9664
Ward, K. 4662
Ware, J. 3165
Warne, R. L. 5031
Warner, F. D. 6758
Warner, G. L. 6919
Warner, T. D. 2334
Warner, T. D. 9797
Warr, G. W. 1566
Warren, J. T. 958
Warren, M. K. 6706
Waschek, J. A. 9547
Wasmuth, J. J. 6437
Wassarman, D. A. 6409
Wassarman, P. M. 6409
Wassarman, P. M. 6778
Wassarman, P. M. 9600
Wässle, H. 6187
Wasylyk, B. 7952
Wasylyk, C. 7952
Watanabe, K. 11
Watanabe, N. 4460
Watanabe, T. X. 6964
Waterman, M. R. 699
Waterston, R. H. 861
Watkins, C. L. 4996
Watkins, D. I. 7714
Watkins, J. C. 9836
Watkins, M. I. 2889
Watkins, P. 8266
Watkins, P. C. 6032
Watkins, P. C. 9664
Watson, D. K. 7862
Watson, R. J. 8900
Watt, F. M. 5576
Watt, G. D. 7457
Watts, T. D. 5473
Wawrousek, E. F. 3479
Wawryk, S. O. 3095
Wax, J. 6067
Waxham, M. N. 4991
Waxman, L. H. 7129
Ways, J. P. 4005
Weaver, C. T. 8181
Weaver, M. 9743
Webb, A. C. 597
Webb, T. E. 4181
Webb, W. W. 1854
Webber, C. 3673
Weber, D. 7709
Weber, E. 2844
Weber, G. 6533
Webster, L. C. 6450
Webster, R. G. 324
Wechsler, A. S. 7772
Wedel, A. 6232
Weeks, J. R. 3698
Wehner, R. 5287
Wei, Q. 9688
Weich, N. 3835
Weichselbaum, R. R. 2106
Weight, F. F. 3618
Weiland, G. A. 3718
Weiland, N. G. 5305
Weiler, E. W. 2584
Weinberg, R. A. 2234
Weinberg, R. A. 5394
Weinberg, R. A. 5581
Weinberg, R. A. 5774
Weinberg, R. A. 6389
Weinberger, C. 9258
Weinberger, R. P. 4991
Weinberger, S. 5362
Weiner, D. B. 5389
Weiner, D. B. 6077
Weiner, D. B. 6488
Weiner, H. L. 7743
Weiner, L. P. 7642
Weinheimer, A. J. 4118
Weinhold, K. J. 1932
Weinrauch, M. 242
Weinreb, A. 529
Weinstat, D. L. 9076
Weintraub, H. 5819
Weir, E. C. 597
Weir, L. 6047
Weis, R. M. 83
Weisbart, R. 2763
Weisgerber, C. 2999
Weisgraber, K. H. 9758
Weiss, A. 8613
Weiss, J. B. 8978
Weiss, K. M. 9119
Weiss, K. R. 6177
Weiss, M. J. 7666
Weiss, P. D. 4869
Weiss, R. A. 5200
Weiss, S. B. 1043
Weiss, T. 6513
Weiss, V. 8919
Weiss, W. R. 573
Weissbach, H. 5186
Weissbach, H. 5497
Weissinger, A. 4305
Weissman, A. M. 9709
Weissman, I. L. 1184
Weissman, S. M. 7690
Weith, A. 6446
Weitz, C. J. 5335
Weitz, J. I. 7734
Weksler, M. E. 1169
Welch, R. A. 5269
Welch, S. K. 55
Welch, W. J. 3850
Wellems, T. E. 9114
Wellish, M. 2362
Wellish, M. 2767
Wells, A. 7597
Wells, J. G. 7753
Wells, R. D. 6292
Wells, R. D. 7069
Wells, S. 5894
Welsh, D. 1403
Welsh, M. 116
Welsh, M. J. 5951
Welsh, N. 116
Welton, M. L. 3235
Wendelborn, D. F. 304
Wender, P. A. 7197
Wensel, T. G. 2509
Wenzler, H. 5541
Wenzler, H. 9036
Werneke, J. M. 787
Westbrook, C. A. 2795
Westerhausen, J. 2146
Westerhoff, H. V. 3792
Westermark, B. 7748
Westermark, B. 9302
Weston, A. 9243
Westphal, H. 1165
Westphal, H. 5874
Westphal, H. 6806
Wetzel, R. 401
Wexler, I. D. 7336
Whalen, M. C. 6743
Whalen, W. 2494
Whang-Peng, J. 6518
Whang-Peng, J. 7177
Whang-Peng, J. 8910
Wharton, R. 5834
Whelton, B. D. 8761
Whetsell, W. O., Jr. 4079
Whetton, A. D. 3284
Whitaker, C. W. 7782
White, C. J. 4874
White, G. 2368
White, G. F. 5986
White, J. G. 8227
White, J. H. 772
White, K. 6483
White, M. M. 8717
White, P. C. 1600
White, P. C. 4436
White, P. C. 6924
White, R. J. 4079
White, R. T. 9096
Whiteley, H. R. 4166
Whiteley, P. J. 2723
Whitlock, J. P., Jr. 2528
Whitney, C. 5215
Whittaker, J. 126
Whittaker, M. M. 3661
Whittingham, S. 7317
Whyte, M. P. 7666
Wickner, R. B. 4411
Wickner, R. B. 6007
Wickner, W. 3363
Wicks, W. D. 4223
Wickstrom, E. 1028
Wickstrom, E. L. 1028
Widjoya, A. H. T. 515
Wieben, E. D. 1796
Wieland, F. T. 7852
Wieneke, U. 8578
Wiese, R. J. 9499
Wiesel, T. N. 257
Wieslander, J. 4865
Wiest, P. M. 3825
Wigler, M. 5339
Wigzell, H. 334
Wigzell, H. 4521
Wigzell, H. 6543
Wijsman, E. 2701
Wilbur, D. S. 4025
Wilcox, C. A. 7852
Wilcox, J. 7018
Wild, F. 1252
Wileman, T. 8623
Wileman, T. E. 8156
Will, S. 1586
Willecke, K. 468
Willett, C. G. 8543
Willey, R. L. 9580
Williams, D. E. 487
Williams, D. L., Jr. 9360
Williams, G. H. 5754
Williams, J. A. 4939
Williams, K. J. 242
Williams, K. R. 8766
Williams, R. O. 4730
Williams, S. S. 3762
Williams, T. 3527
Williams, W. V. 6077
Williams, W. V. 6488
Williamson, K. C. 5488
Williamson, P. 8067
Williamson, S. J. 8732
Willingham, M. C. 4486
Willis, A. C. 7763
Willis, I. 1379
Willis, R. 9224
Willmitzer, L. 846
Willmitzer, L. 1136
Willson, T. A. 2623
Wilson, A. 6082
Wilson, B. 3140
Wilson, C. B. 9743
Wilson, D. S. 1878
Wilson, E. M. 5714
Wilson, E. M. 8151
Wilson, J. M. 3014
Wilson, J. M. 4421
Wilson, M. C. 1297
Wilson, M. C. 1691
Wilson, M. R. 1566
Wilson, R. M. 969
Wilson, S. R. 293
Wimmer, E. 519
Wimmer, E. 3203
Windle, B. E. 4804
Winge, D. R. 8815
Wingender, R. 8578
Winkler, F. K. 3802
Winkler, J. K. 1754
Winkler-Oswatitsch, R. 5913
Winokur, T. S. 344
Wintzerith, M. 2484
Wischik, C. M. 4051
Wischik, C. M. 4506
Wischik, C. M. 4884
Wise, P. M. 5305
Wistow, G. J. 3479
Witkin, E. M. 870
Witte, O. N. 5698
Witters, L. A. 5473
Wittman, V. P. 6706
Witztum, J. L. 6538
Wodak, S. J. 3338
Wold, B. 9669
Wold, M. S. 2523
Wolf, A. 8246
Wolf, C. R. 2662
Wolf, C. R. 8511
Wolf, D. E. 8790
Wolfe, A. J. 6711
Wolfe, D. H. 4285
Wolfe, R. S. 60
Wölfel, T. 2274
Wolff, A. V. 4478
Wolff, D. J. 3279
Wolff, S. M. 1620
Woll, P. J. 1859
Wollenweber, A. M. 8468
Wollman, F.-A. 1344

Woloschak, G. E. 1796
Wolozin, B. 6202
Wolter, F. P. 846
Wong, C. W. 2790
Wong, D. W. 4104
Wong, G. G. 4360
Wong, J. M. 6394
Wong, L. L. 5190
Wong, M. L. 7516
Wong-Staal, F. 5941
Wong-Staal, F. 9224
Woo, S. L. C. 8146
Woodgate, R. 1811
Woodin, W. H. 6587
Woodruff, G. N. 6547
Woodward, J. J. 7389
Woon, C. W. 4252
Worcester, D. L. 1498
Worley, P. F. 7795
Worman, H. J. 8531
Woulfe, S. L. 7322
Wozney, J. M. 9484
Wozniak, D. J. 8880
Wright, G. E. 9831
Wright, J. 5215
Wright, J. R., Jr. 6137
Wright, K. A. 1179
Wright, M. E. 3923
Wright, S. D. 7734
Wright, T. M. 1869
Wroblewska, Z. 3599
Wu, A. 3353
Wu, C.-Y. 6866
Wu, F. K. 9406
Wu, F. Y.-H. 6450
Wu, J. 6677
Wu, J.-R. 6622
Wu, K. 6207
Wu, L. 6082
Wu, M. 2205
Wu, R. 6366
Wu, S. M. 275
Wurtman, R. J. 4483
Wyatt, R. 5601
Wyckoff, E. 6272
Wyler, T. 1101
Wyman, J. 449
Wyman, J. 5077
Wyman, J. 5923
Wyman, J. 8473
Wyss, R. 2110
Xanthopoulos, K. G. 218
Xanthopoulos, K. G. 3840
Xavier, A. V. 9378
Xie, C.-L. 4115
Xu, M.-Q. 1151
Xu, S. 7531
Xu, W. 8563
Xu, Y.-h. 2939
Yaar, M. 5282
Yagi, S. 4109
Yakir, N. 5310
Yamada, K. 1768
Yamada, K. 7637
Yamada, Y. 2919
Yamada, Y. 5936
Yamada, Y. 9679
Yamaguchi, H. 4441
Yamakawa, A. 9057
Yamamoto, G. 5556
Yamamoto, M.-T. 2051
Yamamoto, T. 8732
Yamamoto, Y. 3175
Yamamoto, Y. 9411
Yamane, H. 9031
Yamane, M. 5859
Yamane, T. 6721
Yamao, F. 1124
Yamashita, H. 5744
Yamashita, N. 4924
Yamashita, S. 3334
Yamashita, U. 8201
Yanagisawa, H. 8900
Yanagisawa, M. 6964
Yandava, C. N. 3678
Yanega, D. 4374
Yang, H. M. 1189
Yang, J. A. 6503
Yang, J. T. 1864
Yang, X.-L. 275
Yang, Y. 8850
Yang, Y.-C. 4360
Yang-Feng, T. L. 6301
Yaniv, M. 757
Yaniv, M. 3401
Yaniv, M. 5839
Yanofsky, C. 3728
Yanofsky, M. 8558
Yarfitz, S. 7134
Yaris, R. 5057
Yarosh, D. B. 1759
Yasargil, G. 3213
Yasumizu, R. 4824
Yates, B. B. 1472
Yates, J. R. 7284
Yatskievych, G. 2589
Yeaman, S. J. 8654
Yeates, T. O. 7993
Yeates, T. O. 8487
Yeates, T. O. 9012
Yeh, K.-Y. 2771
Yen, T. S. B. 8286
Yen, Y. 9106
Yeung, A. T. 8410
Yeung, D. C. Y. 8062
Yeung, Y. G. 8062
Ying, S.-Y. 4218
Yip, Y. K. 6802
Yisraeli, J. 4638
Yodoi, J. 9214
Yokode, M. 2344
Yokota, J. 4861
Yokota, T. 6880
Yokoyama, S. 6237
Yon, J. 3527
Yoneda, Y. 3426
Yonetani, T. 2151
Yoon, C. 6332
Yoon, K. 319
Yoshida, K. 2618
Yoshida, M. 7124
Yoshida, M. C. 4861
Yoshida, T. 1967
Yoshida, T. 4861
Yoshida, T. O. 3120
Yoshikawa, S. 1354
Yoshikawa, W. 9411
Yoshikuni, M. 1874
Yoshimoto, K. K. 3066
Yoshioka, H. 4971
Yoshizawa, S. 1768
Youle, M. 9234
Young, A. B. 5733
Young, D. 4267
Young, D. 5339
Young, G. P.-H. 9590
Young, L. 6017
Young, L.-J. 1497
Young, L.-J. 2210
Young, M. 4971
Young, M. F. 2919
Young, R. A. 4267
Young, R. D. 8492
Young, R. D. 8497
Young, S. D. 9533
Young, S. G. 9758
Young, S. M. M. 1213
Young, W. G. 1297
Young, W. G. 1691
Young, W. S., III 622
Youngster, S. K. 6172
Younkin, L. H. 1227
Younkin, S. G. 1227
Youvan, D. C. 7226
Youvan, D. C. 7562
Yow, H. 6394
Ypey, D. L. 7988
Ypma-Wong, M. F. 519
Yu, G.-L. 5151
Yu, L. M. 1369
Yu, L. P. 2894
Yu, M. 2499
Yu, N.-T. 103
Yu, S. 5551
Yu, W. H. 289
Yu, W. H. 2024
Yuan, H. S. H. 2889
Yuan, J. 8531
Yuan, P. M. 9081
Yuan, Z. 6328
Yucel, J. 4804
Yuen, S. 9081
Yun, J. S. 8241
Yung, B. Y.-m. 7202
Yunis, E. 2320
Yuspa, S. H. 2176
Zaccaro, L. 8673
Zacharias, W. 7069
Zacheis, M. 7322
Zagury, D. 3570
Zagury, D. 5941
Zagury, D. 9263
Zagury, J.-F. 3570
Zagury, J. F. 5941
Zain, S. 1038
Zain, S. B. 929
Zajchowski, D. 9645
Zalatnai, A. 2329
Zalcberg-Quintana, I. 218
Zalman, L. S. 213
Zalman, L. S. 4827
Zalutsky, D. L. 807
Zamecnik, P. C. 5507
Zamecnik, P. C. 7079
Zamecnik, P. C. 7448
Zamecnik, P. C. 8790
Zamvil, S. S. 8608
Zander, N. F. 2929
Zander, N. F. 9381
Zanetti, M. 6748
Zanger, U. M. 8256
Zann, R. A. 515
Zannis, V. 3494
Zapf, J. 4889
Zapf, J. 7825
Zaphiropoulos, P. G. 4214
Zarbl, H. 4271
Zaret, K. S. 9076
Zarrilli, G. 6379
Zarucki-Schulz, T. 9688
Zasloff, M. 910
Zauberman, A. 7582
Zehring, W. A. 3698
Zeiger, E. 436
Zeiri, L. 1727
Zeitouni, O. 1081
Zeliszewski, D. 6473
Zemlicka, J. 6127
Zervos, P. 6342
Zhang, C.-H. 3670
Zhang, C. X. 8890
Zhang, H. 1060
Zhang, H. 3407
Zhang, H. 8910
Zhang, Y. 6802
Zhang, Y.-X. 4000
Zhou, R.-P. 2924
Zhu, Q. 592
Zhu, Y. S. 4209
Ziegler, D. M. 2514
Zielinski, R. E. 787
Ziemin, S. 5259
Zierath, P. D. 4582
Zilberstein, A. 8037
Zilinskas, B. A. 7661
Zimmerman, A. L. 1287
Zimmerman, R. 3353
Zimmerman, R. P. 3235
Zimmerman, T. S. 2753
Zimmermann, B. H. 5779
Zinder, N. D. 6262
Zingaro, G. J. 8360
Zinn, A. R. 2686
Zinn, K. 5291
Ziska, S. E. 817
Zocchi, E. 3145
Zollman, S. 7642
Zorumski, C. F. 2834
Zorumski, C. F. 4562
Zorzato, F. 1091
Zuber, C. 2999
Zuber, M. 1835
Zuber, M. X. 699
Zucker, M. L. 232
Zuckerkandl, E. 4784
Zuiderweg, E. R. P. 5036
Zukin, R. S. 3250
Zukin, R. S. 4061
Zukin, R. S. 6551
Zurini, M. 2914
Zurn, A. D. 8301
Zwaan, F. E. 8693
Zwanzig, R. 2029
Zweier, J. L. 4046
Zweier, J. L. 5703
Zwiers, H. 8439
Zylicz, M. 6632


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8